



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

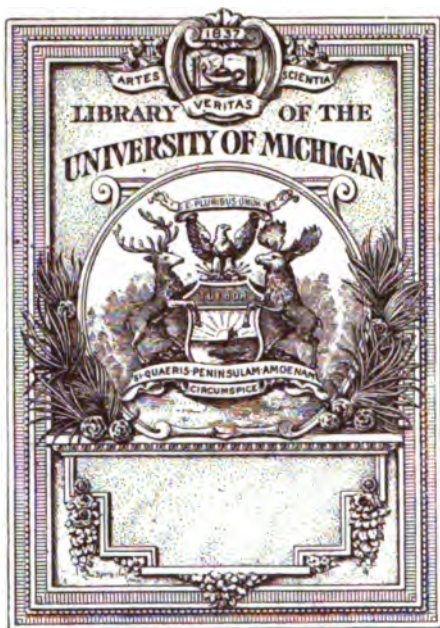
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B

458668

DUPL



353,979 . .

C6





PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
OF THE
STATE OF CONNECTICUT

VOL. III—PART I

1906

Printed by Order of the General Assembly

HARTFORD
1907

NOTE.

Commencing with the documents for the year 1900, a Document Number was assigned to each State departmental report.

This number was determined by the chronological order of the first printed independent issue of such report and will in future be retained by it, thus showing the relative chronological place it occupies in the printed reports of the State.

A list of these reports, with the date of first printed issue and the document number of each, appears on the following page.

Thomas D. Bradstreet.
Comptroller.

JUNE 1, 1907.

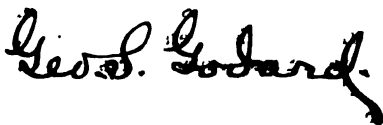
CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF FIRST PRINTED REPORTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Document Number.		
1.	Comptroller,	1807
2.	School Fund,	1809
3.	Governor's Message,	1817
4.	State Prison,	1828
5.	Bank Commissioners,	1838
6.	Adjutant-General,	1838
7.	Quartermaster-General,	1839
8.	Board of Education (first issued by Commissioner of Common Schools),	1839
9.	Vital Statistics (first issued by Secretary of State),	1847
10.	Treasurer,	1852
11.	Connecticut School for Boys (Reform School),	1853
12.	Railroad Commissioners,	1854
13.	State Librarian,	1855
14.	County Commissioners,	1862
15.	Connecticut School for Imbeciles,	1862
16.	Manual and Roll,	1864
17.	Insurance Commissioner,	1866
18.	State Board of Agriculture,	1866
19.	Fish and Game Commissioners,	1867
20.	Connecticut Hospital for the Insane,	1867
21.	Connecticut Industrial School for Girls,	1870
22.	Indebtedness, rate of tax, etc.,	1874
23.	Bureau of Labor Statistics,	1874
24.	Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station,	1878
25.	State Board of Health,	1879
26.	Statement of Vote for State Officers,	1880
27.	Criminal Business of Courts,	1880
28.	State Board of Charities,	1882
29.	Connecticut (formerly Storrs) Agricultural College,	1882
30.	Shell-Fish Commissioners,	1882
31.	Estimate of State Expenditures,	1885
32.	Dairy Commissioner,	1887
33.	Factory Inspector,	1887
34.	Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station,	1889
35.	Board of Education of the Blind,	1895
36.	Highway Commissioner,	1897
37.	Building and Loan Commissioner,	1898
38.	Commissioner on Domestic Animals,	1898
40.	Attorney-General,	1900
41.	Commission of Public Records,	1900
42.	Dental Commission,	1901
43.	Israel Putnam Memorial Camp Ground Commissioners,	1902
44.	Connecticut Prison Association <i>de</i> Probation Law,	1903
45.	State Police Department,	1903
46.	Mediation and Arbitration,	1901
47.	Geological and Natural History Survey,	1903
48.	Tax Commissioner,	1903
49.	Soldiers' Hospital Board,	1905
50.	Board of Control,	1906
51.	Norwich Hospital for the Insane,	1906

LIBRARY NOTE.

In order that each department report of the State of Connecticut for a series of years may be quickly located in the bound volumes of Public Documents, the Comptroller has also given each report a Binding Number by which its position in the bound volumes is permanently established, thus enabling each report to be found in the same position and volume from year to year.

That these several reports may be placed in the libraries of our several exchanges as soon as convenient after publication, he has provided that the State Librarian shall be supplied with two hundred sets bound in volumes of convenient size, each volume to be bound and labeled in harmony with the regular set and sent out as soon as possible after the printing of the reports belonging therein. This arrangement began with the reports for 1902.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "Geo. B. Godard". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, prominent initial "G".

State Librarian.

*Connecticut State Library,
June 17, 1907.*

CONTENTS—VOL. I.

	Document Number.
PART I.	
1. Governor's Message,	3
2. Statement of Vote,	26
3. Report of Treasurer,	10
4. Report of Tax Commissioner,	48
5. Estimate of State Expenditures,	31
6. Report of Comptroller,	1
7. Report of Board of Control,	50
8. Report of Attorney-General,	40
9. Report of School Fund Commissioner,	2
10. Report of Bank Commissioners,	5
11. Report of Commissioner on Building and Loan Associa- tions,	37

PART 2.	
12. Report of Railroad Commissioners,	12
13. Report of Highway Commissioner,	36
14. Report of Commissioner of Bureau of Labor Statistics,	23
15. Report of Board of Mediation and Arbitration,	46

CONTENTS—VOL. II.

	Document Number.
16. Report of Insurance Commissioner, . . .	17
Part I. Fire and Marine Companies.	
Part II. Life, Accident, Casualty, Fidelity, and Surety Companies.	
Part III. Fraternal Societies.	

CONTENTS—VOL. III.

PART I.

	Document Number.
17. Report of Adjutant-General, . . .	6
18. Report of Quartermaster-General, . . .	7
19. Report of State Board of Health, . . .	25
20. Report of Bureau of Vital Statistics, . . .	9
21. Report of Dental Commissioners, . . .	42
22. Report of Inspector of Factories, . . .	33

PART 2.

23. Report of State Board of Charities, . . .	28
24. Report of Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, . . .	20
25. Report of Norwich Hospital for the Insane, . . .	51
26. Report of Hartford Hospital, . . .	—
27. Report of Connecticut School for Imbeciles, . . .	15
28. Report of County Commissioners, . . .	14
29. Report of Criminal Business of Courts, . . .	27
30. Report of State Police, . . .	45
31. Report of State Prison, . . .	4
32. Report of Prison Association, <i>de</i> Probation Law, . . .	44
33. Report of School for Boys, . . .	11
34. Report of Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, . . .	21
35. Report of Fish and Game Commissioners, . . .	19
36. Report of Shell-fish Commissioners, . . .	30

CONTENTS—VOL. IV.

PART 1.

	Document Number.
37. Report of State Board of Education, . . .	8
38. Report of Board of Education of the Blind, . . .	35
39. Report of State Librarian,	13
40. Report of Public Library Committee,	—
41. Report of Commission of Public Records,	41
42. Report of Commissioners of the Israel Putnam Me- morial Camp Ground,	43

PART 2.

43. Report of State Board of Agriculture,	18
44. Report of Dairy Commissioner,	32
45. Report of Commissioner on Domestic Animals,	38
46. Report of Connecticut Agricultural College,	29
47. Report of Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station,	34
48. Report of Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station,	24
49. Report of State Geological and Natural History Survey (and Bulletins 6-8),	47
50. Report of Commission on Laws relating to Direct Primaries and Corrupt Practices,	—
51. Report of Committee on Fees of Town Clerks, etc.,	—
52. Report of Commission <i>de</i> Trade Schools,	—
53. Report of Commissioners, Uniformity State Legis- lation, <i>de</i> Uniform Divorce Laws,	—

State of Connecticut.
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 6.

REPORT
OF THE
ADJUTANT-GENERAL
STATE OF CONNECTICUT,
TO THE
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,
For the Year Ended September 30, 1906.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE.

BRIDGEPORT, CONN. :
THE MARIGOLD-FOSTER PRINTING COMPANY.
1906.

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

State of Connecticut.

REPORT.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
HARTFORD, September 30, 1906.

His Excellency Henry Roberts,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

SIR :

In submitting my annual report, as required by Section 3028 of the General Statutes, I have the honor to direct your attention to the very satisfactory manner in which the organized militia of this State are taking hold of their work under the new conditions, as evidenced by the reports of commanding and other officers on the tour of duty at Camp Cole ; Fort H. G. Wright, and later, at Camp Roosevelt. This is very gratifying indeed to a soldier, and all those who are interested in his work.

Most excellent results were obtained at Camp Cole. The work laid out by General Frost was progressive and practical.

Your attention is also directed to the very commendatory report of Colonel Garland N. Whistler, Artillery Corps, the then commanding officer of the New London Artillery District, on the work done by the two coast artillery companies of this State at Fort H. G. Wright, which, at the request of

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

STRENGTH OF THE CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,
SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN.

	Brigade.	Med. and Hosp. Corps.	Pay Corps.	Signal Corps.	Troop A.	Machine-Gun Battery.	Battery A.	Coast Artillery.	First Infantry.	Second Infantry.	Third Infantry.	Separate Company.	Naval Battalion.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Aggregate.
Brig.-Gen., Staff, Non-Com. Staff.....	13														13
Medical and Hospital Corps.....		53													53
Pay Corps.....			4												4
Signal Corps.....				48											48
Troop A.....					68										68
Machine-Gun Battery.....						63									63
Battery A.....							73								73
Coast Artillery C. O. Staff and N. C. S.....								5							5
First Company.....								47							47
Second Company.....								53							53
Field, Staff, Non-Com. Staff and Band.....									52	51	53				156
Company A.....									64	62	66				192
Company B.....									68	53	57				178
Company C.....									62	62	54				178
Company D.....									67	64	63				194
Company E.....									68	67					135
Company F.....									59	68	52				179
Company G.....									68	64	58				190
Company H.....									68	53	63				184
Company I.....									67	62	62				191
Company K.....									64	55	64				183
Company L.....									67	66	65				198
Company M.....									66	68	58				192
1st Separate Co.....												60			60
Naval Battalion.....													14		14
1st Division.....													71		71
2nd Division.....													83		83
3rd Division.....													60		60
Ordnance Sergeants.....														8	8
	13	53	4	48	68	63	73	105	840	795	715	60	228	8	3073

Attached to General Headquarters..... 3
Officers and Enlisted Men..... 3073

Total Strength, C. N. G..... 3076

First Co. Governor's Foot Guard, Officers and Enlisted Men..... 118
Second Co. Governor's Foot Guard, Officers and Enlisted Men..... 118
First Co. Governor's Horse Guard, Officers and Enlisted Men..... 57

Total..... 293

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

vii

OPERATIONS.

G. O. No. 13, A.-G. O., under date of March 29th, 1906, directs the brigade commander to order the companies of infantry, signal corps, machine-gun battery, coast artillery, battery A (F. A.), troop A and detachments of hospital corps, of his command to parade one day during the month of May in their respective towns, under orders of regimental, corps, company and battery commanders; organizations armed with rifle and carbine to devote the entire day to rifle practice, use and care of the rifle, under orders of the commandants and supervisions of the regimental inspectors of small arms practice. The same order directs the commander of the naval battalion to assemble his command for one day's duty in the month of May.

G. O. No. 14, A.-G. O., dated March 29th, directs the brigade commander to assemble his command, with the exception of coast artillery, Monday, July 9th, 1906, for six (6) days' camp duty at the State Military Rendezvous, Niantic, Conn.

Under date of April 21st, 1906, the commanding officer coast artillery is directed to report with his command to the commanding officer at Ft. H. G. Wright, New York, Monday, July 16th, 1906, for six (6) days' duty.

Under date of May 21st, 1906, Special Orders No. 75, A.-G. O., excuses the first regiment of infantry from duty at the State Military Rendezvous, Niantic, and directs the commanding officer to report with his command to the Commanding General, U. S. Maneuver Camp, at Mt. Gretna, Pa., August 11th, 1906, for a tour of duty August 11th-19th, inclusive.

Under date of June 21st the commanding officer of the Naval Battalion is ordered to assemble his command August 25th, 1906, for the annual cruise of eight days on the U. S. S. MINNEAPOLIS. A subsequent order details Commander Edward V. Raynolds, C. N. G., retired, as inspector of the naval battalion on its annual cruise.

The reports of the several commanding officers for duties prescribed are submitted.

VISIT OF THE 13TH REGIMENT, HEAVY ARTILLERY, N. G. N. Y.

Under date of May 26th, 1906, Special Orders No. 77, A.-G. O., authorize the commanding officer of the first infantry to assemble his command in Hartford for one day's duty, as escort to the 13th regiment, heavy artillery, N. G. N. Y., of Brooklyn, in lieu of the parade by company, as ordered by G. O. No. 13, A.-G. O. The visit of the 13th regiment, under command of Colonel David Austen, as the guests of the First Infantry, was an honor and an object lesson in many respects. The joint parade of the two organizations furnished a fine military spectacle to thousands of residents and visitors. The marching of the two regiments was superb and elicited words of commendation and praise from all. The visiting soldiers were welcomed and entertained with a generous hospitality and taken care of by their hosts from the time of arrival until their departure.

STATE RIFLE MATCH.

Under date of November 15th, 1905, the report by the brigade commander of the State Rifle Match on the rifle range at Danielson is accepted in General Orders and prizes awarded as follows: first prize, telescope, Second Infantry, score 2217; second prize, cash, twenty-five dollars, Third Infantry, score 2048; third prize, cash fifteen dollars, First Infantry, score 1068. The State Medal was also awarded to each member of the winning team.

REPORT OF SMALL ARMS FIRING, SPECIAL COURSE C.

Under date of December 21st, 1905, G. O. No. 44, this department publishes the list of officers and enlisted men of the Connecticut National Guard who have qualified as expert riflemen, sharpshooters, first class marksmen and marksmen, the number qualifying as follows:

Expert Riflemen,—rifle, twenty-six (26), pistol, fourteen (14). Sharpshooters,—rifle, twenty-four (24), pistol, nine (9). Marksmen,—rifle, seventy (70), pistol, fourteen (14).

The opportunity for qualifying was very much handicapped on account of lack of ranges for small arms practice.

Although a liberal appropriation of money was made by the General Assembly in 1905, it required months to utilize the same in the purchasing and building of suitable ranges for rifle and pistol practice. With the completion of the new ranges, it is expected that greater proficiency will be obtained by officers and enlisted men in this essential feature of a soldier's duty. In this connection it may be proper to add that provision was made in orders that for the practice season of 1906, there would be issued to each company of infantry, coast artillery, signal corps, troop of cavalry and division of naval battalion, twenty-five hundred (2500) rounds of service ammunition, caliber .30 and 5000 rounds of reloaded ammunition, caliber .30, and to each commissioned officer of the Connecticut National Guard, enlisted men of the signal corps, troop, battery A (F. A.), machine-gun battery, sixty (60) rounds of pistol ammunition, caliber .38.

The annual rifle and pistol competition was held at the State Range, New Haven, August 3rd and 4th, 1906. In accordance with the report of the brigade commander on the result of this competition, prizes were awarded as follows: first prize, telescope (30 power terrestrial) to the Second Infantry, score 1501, and having been won three times, now becomes the property of this organization; second prize, twenty-five dollars (cash), Third Infantry, score 1329; third prize, fifteen dollars (cash), First Infantry, score 1261. The State Medal was also awarded the members of the winning team. The Adjutant-General, having presented five medals as prizes in the pistol match to be known as the "Cole Medals," the same were awarded as follows: one gold medal to the competitor making the highest aggregate score, Major Ernest L. Isbell, Second Infantry, score 140; one silver medal to the competitor making the highest aggregate score after the gold medal score, Captain Arthur P. Woodward, Company M, Third Infantry, score 118; one bronze medal to the competitor making the highest aggregate score in slow fire, Captain Percy H. Morgan, Third Infantry, score 39; one bronze medal to the competitor making the highest aggregate score in time fire, First Lieutenant William J. Bradnack, Troop A, Cavalry, score 39; one bronze medal to the com-

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

petitor making the highest aggregate score in rapid fire, Captain William E. Besse, Company M, Second Infantry, score 44.

The brigade commander having offered three medals to be competed for in the distinguished marksman's match, under the conditions therein named, they were awarded as follows: Gold medal, Major Ernest L. Isbell, Second Infantry, score 225; silver medal, Corporal Henry A. Riley, Company D, Second Infantry, score 221; bronze medal, Captain Percy H. Morgan, Third Infantry, score 213.

A silver cup was also awarded as a prize in the company team match, to the team making the highest aggregate score, to be held for one year by the winning team, and when won three times by the team from one organization, it will become the property of that organization. This prize was awarded to the team representing Company D, Second Infantry.

NATIONAL RIFLE AND PISTOL MATCH AT SEA GIRT, N. J.,
COMMENCING SEPT. 4, 1906.

In accordance with Special Orders No. 124, A.-G. O., under date of August 1st, 1906, a board of officers was appointed to select a team from the Connecticut National Guard to represent the State of Connecticut in the national match at Sea Girt, N. J., September 4, 1906, selection to be made during the annual rifle match held at the New Haven rifle range, August 3 4, 1906. In accordance with the foregoing, the following officers and enlisted men of the Connecticut National Guard were selected by the board to represent Connecticut in the national rifle and pistol match, and they were directed to report to Major Ebenezer Hill, Jr., I. S. A. P. & O. O. Brigade, at Sea Girt, N. J., Monday, Sept. 3rd, 1906, at 7 o'clock A. M.:

Team Captain—Major Ebenezer Hill, Jr., Brigade Staff.

Team Coach—Second Lieutenant Charles E. Smith,
First Infantry.

Team Spotter—Captain Edward O. Gruener, Second
Infantry.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

xi

PRINCIPALS.

Private Charles W. Harrison, Company F, Second Infantry.

Major Ernest L. Isbell, Second Infantry.

Corporal Henry A. Riley, Company D, Second Infantry.

Captain Percy H. Morgan, Third Infantry.

Private Earnest C. Simpson, Company F, Second Infantry.

Sergeant Charles E. Bennett, Company M, Second Infantry.

Private William D. Riley, Company D, Second Infantry.

Major Henry Norton, Jr., Second Infantry.

Private Thomas E. Reed, Company D, Second Infantry.

Sergeant Howard S. Williams, Company D, Second Infantry.

Captain Arthur P. Woodward, Company M, Third Infantry.

Captain Arnon A. Alling, Company D, Second Infantry.

ALTERNATES.

Corporal Otto F. Hills, Company G, First Infantry.

Corporal Ellis B. Baker, Jr., Company F, Second Infantry.

Second Lieutenant William J. Dray, Second Infantry.

The President's Match for men who entered individually was at 200 and 600 yards slow fire, seven shots at each distance, and 200 yards rapid fire and on skirmish run. This match was won by Private Earnest C. Simpson, Company F, Second Infantry, with a total score of 193, making him the champion shot of the United States. The State Team composed of twelve men, made a total score of 2873, which was 68.4% of possible, and brought the Connecticut Team into seventeenth place, 378 points below the winning team.

PROMOTION OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

Under date of July 2nd, 1906, General Orders No. 26, A.-G. O., announces that for the promotion of rifle practice, the State will present a shield of elegant and appropriate

design to the first, second and third regiments of infantry, each shield bearing the number of the regiment to which it is presented, and to be held by the company making the highest percentage during the practice year.

ANNUAL INSPECTION OF THE 'CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,
BY U. S. ARMY OFFICERS.

The annual inspection of the organized militia of the State of Connecticut, as required by Act of 1903, was made January 8-17th, 1906, by the following U. S. Army Officers: Captain Samuel Seay, Jr., 23rd Infantry; Captain Thomas W. Winston, A. C.; and Captain Monroe C. Kerth, 23rd Infantry.

REGULATIONS, C. N. G.

A board of officers consisting of Colonel Lucien F. Burpee, retired; Colonel William E. F. Landers, Asst. Adjutant-General; Colonel Edward Schulze, First Infantry; Colonel Gilbert L. Fitch, Third Infantry; Colonel James Geddes, Second Infantry, and Major William M. Stark, Commissary, Connecticut National Guard, having reported the completion of duties assigned it, the report was accepted in General Orders No. 17, A.-G. O., under date of April 30th, 1906, which also rescinded General Orders No. 20, A.-G. O., series of 1896, in relation to the regulations, approved and adopted those submitted by the board and ordered the same published in one volume with the Articles of War of the United States for the government of the Connecticut National Guard.

ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY SURGEONS.

The annual convention of the Association of Military Surgeons was held in the city of Buffalo, N. Y., September 11-14, inclusive. Lieutenant-Colonel Wilbur S. Watson, Asst. Surgeon-General, and Lieutenant David M. Trecartin, Surgeon Naval Battalion, were appointed as delegates from the State of Connecticut to attend the convention. Report of meeting is herewith submitted and classified as number 5.

EXAMINING BOARD.

The examining board for the examination of officers for commissions in the Connecticut National Guard, was ordered to convene Dec. 12-13th, 1905, in the State Capitol, at nine o'clock A. M., and examine for commission eight officers whose nominations had been approved, and re-examine six officers who failed to pass a satisfactory examination at a previous session of the board.

Under date of Dec. 15th, 1905, the board reported that thirteen officers had passed a satisfactory examination. One officer failing to pass the board, was recommended for a second examination. The examining board re-convened Jan. 30th, 1906, for the examination of seven officers of the Connecticut National Guard, and under date of Feb. 1st, 1906, the board reported that five officers had passed a satisfactory examination, and recommended that two officers be given an opportunity for a second examination.

Under date of March 22nd, 1906, General Orders re-convened the examining board at the State Capitol April 5th, 1906, for the examination of nine officers for commissions. The board reported, under date of April 5th, 1906, that seven officers had passed a satisfactory examination. One officer, failing to pass, was recommended for a second examination, one officer having failed to pass on second examination, the approval of his nomination was rescinded and he was honorably discharged from the military service of the State.

The board was re-convened at the State Capitol July 6th, 1906, for the examination of seven officers for commission, who were reported as having passed a satisfactory examination.

Special Orders No. 120, convenes the examining board for the examination of four officers of the naval battalion at headquarters, naval battalion, New Haven Armory, August 11th, 1906. The board reports that two of the officers had passed a satisfactory examination.

BOARD OF SURVEY.

Under date of October 12th, 1905, Special Orders No. 175, appoints a board of survey, consisting of three officers, to in-

spect certain U. S. and State property, reported unserviceable in the State Arsenal, and directs the Asst. Quartermaster-General to notify the board when property is ready for inspection.

Under date of April 9th, 1906, Special Orders No. 51, appoints a board of survey, consisting of three officers, to inspect certain U. S. and State property reported unserviceable, and directs them to meet at the State Arsenal, April 11th, 1906. A report of the board and disposition of condemned property will be found in report of Acting Quartermaster General.

WEEKLY DRILLS.

In accordance with orders from this department, weekly evening drills, for the different organizations of the brigade and naval battalion were resumed, commencing Nov. 1st, 1905, and continuing until May 31st, 1906, inclusive. The drill season was devoted to preparation for practical field work, care and instruction in the use of the rifle, and one evening in each month to sighting, aiming and gallery rifle and pistol practice. The matter of athletics and setting up drill was recommended for the development of a soldierly bearing and carriage. The monthly drill reports and reports of target practice during the drill season indicate that the duties mentioned were performed faithfully and enthusiastically. A great improvement was noted in the attention given to gallery practice in armories, the reports showing faithful and conscientious work and great progress in knowledge of use of the rifle, as well as a high degree of proficiency in small arms practice.

LONG SERVICE MEDALS.

During the fiscal year ending Sept. 30th, 1906, there was issued to officers and enlisted men in the Connecticut National Guard, thirty-two (32) bronze long service medals (10 years,) ten (10) silver clasps, in exchange (15 years,) eight gold clasps, in exchange (20 years,) and one (1) gold clasp in exchange (25 years,) total number of medals and clasps issued, fifty-two (52;) grand total six hundred seventeen (617) medals and clasps, that have been issued for "faithful service."

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT

xv

PENSION CLAIMS, BOUNTY, ETC.

Number of pension and bounty claims filed during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1906 :

Original claim, soldiers,	71
Original claim, widows,	72
Original claim, minor children,.....	5
Original claim, helpless child,	1
Increase claims,.....	295
Accrued,	57
Reimbursement,	12
Bounty,	5
Total.....	<u>518</u>

Number of claims allowed 368, with a total first payment of \$9,940.44.

Number of vouchers executed quarterly during the fiscal year :

December 4, 1905, vouchers	484.	Cash amount, \$14,391.74
March 4, 1906, " 465.	" "	13,679.90
June 4, 1906, " 469.	" "	14,413.58
September 4, 1906, " 457.	" "	13,567.82
Total,	<u>1,875</u>	<u>\$56,053.04</u>

Total amount collected on vouchers executed in this department since June, 1871, \$1,382,584.73.

OFFICE ACCOUNT.

1905.

Dr.

Oct. 30. To cash (order State Comptroller
on State Treasurer,).....\$1,000.00

1906.

Jan. 4. To cash (order State Comptroller
on State Treasurer,)..... 1,000.00

Mar. 7. To cash (order State Comptroller
on State Treasurer,)..... 1,500.00
----- \$3,500.00

xvi ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

1905.	Cr.	
Dec. 31.	By disbursements October 1 to December 31,.....	\$ 960.00
1906.		
Mar. 31.	By disbursements January 1 to March 31,	577.58
June 30.	By disbursements April 1 to June 30,	635.88
Sept. 30.	By disbursements July 1 to September 30,.....	634.38
Sept. 30.	By balance,.....	692.16
		\$3,500.00

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

1906.	Dr.	
Sept. 30.	To cash (orders State Comptrol- ler on State Treasurer) from Oct. 1, 1905 to date.....	\$81,149.52

1906.	Cr.	
Sept. 30.	By disbursements from Oct. 1, 1905 to date, as follows :	
	Ammunition,	\$ 3,534.15
	Armory Rents,.....	10,983.00
	Arsenal Repairs,.....	148.91
	Care of State Armories,	24,551.52
	Care of Arms,	135.00
	Care of Public Property,.....	5,857.72
	Connecticut National Guard,.....	9,184.75
	Contingent Expenses,.....	26.65
	Freight and Express,.....	880.92
	Naval Militia,	2,292.19
	Niantic Camp Ground,	3,530.62
	New Uniforms,.....	510.13
	Office Expenses,	700.00
	Officers' Compensation,	2,326.76
	Uniform Compensation,.....	5,902.28
	Rifle Ranges, Current Expenditures, .	2,093.58

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

xvii

Transportation,	5,950.51	
Uniform Repairs,.....	1,018.18	
Balance,.....	1,522.65	
		\$81,149.52

SPECIAL ACCOUNT RIFLE RANGES.

1905.	Dr.	
Oct. 1.	To cash balance,.....	\$11,808.30
1906.	Cr.	
Sept. 30.	By disbursements from Oct. 1, 1905, to date,.....	\$11,789.79
	By balance,.....	18.51
		\$11,808.30

SPECIAL ACCOUNT RIFLE RANGE NEW HAVEN ARMORY.

1906.	Dr.	
Sept. 30.	To cash (orders State Comp- troller on State Treasurer),...	\$2,500.00
1906.	Cr.	
Sept. 30.	By disbursements,.....	\$2,471.62
	By balance,	28.38
		\$2,500.00

SPECIAL ACCOUNT PURCHASE OF MACHINE GUNS FOR BRIDGEPORT.

1906.	Dr.	
Sept. 30.	To cash (order of State Comp- troller on State Treasurer),...	\$3,500.00
1906.	Cr.	
	By disbursements.....	\$3,469.20
	By balance,	30.80
		\$3,500.00

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

1906.

Dr.

Sept. 30.	To cash received Rentals of State Armories,.....	\$1,937.78
	To cash sales miscellaneous,...	414.36
	To cash transportation paid for,	45.88
	To cash missing property paid for,	53.77
		\$2,451.79

1906.

Cr.

Sept. 30.	By cash paid State Treasurer,	\$2,451.79
-----------	-------------------------------	------------

BUREAU OF PAY.

1905.

Dr.

Oct. 2.	To cash (order State Comptrol- ler on State Treasurer), Mil- itary Enrollment, etc.,.....	\$2,000.00
---------	---	------------

1906.

May 1.	To cash (order State Comptrol- ler on State Treasurer), Mil- itary Enrollment, etc.,.....	2,000.00
April 17.	To cash (order State Comp- troller on State Treasurer), May parade,.....	5,300.00
July 16.	To cash (order State Comp- troller on State Treasurer), Encampment,	39,143.00
		\$48,443.00

1906.

Cr.

Sept. 30.	By disbursements, Military Enrollment, etc.,.....	\$3,617.26
	By disbursements, May Parade,	5,300.00
	By disbursements, Encamp- ment,.....	38,739.96
	By balance,	785.78
		\$48,443.00

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

xix

BUREAU OF SUBSISTENCE.

1906.	Dr.	
April 12.	To cash (order State Comptroller on State Treasurer),.....	\$1,200.00
June 13.	To cash (order State Comptroller on State Treasurer).....	7,500.00
		————— \$8,700.00
1906.	Cr.	
June 30.	By disbursements,	\$ 816.62
Sept. 30.	By disbursements,	3,673.71
	By balance,.....	4,209.67
		————— \$8,700.00

MILITARY ENROLLMENT.

The following is a summary of the military enrollment, returned to this office by the Selectmen, January, 1906 :

Total number enrolled,.....	123,987
Total number liable to military duty in case of war,.....	116,735
Total number exempt for legal causes,.....	34,333
Total number liable for commutation tax,...	89,654

The following tabulated statement, reports, etc., is respectfully submitted :

1. Register.
2. Reports of Surgeon-General and Medical Officers, C. N. G.
3. Reports of Brigade Commander, Regimental Commanders, Officers C. N. G., and Chief of Artillery Corps, U. S. A.
4. Reports of the Annual Rifle and Pistol Match at the State Range, New Haven, National Match at Sea Girt, New Jersey, and letter from President Theodore Roosevelt.
5. Report of the Assistant Surgeon-General, C. N. G., as representative to the "Association of Military Surgeons" at Buffalo, New York.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

6. Reports of Examining Board for examination of Officers, C. N. G.
7. Reports of Commanding Officers, Governor's Guard.
8. Military Enrollment.

In closing the report for the second year of your administrative term, I wish to express to your Excellency my appreciation and thanks, for the zealous interest you have ever manifested for the advancement of the military establishment, and the unhesitating confidence and support given me at all times in the discharge of my duties as your Chief of Staff.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE M. COLE,

Adjutant-General.

[1]

OFFICIAL REGISTER.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

AND THE

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

REGISTER.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Commander-in-Chief.</i>				
Henry Roberts, Inaugurated January 4, 1905.	Hartford, Conn.	Brooklyn, N. Y.		
<i>STAFF.</i>				
<i>Adjutant-General.</i>				
Brig.-Gen. George M. Cole, January 9, 1901.	Hartford, Conn.	Portsmouth, Eng.	pvt., sgt., 3d M.-G. plat. 3d inf. C. N. G. 7 feb. 85 com.-sgt 3d inf. C. N. G. 6 aug. 86 1st lt., pay... 7 jan. 87 capt. co. I, 3d inf. C. N. G. 8 may 88 res. 20 jan. 91 capt., adjt. 3d inf. C. N. G. 15 aug. lt.-col., a. a. g. brig. 30 may 92 lt.-col. 3d inf. 25 aug. 93 retired. 21 june 98 adjt.-gen. state of Conn. 9 jan. 01 res. 2 july re-appt'd adjt.- gen. 2 july	lt.-col. 4th U. S. vol. inf. 31 may 98 must. out.... 8 june 96
<i>Assistant Adjutant-General.</i>				
Colonel William E F. Landers, January 9, 1895.	Meriden, Conn.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	pvt., corp., sgt co A. 3d inf. C. N. G. 9 mar. 66 2d lt. 8 may 68 capt. 4 jan. 71 maj. 3d inf. 4 dec. 75 res. 26 feb. 78 lt.-col., a-a-g. brig. C. N. G. 23 sept. 93 col., a-a-g state of Conn 9 jan. 95	
<i>Asst. Quartermaster-General.</i>				
Colonel Michael J. Wise, February 8, 1906.	Hartford, Conn.	Boston, Mass.		

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

3

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTH PLACE	SERVICE	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Quartermaster-General.</i>				
Colonel Theodore H. Macdonald, January 4, 1905.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. 1st sgt. co. F., 2d inf. C.N.G. 23 oct. 82 2d lt. 24 july 89 res. 20 june 91 pvt., corp., sgt. 2d co. gov. ft. gd. 98 hon. dis. q.-m. gen. State of Conn.... 4 jan. 05	
<i>Surgeon-General.</i>				
Colonel Oliver C. Smith, January 4, 1905.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.		
<i>Commissary-General.</i>				
Colonel M. Moody Downer, January 4, 1905.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Newbury- port, Mass.		
<i>Paymaster-General.</i>				
Colonel William H. Hall, January 4, 1905.	So. Willing- ton, Conn.	So. Willing- ton, Conn.		
<i>Judge Advocats-General.</i>				
Colonel James E. Cooper, January 4, 1905.	New Britain, Conn.	Lockport, N. Y.		
<i>Inspector-General.</i>				
Vacancy.				
<i>Naval Aide.</i>				
Lieut.-Comd'r John L. Bunce, January 4, 1905.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.		ensign, asst. pay. U. S. N..... 4 may to 21 nov. 08

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Aide-de-Camp.</i> Major Walter L. Goodwin, January 4, 1905.	Hartford, Conn.	New York, N. Y.		
<i>Aide-de-Camp.</i> Major Warren L. Hall, January 4, 1905.	Waterbury Conn.	Cheshire, Conn.	pvt., co. A, 2d inf. C. N. G. 11 dec. 76 to 5 aug. 80	
<i>Aide-de-Camp.</i> Major Samuel F. Beardsley, January 4, 1905.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport, Conn.		
ATTACHED. Major Theron C. Swan, May 14, 1873.	Hartford, Conn.	Akron, Ohio.	pvt. batt'y D lt. art. att'ch'd 1st inf. C. N. G. 24 aug. 65 to 25 mar. 69 capt., mil. store keep, state of Conn. 16 may 70 hon. dis. 16 may 71 maj., a. q.-m. gen. state of Conn. 14 may 73 hon. dis. 5 jan. 81 1st lt., q.-m. 1st inf. C. N. G., 13 mar. 82 res. 20 may 90 retired. 16 apr. 02 maj. 9 june 03	
Major William M. Stark, October 10, 1903.	New London, Conn.	Portland, Oregon.	pvt., 1st sgt. co. I, 3d inf., C. N. G. 16 july 95 to 22 june 98 capt., i. s. a. p. 3d inf. C. N. G. 5 aug. 99 maj., coms'y C. N. G. 10 oct. 03	
Captain George A. Cornell, December 3, 1980.	Hartford, Conn.	New London, Conn.	pvt., corp. co. D, 3d inf C. N. G. 8 aug. 65 to 18 sept. 71 pvt., sgt. co. H, 1st inf. C. N. G. 22 oct. 72 2d lt. 1 feb. 78 1st lt. 10 june 79 capt. 3 dec. 80 res. 12 dec. 83 retired. 12 dec. 95 capt. 4 june 03	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

5

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, BRIGADE.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Brigade Commander.</i> Brig.-Gen. Russe'l Frost, January 6, 1897.	So. Norwalk, Conn.	Delhi, N. Y.	1st lt. co. D. 4th inf. C. N. G.... 12 jan. 86 capt..... 17 feb. col. 4th inf. C. N. G.... 8 jan. 92 brig.-general comdg. brig. C. N. G.... 6 jan. 97	
<i>Assistant Adjutant-General.</i> Lieut.-Colonel John H. Wade, December 21, 1898.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Norwalk, Conn.	pvt., q.-m. sgt. n. c. staff, 4th inf. C. N. G. 30 apr. 92 sgt.-maj..... 18 nov. capt., adjt. 4th inf..... 2 dec. 96 maj, brig. insp. 9 jan. 97 lt.-col., a. a.-g. brig..... 21 dec. 98	
<i>Brigade Inspector.</i> Major Frederick A. Hill, August 1, 1902.	Norwalk, Conn.	Norwalk, Conn.	sea, bug. 1st div. n. b. C. N. G.... 15 nov. 93 to 15 oct. 95 capt. co. D, 4th inf. C. N. G. 15 oct. 97 res..... 21 may 98 capt., a. d. c. brig..... 27 june 99 maj., judge-adv. 20 july 00 maj., brig. insp. 1 aug. 02	lt.-col., judge- adv. U. S. vol..... 9 may 98 hon. dis..... 24 june 99
<i>Judge-Advocate.</i> Major Richard P. Freeman, Jr., August 1, 1902.	New London, Conn.	New London, Conn.	pvt. 3d sig. corp. 3d inf C. N. G.... 14 july 90 to 31 oct. pvt., corp. co. I, 3d inf. C. N. G.... 14 oct. 97 sgt.-maj. 3d inf. 24 june 98 to 9 may 99 capt., a. d. c. brig..... 23 july 00 maj., judge-adv. 1 aug. 02	sgt.-maj. 3d regt. C. V. I..... 3 july 98 hon. dis..... 8 sept.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, BRIGADE.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Brigade Quartermaster.</i>				
Major William H. Marigold; January 9, 1897.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Waterbury, Conn.	pvt. co. A, 2d inf C. N. G. 11 dec. 76 to 2 jan. 82 maj., brig q. m. C. N. G.... 9 jan. 97	
<i>Brigade Commissary.</i>				
Major James K. Crofut, January 9, 1897.	Simsbury, Conn.	Norwalk, Conn.	1st lt., q.-m. 4th inf., C. N. G..... 4 feb. 92 capt., adjt.... 4 june res..... 2 dec. 96 maj., brig. coms'y C.N.G. 9 jan. 97	
<i>Brigade Inspector Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officer.</i>				
Major Ebenezer Hill, Jr., August 1, 1902.	Norwalk, Conn.	Norwalk, Conn.	pvt. co. D, 4th inf., C. N. G. 9 jan. 01 maj., brig. insp., s. a. p., o. o. 1 aug. 02	
<i>Aide-de-Camp.</i>				
Captain Robert G. Mitchell, June 8, 1899.	So. Norwalk, Conn.	Norwalk, Conn.	q.-m. sgt. n. c. s. 4th inf. C. N. G. . . . 7 feb. 93 sgt.-maj..... 10 dec. 96 sgt., ord'ly n. c. s. brig..... 1 mar. 97 capt., a.-d.-c. brig..... 24 jan. 98 capt. co. D, 4th inf., C. N. G.... 10 july capt., a.-d.-c. brig..... 8 june 90	
<i>Aide-de-Camp.</i>				
Captain Frank D. Layton, February 4, 1902,	So. Norwalk, Conn.	So. Norwalk, Conn.	corp., ord'ly n. c. s. brig. C. N. G..... 2 aug. 99 capt., a.-d.-c. brig..... 4 feb. 02	
MEDICAL CORPS.				
<i>Surgeon-General.</i>				
Colonel Oliver C. Smith, January 4, 1905.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.		

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

7

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, MEDICAL CORPS.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Assistant Surgeon-General.</i>				
Lieut.-Col. Wilbur S. Watson, January 9, 1897.	Danbury, Conn.	N. Hartford, Conn.	1st lt., asst surg. 4th inf., C. N. G. 24 july 90 maj., surg. 28 sept. 93 lt.-col., medical director C.N.G. 9 jan. 97 asst. surg.-gen. 23 feb. 04	
<i>Surgeons.</i>				
Major Joseph H. Townsend, June 11, 1903.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 july 91 1st lt., asst. surg. 2d inf. C. N. G. 15 sept. 92 maj., surg. 11 june 96 maj. med. corps, assg'd 2d inf. 23 feb. 04	
Major Frederick Schavoir, April 28, 1902.	Stamford, Conn.	Aix Le Chapelle, Germany.	1st lt., asst. surg. 4th inf. C. N. G. 20 june 90 maj., surg. 28 apr. 02 maj. med. corps, assg'd 3d inf. 23 feb. 04	
Major John B. McCook, July 10, 1903.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	1st lt. asst., surg. 1st inf. C. N. G. 30 apr. 98 res. 14 dec. 1st lt., asst. surg. 1st inf. C. N. G. 23 june 90 maj., surg. 10 july 03 maj. med. corps, assg'd 1st inf. 23 feb. 04	1st lt., asst. surg. 1st regt. C. V. inf. 18 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>				
Captain Thomas J. Kilmartin, February 23, 1904.	Waterbury, Conn.	Waterbury, Conn.	pvt. co. G, 2d inf. C. N. G. 4 may 97 1st lt., asst. surg. 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 jan. 00 capt., med. corps, assg'd 2d inf. 23 feb. 04	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, MEDICAL CORPS.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTH PLACE	SERVICE	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
Captain Heman A. Tyler, Jr., February 23, 1904.	Hartford, Conn.	East Hart- ford, Conn.	1st lt., asst. surg. 1st inf. C. N. G. 10 july 03 capt. med. corps, assg'd 1st inf. C.N.G. 23 feb. 04	
Captain John H. Evans, February 23, 1904.	Norwich, Conn.	Thompson, Conn.	1st lt., asst. surg. 3d inf. C. N. G. 4 dec. 03 capt. med. corps, assg'd 3d inf. C.N.G. 23 feb. 04	
First Lieut. J. Torrington Black, December 1, 1903.	New London, Conn.	Northum- berland, Penn.	pvt. 1st co. coast art. C. N. G. 19 sept. 02 1st lt., asst. surg. 1 dec. 03 1st lt. med. corps, assg'd coast art. C. N. G. 23 feb. 04	
First Lieut. Wm. H. Van Strander, February 23, 1904.	Hartford, Conn.	Edenville, N. Y.	pvt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 9 may 95 dropped. 30 oct. 97 1st lt., asst. surg. med. corps, assg'd 1st inf. C.N.G. 23 feb. 04	
First Lieut. Frederic J. Adams, February 23, 1904.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Saline, Mich.	1st lt., asst. surg. med. corps, assg'd 3d inf. C.N.G. 23 feb. 04	
First Lieut. Frank A. Benedict, February 23, 1904.	Seymour, Conn.	Bethel, Conn.	q-m. sgt. n. c. a. 4th inf C. N. G. 24 aug. 83 to 31 may 84 pvt. hos. corps, 2d inf. C.N.G. 1 mar. 02 1st lt., asst. surg. med. corps, C. N. G. 23 feb. 04	
First Lieut. Edward S. Moulton, June 1, 1904.	New Haven, Conn.	New Bed- ford, Mass.	pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 19 nov. 95 to 19 nov. 98 1st lt., asst. surg. med. corps, assg'd 2d inf. C.N.G. 1 june 04	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

9

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, PAY CORPS.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P. O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Poymasters.</i>				
Captain Edgar L. Smith, November 12, 1904.	Hartford, Conn.	Springfield, Mass.	pvt. batt'y D, 1st regt. C. N. G. 13 sept. 86 to 14 nov. 71 pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 28 mar. 79 2d lt. 11 mar. 95 res. 27 nov. 96 1st lt., pay. 1st inf. C. N. G. 16 july 99 capt., pay. C. N. G. 12 nov. 04	
Captain Dwight E. Bowers, November 12, 1904.	New Haven, Conn.	Claremont, N. H.	pvt., corp., sgt. 2d inf. C. N. G. 22 july 91 bat'n sgt.-maj. n. c. s. 2d inf. C. N. G. 22 july 96 1st lt., bat'n adjt., 2d inf. 22 nov. res. 23 jan. 01 1st lt., pay. 2d inf. C. N. G. 29 jan. capt., pay. C. N. G. 12 nov. 04	
Captain Frederick P. Wood, November 12, 1904.	Stamford, Conn.	Croton Falls, N. Y.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 31 july 90 1st lt. bat'n adjt. 4th inf., C. N. G. 30 aug. 01 hon. dis. 4 dec. 03 1st lt., pay. 3d inf. C. N. G. 4 dec. 03 capt., pay. C. N. G. 12 nov. 04	
Captain Olcott F. King, July 20, 1905.	So. Windsor, Conn.	So. Windsor, Conn.		

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, SIGNAL CORPS.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
SIGNAL CORPS.				
Captain Earl H. Hotchkiss, December 18, 1904.	Winsted, Conn.	Westville, Conn.	pvt., corp. co. I, 1st Vermont N. G. 16 feb. 98 to 17 feb. 98 pvt., corp. co. D, 2d inf. C. N. G. 16 july 2d lt. 6 jan. 98 1st lt. 17 nov. 1st lt. 2d sec. brig. sig. corp., C. N. G. 12 june 90 1st lt. sig. corps. 9 mar. 04 capt. 13 dec.	
First Lieut. Samuel A. Gager, March 23, 1899.	New London, Conn.	Bozrah, Conn.	pvt., 3d sec. brig. sig. corp. C. N. G. 18 mar. 90 1st lt. 23 mar. 90 1st lt., sig. corps. 9 mar. 04	pvt., sgt. 2d co. U. S. V. sig. corps. 13 june 98 hon. dis. 8 apr. 90
First Lieut. Samuel P. Baker, December 17, 1904.	New Haven, Conn.	West Ches- ter, Pa.	pvt., corp. co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 20 may 89 to 29 nov. 90 pvt., corp. 2d sec. sig. corps, C. N. G. 27 may 90 to 14 june 03 pvt., 1st cl. sgt. sig. corps, C. N. G. 18 may 04 1st lt. sig. corps. 17 dec.	
First Lieut. Fred'k Welles Prince, January 13, 1905.	Hartford, Conn.	Geneva, N. Y.	pvt., sig. corps, C. N. G. 19 dec. 04 1st lt. sig. corps. 13 jan. 05	
Vacancy.				

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

11

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, CAVALRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
CAVALRY.				
TROOP A.—NEW HAVEN.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Luzerne Ludington, July 23, 1901.	New Haven, Conn.	Branford, Conn.	pvt. 2d co. gov. horse gd 78 2d lt..... 28 nov. 84 1st lt..... 20 aug. 87 capt..... 21 feb. 90 maj..... 1 jan. 98 capt. troop A, C. N. G.... 23 July 01	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
William J. Bradnack, July 23, 1901.	New Haven Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. 2d co. gov. horse gd.... feb. 90 4th lt..... 9 apr. 00 1st lt. troop A, C. N. G..... 23 July 01	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Robert J. Woodruff, July 23, 1901.	Orange, Conn.	Orange, Conn.	pvt. 2d co. gov. horse gd 1 may 98 2d lt. troop A, C. N. G.... 23 July 01	
FIELD ARTILLERY.				
BATTERY A.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
William H. Hotchkiss, February 14, 1903.	Guilford, Conn.	Guilford, Conn.	pvt. 1st plat. batt'y A, C. N. G.... 2 apr. 94 to apr. 97 pvt., guidon 1st sgt..... 27 apr. 98 2d lt..... 18 June 01 1st lt..... 20 Oct. 02 capt..... 14 feb. 05	mus. batt'y A, lt. 1st regt. C. V. arty... 17 may 98 must. out.... 25 Oct.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Charles H. Page, August 12, 1904.	Branford, Conn.	Branford, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. 2d plat. batt'y A, C. N. G.... 5 Jan. 97 2d lt..... 3 mar. 04 1st lt..... 10 aug.	pvt. batt'y A, lt. 1st regt. C. V. arty..... 19 may 98 must. out.... 25 Oct.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, FIELD ARTILLERY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Frank M. White, March 9, 1905.	Guilford, Conn.	Lyme, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. 1st pl. batt'y A, C. N. G. 30 june 93 to 30 june 96 pvt., sgt., guidon..... 25 july 2d lt..... 20 oct. 02 1st lt..... 9 mar. 05	sgt. batt'y A, 1st regt C. V. arty..... 19 may 98 must. out.... 25 oct.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
John W. Baisley, August 10, 1904.	Branford, Conn.	New York, N. Y.	pvt., corp., sgt. 2d pl. batt'y A, C. N. G.... 17 may 00 to 20 may 04 pvt. 2d plat. batt'y A..... 3 june 2d lt..... 19 aug.	corp. batt'y A, 1st regt. C. V. arty..... 19 may 98 must. out.... 25 oct.
MACHINE-GUN BATTERY.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
William H. Sears, July 8, 1896.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt. corp. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G.... 15 nov. 75 to 12 jan. 81 2d lt. 2d m.- g. plat. 2d inf. -- C. N. G.... 21 july 86 1st lt. 2d sec. m.-g. batt'y.. 2 june 93 capt. m.-g. batt'y..... 8 july 96	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Robert G. Morley, July 31, 1894.	New Haven, Conn.	North Ha- ven, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. 2d m.-g. plat. 2d inf. C.N.G. 18 nov. 87 1st lt. 2d sec. m.-g. batt'y... 31 july 96	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Henry A. Grimm, April 30, 1903.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. 1st sec. m.-g. batt'y, C.N.G. 8 dec. 98 1st lt..... 30 apr. 03	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
George E. Hawes, December 11, 1905.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Stockbridge, Mass.		

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

13

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, COAST ARTILLERY.

ORGANIZATION NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
COAST ARTILLERY.				
NEW LONDON.				
Major.				
Hadlai A. Hull, July 16, 1903.	New London, Conn.	Stonington, Conn.	pvt. co. E, 3d inf. C. N. G. 25 feb. 76 to 8 aug. 78 capt. 1st co. coast art. C. N. G.... 8 apr. 02 maj..... 16 July 03	capt. co. H, 3d C. V. inf.... 2 July 98 maj. 3d C. V. inf..... 23 sept. res..... 17 oct.
Adjutant—First Lieutenant.				
Ernest E. Rogers, December 1, 1903.	New London, Conn.	Waterford, Conn.	pvt., sgt. 1st co. coast arty. C. N. G.... 31 mar. 02 1st lt., adj... 1 dec. 03	
Quartermaster.—Second Lieutenant.				
Edmund B. Reed, December 1, 1903.	New London, Conn.	Bath, Maine.	pvt., q-m. sgt. 1st co. coast arty. C. N. G. 31 mar. 02 2d lt., q-m... 1 dec. 03	
FIRST COMPANY—NEW LONDON.				
Captain.				
John McGinley, Jr., November 20, 1905.	New London, Conn.	New London, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. 1st co. coast art. C. N. G. 31 mar. 02 2d lt..... 11 aug. 03 1st lt..... 28 Jan. 04 capt..... 20 nov. 05	
First Lieutenant.				
Joseph Walter Libby, November 20, 1905.	New London, Conn.	Noank, Conn.	pvt. 1st co. coast art. C. N. G.... 31 mar. 02 to 31 Jan. 03 pvt. 1st co. coast art. C. N. G.... 8 July 2d lt..... 28 Jan. 04 1st lt..... 20 nov. 05	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, COAST ARTILLERY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Morris B Payne, June 20, 1906.	New London, Conn.	Waterford, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. 1st co. coast arty. C. N. G. 1 apr. 02 2d lt. 20 june 06	
SECOND COMPANY—NEW LONDON <i>Captain.</i> Stephen J. Downey, May 25, 1904.	New London, Conn.	Montville, Conn.	1st lt. 3d sec. m.-g. batt'y C. N. G. 19 oct. 99 1st lt. 2d co. coast art. C. N. G. 20 june 03 capt. 25 may 04	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William L. Roe, Jr., May 25, 1904.	New London, Conn.	New London, Conn.	pvt. 3d sec. B. S. C., trans. co. I, 3d inf. C. N. G. 15 apr. 95 to 22 june 98 pvt., corp., sgt. 3d sec. m.-g. batt'y C.N.G. 1 mar. 00 to 17 feb. 04 1st lt. 2d co. coast art. C. N. G. 25 may	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Erastus J. McGlaffin, June 6, 1905.	New London, Conn.	Mystic, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 3d inf. C. N. G. 6 may 95 to 28 may 98 pvt., sgt. q.-m. sgt. 1st sgt. co. D, 3d inf. C. N. G. 17 may 99 2d lt. 6 june 05	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

15

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, FIRST INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE	SERVICE	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
FIRST INFANTRY.				
<i>Colonel.</i>				
Edward Schulze, June 3, 1899.	Hartford, Conn.	Hessen, Castle, Germany.	pvt., sgt. 1st sgt. co. A, 1st inf. C. N. G. 23 jan. 72 1st lt. 17 feb. 74 capt. 9 dec. 84 maj. 1st inf. C. N. G. 26 june 93 col. 3 june 99	pvt. co. art'cer co. E, 37th U. S. inf. 20 apr. 67 trs. co. B, 8d inf. dis. exp. time 20 apr. 70 maj. 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>				
James C. Bailey March 19 1904.	Hartford, Conn.	England:	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. A, 1st inf. C.N.G. 6 july 81 2d lt. 18 apr. 80 1st lt. 14 july 92 capt. 17 july 93 maj. 1st inf. C. N. G. 3 june 90 lt.-col. 19 mar. 04	capt. co. A, 1st regt. C.V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.
<i>Major.</i>				
John F. Moran, August 3, 1899.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 1st inf C. N. G. 22 sept. 81 to 22 sept. 83 pvt., sgt. co. B, 1st inf. C.N.G. 30 nov. to 30 nov. 88 pvt. gov. foot gd. aug. 91 to feb. 93 1st lt. co. B, 1st inf. C.N.G. 8 aug. capt. 19 mar. 97 maj. 1st inf. C. N. G. 3 aug. 90	capt. co. B, 1st regt. C.V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.
<i>Major.</i>				
Frank E. Johnson, October 17, 1903.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 27 apr. 83 sgt.-maj. 1st inf. C. N. G. 22 july 93 1st lt., bat'n adjt. 1st inf. C. N. G. 21 july 94 capt., adjt. 20 jan. 99 maj. 17 oct. 03	1st lt. bat'n adjt., act. ord. off. 1st regt. C. V. inf. 18 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, FIRST INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P. O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Major.</i> William W. Bullen, March 19, 1904.	New Britain, Conn.	London, England.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. E, 1st inf. C. N. G. 2 nov. 85 2d lt. 14 mar. 92 1st lt. 7 dec. 93 capt. 23 mar. 96 retired. 1 feb. 98 pvt., q-m. sgt. co. E, 1st inf. C. N. G. 2 may to 1 dec. capt. co. E, 1st inf. C. N. G. 17 July 99 retired. 8 mar. 00 capt. co. E, 2d inf. C. N. G. 24 feb. 03 maj. 1st inf. C. N. G. 19 mar. 04	q-m. sgt. co. E, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 18 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.
<i>Adjutant.—Captain.</i> James L. Howard, Jr., October 29, 1903.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt. batt'y A, C. N. G. 14 may 98 to 30 nov. 1st lt. com's'y 1st inf. C. N. G. 6 apr. 03 capt. adjt. 29 oct.	pvt. batt'y A, 1st C. V. art. 19 may 98 must. out. 25 oct.
<i>Quartermaster.—Captain.</i> John Davenport Cheney, June 24, 1903.	South Manchester, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 1st inf. C. N. G. 11 mar. 95 1st lt. 27 jan. 98 capt. 20 jan. 99 retired. 20 nov. 01 capt., q-m. 1st inf. C. N. G. 24 June 03	1st lt. co. G, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.
<i>Commissary.—Captain.</i> J. H. Kelso Davis, June 11, 1903.	Hartford, Conn.	West Point, N. Y.	2d lt., bat'n q-m. 1st inf. C. N. G. 5 nov. 03 1st lt. bat'n adjt. 31 jan. 06 capt. com's'y. 11 June	
<i>Inspector of Small Arms Practice. Captain.</i> Austin Cheney, February 19, 1904.	South Manchester, Conn.	South Manchester, Conn.	capt. i. s. a. p. 1st inf. C. N. G. 19 feb. 04	pvt. batt'y A, 1st C. V. art. 19 may 98 must. out. 25 oct.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

17

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, FIRST INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Ernest de F. Miel, September 30, 1905.	Hartford, Conn.	San Francisco, Cal.		
<i>Adjutant Battalion.—First Lieutenant.</i> E. Raymond Low, December 23, 1904.	New Britain, Conn.	Killingworth Conn.	pvt. co. H, 2d inf. C. N. G. 28 mar. 99 to 15 jan. 00 pvt. co. E, 1st inf. C. N. G. 1 dec. 02 2d lt., bat'n q- m. 1st inf. C. N. G. 25 apr. 04 1st lt., bat'n adjt. 1st inf. 23 dec. 04	
<i>Adjutant Battalion.—First Lieutenant.</i> Earl D. Church, July 5, 1906.	Hartford, Conn.	Rockville, Conn.	pvt. co. C, 1st inf. C. N. G. 7 apr. 93 to 31 oct. pvt., corp., sgt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 4 mar. 96 1st lt. bat'n adjt. 1st inf. C. N. G. 5 july 06	
<i>Adjutant Battalion.—First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick J. Cosgrove, July 13, 1905	Hartford, Conn.	Ireland.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 1st inf. C. N. G. 10 aug. 98 1st lt., bat'n adjt. 1st inf. C. N. G. 10 jan. 95 retired, 3 july 05 1st lt. bat'n adjt. 1st inf. C. N. G. 10 july 06	1st lt., bat'n adjt. 1st regt. C. V. inf. ... 18 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.
<i>Quartermaster Battalion.— Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Smith, November 10, 1903.	Hartford, Conn.	England,	pvt., q-m. sgt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 8 apr. 90 2d lt., bat'n q-m. 1st inf. C. N. G. 10 nov. 03	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, FIRST INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P. O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Quartermaster Battalion.— Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Francis W. Pinches, December 23, 1904.	New Britain, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt. corp., troop B, nat. g'ds. Wash... 81 aug. 03 to 11 apr. 04 pvt. co. E, 1st inf. C. N. G. 13 dec. 04 2d lt., bat'n q- m. 1st inf. C. N. G..... 23 dec.	
<i>Quartermaster Battalion.— Second Lieutenant.</i>				
George O. Hixon, May 12, 1906.	Hartford, Conn.	Beamsville, Ontario, Canada.	pvt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 6 aug. 00 to 13 oct. 03 2d lt., bat'n q- m. 1st inf. C. N. G..... 12 may 06	
<i>COMPANY A.—HARTFORD.</i>				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Edwin E. Lamb, June 1, 1906.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	musc. co. A, 1st inf. C. N. G. 1 aug. 89 2d lt..... 14 july 92 1st lt..... 17 july 93 capt..... 1 june 05	1st lt. co. A, 1st regt. C. V. inf..... 17 may 98 must. out.... 31 oct.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Otto Mantei, June 1, 1906.	Hartford, Conn.	Germany.	pvt., corp., sgt., q-m. sgt. co. A, 1st inf. C. N. G..... 5 june 90 tran. n. c. s. q- m. sgt. 1st inf. C. N. G..... 17 may 98 tran. q-m. sgt. co. A, 1st inf. C. N. G..... 1 dec. 2d lt..... 18 dec. 02 1st lt..... 1 june 05	q-m. sgt. 1st regt. C. V. inf..... 17 may 98 must. out.... 31 oct.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Frank Clafey, June 1, 1906.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt., co. A, 1st inf. C. N. G. 10 dec. 96 to 1 dec. 98 pvt. q-m. sgt., co. A, 1st inf. C. N. G..... 10 june 02 2d lt..... 1 june 05	pvt., co. A, 1st sgt. C. V. inf..... 4 may 98 must. out.... 31 oct. pvt. art'f., corp. co. L, 16th U. S. inf..... 22 nov. 98 to 21 nov. 01

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

19

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, FIRST INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS.	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U S. Army or Navy.
COMPANY B.—HARTFORD.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
James E. Mahon, November 24, 1903.	Hartford, Conn.	Meriden, Conn.	pvt. corp. co. B, 1st inf. C. N. G.... 2 june 99 1st lt..... 6 nov. 02 capt..... 24 nov. 03	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
John J. McMahon, November 24, 1903.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., co. A, 1st inf. C.N.G. 1 apr. 95 to 16 june 99 pvt., corp., co. A, 1st inf. C. N. G.... 29 nov. 01 2d lt..... 31 mar. 03 1st lt..... 24 nov.	1st sgt. co. B, 1st regt. C. V. inf..... 17 may 98 must. out.... 31 oct.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
John W. Riley, February 20, 1905.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 1st inf. C. N. G.... 4 aug. 99 2d lt..... 20 feb. 05	
COMPANY C.—ROCKVILLE.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
James H. Lutton, September 17, 1903.	Rockville, Conn.	Enfield, Mass.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. C, 1st inf. C. N. G.... 8 mar. 97 1st lt..... 16 apr. 03 capt..... 17 sept.	pvt. co. C, 1st regt. C.V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out.... 31 oct.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Michael J. O'Connell, September 17, 1903.	Rockville Conn.	Ireland.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 1st inf. C. N. G.... 1 mar. 97 2d lt..... 26 july 01 1st lt..... 17 sept. 03	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, FIRST INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albert E. Scharf, September 17, 1903.	Rockville Conn.	Rockville, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 1st inf. C. N. G. 25 feb. 90 2d lt. 17 sept. 03	
<i>COMPANY D.—BRISTOL.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Frank S. Merrill, September 30, 1904.	Bristol, Conn.	Bristol, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 1st inf. C. N. G. 18 may 00 2d lt. 23 may 04 capt. 30 sept.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William Van Ness, November 3, 1905.	Bristol, Conn.	Bernards- ville, N. J.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. D, 1st inf. C. N. G. 12 jan. 00 2d lt. 10 apr. 06 1st lt. 8 nov.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Julius W. Clark, February 12, 1906.	Bristol, Conn.	Simsbury, Conn.	pvt., corp., co. D, 1st inf. C. N. G. 4 aug. 04 2d lt. 12 feb. 00	pvt. co. H, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.
<i>COMPANY E.—NEW BRITAIN.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Hanford L. Curtis, November 7, 1905.	New Britain, Conn.	Stratford, Conn.	pvt., q.-m. sgt. co. E, 1st inf. C. N. G. 15 dec. 00 2d lt. 11 jan. 02 hon. dis. 11 june pvt. co. E, 1st inf. C. N. G. 4 nov. 2d lt. 24 feb. 03 1st lt. 10 apr. 04 capt. 7 nov. 05	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

21

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, FIRST INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTH PLACE	SERVICE	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Wallace L. Hailey, November 7, 1905.	New Britain, Conn.	Wickford, R. I.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. E, 1st inf. C. N. G. 25 mar. 89 to 25 mar. 96 pvt., sgt. co. E, 1st inf. C. N. G. 19 dec. 02 2d lt. 19 apr. 04 1st lt. 7 nov. 05	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John D. Elair, January 6, 1902.	New Britain, Conn.	Milford, Del.	pvt., corp., co. E, 1st inf. C. N. G. 6 nov. 02 2d lt. 2 jan. 03	
<i>COMPANY F.—HARTFORD.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Louis M. Dyer, April 11, 1904.	Hartford, Conn.	Westerlow, N. Y.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 12 feb. 94 2d lt. 17 nov. 02 1st lt. 25 jan. 04 capt. 11 apr.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick A. Seidler, December 21, 1905.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt., q.-m. sgt., corp., sgt. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 3 aug. 96 2d lt., bat'n q.-m. 1st inf. C. N. G. 2 nov. 03 2d lt. co. F. C. N. G. 11 apr. 04 1st lt. 21 dec. 05	q.-m. sgt. co. F, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Verdine L. Mather, April 23, 1906.	Windsor Locks, Conn.	Windsor Locks, Conn.	pvt., corp., co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 10 feb. 97 2d lt. 23 apr. 06	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, FIRST INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
COMPANY G.—So. MANCHESTER.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
John Hickey, April 4, 1904.	South Manchester, Conn.	Manchester, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 1st inf. C. N. G. 2 apr. 78 1st lt. 5 feb. 83 capt. 7 feb. 87 maj. 1st inf. C. N. G. 30 oct. 90 lt.-col. 28 jan. 99 res. 29 july capt. co. G, 1st inf. C.N.G. 4 apr. 04	maj. 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct. capt. 28th inf. U. S. V. 5 july 99 must. out. 13 may 01
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Thomas F. Keating, January 18, 1904.	South Manchester, Conn.	South Manchester, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 1st inf. C. N. G. 17 apr. 99 2d lt. 17 feb. 02 1st lt. 18 jan. 04	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Philip Cheney, January 18, 1904.	South Manchester, Conn.	South Manchester, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 1st inf. C. N. G. 17 mar. 02 2d lt. 18 jan. 04	
COMPANY H.—HARTFORD.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
William E. Mahoney, November 24, 1905.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. H, 1st inf. C. N. G. 20 apr. 89 2d lt. 22 dec. 93 1st lt. 24 may 95 capt. 17 apr. 96 retired. 6 nov. 99 capt. co. H, 1st inf. C. N. G. 24 nov. 05	capt. co. H, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
John J. Grogan, April 15, 1904.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt., corp., co. H, 1st inf. C. N. G. 26 feb. 97 to 17 dec. 00 pvt., corp., co. H, 1st inf. C. N. G. 24 dec. 02 2d lt. 30 oct. 03 1st lt. 15 apr. 04	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

23

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, FIRST INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James J. Garvey, May 24, 1906.	East Hart- ford, Conn.	Bayonne, N. J.	pvt., q.-m. sgt. co. A, 1st inf. C. N. G..... 22 jan. 03 2d lt. co. H, 1st inf..... 24 may 06	
<i>COMPANY I.—NEW BRITAIN.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Alfred H. Griswold, December 12, 1900.	New Britain, Conn.	New Britain, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 1st inf. C. N. G..... 2 mar. 93 1st lt..... 5 july 99 capt..... 12 dec. 00	sgt. co. I, 1st regt. C.V. Inf. 17 may 98 must. out.... 31 oct.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Willard J. Dyson December 13, 1905.	New Britain, Conn.	New Britain, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. I, 1st inf. C.N.G. 9 aug. 90 1st lt..... 13 dec. 05	corp. co. I, 1st regt. C.V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out.... 31 oct.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James L. Smith, June 25, 1906.	New Britain, Conn.	Manchester, Conn.	pvt. co. G, 1st inf. C. N. G. 16 july 00 to 31 july 01 pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 1st inf. C. N. G..... 1 feb. 02 2d lt..... 25 june 06	
<i>COMPANY K.—HARTFORD.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Richard J. Goodman, December 30, 1902.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt., corp., co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G..... 6 sept. 99 2d lt..... 21 nov. 02 capt..... 30 dec.	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, FIRST INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS.	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Richard W. De Lamater, March 9, 1898.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 26 mar. 90 1st lt. 9 mar. 99	sgt. co. K, 1st regt. C.V. Inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 81 oct.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert S. King, December 30, 1902.	Hartford, Conn.	Huntington, Mass.	pvt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 30 june 93 to 30 june 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 9 july 2d lt. 30 dec. 02	
<i>COMPANY L.—WILLIMANTIC.</i> <i>Captain</i> Eugene J. Ashton, June 24, 1905.	Willimantic, Conn.	Windham, Conn.	pvt. co. E, 3d inf. C. N. G. 25 jan. 00 to 15 aug. pvt., corp., co. E, 3d inf. C. N. G. 13 may 01 (co. changed to L, 1st inf. C. N. G. 5 oct. 03) 2d lt. 16 mar. 05 capt. 24 june	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred T. Greener, December 14, 1905.	Willimantic Conn.	Norwich, Conn.	pvt. co. L, 1st inf. C. N. G. 16 june 04 2d lt. 24 june 05 1st lt. 14 dec.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ulric A. Rivard, June 28, 1908.	Willimantic Conn.	Quebec, Canada.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. E, 3d inf. C. N. G. 23 july 02 (co. changed to L, 1st inf. C. N. G. 5 oct. 03) 2d lt. 28 june 06	

25

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P. O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
COMPANY M.—WINSTED.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
George M. Crossman, March 13, 1896.	Winsted, Conn.	Sutton, Mass.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. I, 4th inf. C. N. G. 6 may 89 2d lt. 20 dec. 92 res. 9 may 93 pvt., corp., co. I, 4th inf. C. N. G. 18 sept. 2d lt. 23 jan. 95 capt. 13 mar. 96 (co. changed to M, 1st inf. C. N. G. 5 oct. 03)	capt. co. M, 8d regt. C. V. inf. 2 july 98 res. 7 sept.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Joseph L. Carroll, November 20, 1899.	Winsted, Conn.	Winchester, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 4th inf. C. N. G. 27 mar. 93 to 22 june 98 2d lt. 6 july 99 1st lt. 20 nov. (co. changed to M, 1st inf. C. N. G. 5 oct. 03)	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Frederick W. Schultz, May 17, 1902.	Winsted, Conn.	Ashley Falls, Mass.	pvt. co. I, 4th inf. C. N. G. 1 june 94 trs. to co. E, 1st inf. C. N. G. 31 dec. 95 trs. co. to I, 4th inf. C. N. G. 31 dec. 97 dis. 2 may 98 pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 4th inf. C. N. G. 15 july 01 2d lt. 17 may 02 (co. changed to M, 1st inf. C. N. G. 5 oct. 03)	sgt. batt'y C, 1st regt. C. V. arty. 7 may 98 must. out. 29 oct. pvt., corp., sgt. co. H, 35th inf. U. S. V. 11 aug. 00 must. out. 2 may 01

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, SECOND INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
SECOND INFANTRY.				
<i>Colonel.</i>				
James Geddes, November 15, 1905.	Waterbury, Conn.	Waterbury, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. A, 2d inf. C. N. G. 6 june 87 2d lt. 23 nov. 91 1st lt. 2 jan. 98 capt. 15 mar. maj. 2d inf. C. N. G. 5 dec. 99 lt.-col. 10 jan. 01 col. 15 nov. 05	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>				
Charles F. McCabe, November 15, 1905.	New Haven, Conn.	Goshen, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. F, 2d inf. C.N.G. 28 jan. 84 2d lt. 29 june 91 1st lt. 27 oct. capt. 10 may 98 maj. 2d inf. C. N. G. 3 aug. 00 lt.-col. 15 nov. 05	
<i>Major.</i>				
John Q. Tilson, January 10, 1901.	New Haven, Conn.	Clear Branch, Tenn.	pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 jan. 98 to 18 aug. pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 oct. capt. co. D, 2d inf. C. N. G. 18 may 99 maj. 2d inf. C. N. G. 10 jan. 01	2d lt. 6th U. S. vol. inf. 29 june 98 hon. dis. 20 sept.
<i>Major.</i>				
Henry Norton, Jr., December 14, 1903.	Wallingford, Conn.	Birming- ham, Eng.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. K, 2d inf. C.N.G. 17 aug. 83 2d lt. 18 sept. 88 res. 17 june 91 2d lt co. K, 2d inf. C.N.G. 17 nov. 1st lt. 24 nov. 96 capt. 1 dec. 98 maj. 2d inf. C. N. G. 14 dec. 03	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

27

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, SECOND INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Major.</i> Ernest L. Isbell, November 15, 1905.	New Haven, Conn.	Bridgewater, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 18 may 89 to 13 may 94 2d lt. co. D. 2d inf. C.N.G. 6 july 99 1st lt. 19 oct. capt. 31 jan. 01 maj. 2d inf. C. N. G. 15 nov. 05	
<i>Adjutant.—Captain.</i> Thomas T. Welles, July 10, 1893.	New Haven, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt. batt'y D, 8d inf. C.N.G. 4 apr. 71 pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. F, 1st inf. 1 aug. 1st lt. 21 nov. 81 res. 8 feb. 85 capt., adjt. 2d inf. C. N. G. 2 apr. maj. 1 july 89 res. 22 jan. 90 capt., adjt. 2d inf. C. N. G. 10 july 93	
<i>Quartermaster.—Captain.</i> James F. Kain, July 5, 1901.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt., sgt. co. C, 2d inf. C.N.G. 1 june 97 1st lt., q.-m. 2d inf. C. N. G. 29 jan. 01 capt., q.-m. 5 july	
<i>Commissary.—Captain.</i> Chauncey P. Goss, Jr., December 31, 1903.	Waterbury, Conn.	Waterbury, Conn.	pvt., corp. co. A, 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 nov. 99 corp., ord'ly n. c. a. 2d inf. 24 jan. 01 1st lt., com'sy 2d inf. C.N.G. 16 july capt. com'sy 2d inf. C. N. G. 31 dec. 03	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, SECOND INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Inspector of Small Arms Practice.</i> —Captain.				
Edward O. Gruener, August 12, 1906.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. F, 2d inf. C.N.G. 12 aug. 98 2d lt. 7 sept. 98 1st lt. 9 nov. capt. 5 sept. 00 capt. i. s. a. p. 2d inf. C.N.G. 12 aug. 06	
<i>Chaplain.</i>				
John N. Lewis, Jr., June 1, 1906.	Waterbury, Conn.	Annandale, N. Y.	chaplain nat. guard of Ken- tucky 1899 to 1901. chaplain 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 june 06	
<i>Adjutant Battalion.—First Lieutenant.</i>				
John G. Kraft, January 23, 1901.	New Haven Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 5 nov. 94 1st lt., bat'n adjt. 2d inf. C. N. G. 23 jan. 01	
<i>Adjutant Battalion.—First Lieutenant.</i>				
John Richard North, January 23, 1904.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt., corp. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 9 nov. 98 corp., ord'y n. c. s. 2d inf. C. N. G. 15 july 01 1st lt., bat'n adjt. 2d inf. C. N. G. 23 jan. 04	
<i>Adjutant Battalion.—First Lieutenant.</i>				
Arthur C. Hitchcock, July 1, 1906.	Waterbury, Conn.	Cheshire, England,	pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 17 jan. 94 to 9 nov. 95 pvt. co. A, 2d inf. C. N. G. 31 oct. 03 2d lt. bat'n q-m. 2d inf. C. N. G. 15 dec. 03 1st lt. bat'n adjt. 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 july 06	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

29

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, SECOND INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Quartermaster Battalion.— Second Lieutenant.</i>				
James Ives Webb, January 14, 1904.	Hamden, Conn.	Hamden, Conn.	pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 10 July 02 2d lt. bat'n q.-m. 2d inf. C. N. G..... 14 Jan. 04	
<i>Quartermaster Battalion.— Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Albert D. Blakeslee, January 23, 1904.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt. co. E, 2d inf. C. N. G. 18 Jan. 04 2d lt. bat'n q.-m. 2d inf. C. N. G..... 23 Jan.	
<i>Quartermaster Battalion.— Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Clarence J. Guinan, July 1, 1908.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt. co. C, 2d inf. C. N. G. 17 Dec. 00 to 6 Feb. 04 pvt., q.-m. sgt. co. C, 2 inf. C. N. G..... 17 Feb. 04 sgt.-maj. bat'n 2d inf..... 22 July 05 2d lt. bat'n q.- m. 2d inf. C. N. G.... 1 July 06	
<i>COMPANY A.—WATERBURY.</i>				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Henry B. Carter, December 26, 1899.	Waterbury, Conn.	W. Hing- ham, Mass.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. A, 2d inf. C.N.G. 24 Dec. 83 sgt.-maj. n. c. s. 2d inf. C. N. G..... 10 Mar. 91 2d lt. co. A, 2d inf. C.N.G. 2 Jan. 93 1st lt..... 15 Mar. capt..... 26 Dec. 99	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Clarence H. Bangs, August 1 1904.	Waterbury, Conn.	Waterbury, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. A, 2d inf. C. N. G..... 1 Mar. 99 2d lt..... 21 Sept. 03 1st lt..... 1 Aug. 04	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, SECOND INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Levi Wilcox, August 1, 1904.	Waterbury, Conn.	Waterbury, Conn.	pvt., corp., 1st sgt. co. A, 2d inf. C. N. G. 4 nov. 01 2d lt. 1 aug. 04	
<i>COMPANY B.—NEW HAVEN.</i>				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Frank Pauly, December 13, 1899.	New Haven, Conn.	Berlin, Germany.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. B, 2d inf. C.N.G. 11 may 92 2d lt. 7 dec. 98 1st lt. 10 jan. 99 capt. 13 dec.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Alfred M. Greenbaum, January 7, 1904.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. B, 2d inf. C.N.G. 2 apr. 94 1st lt. 7 jan. 04	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
August Faeser, August 4, 1904.	New Haven, Conn.	Baden, Germany.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 july 96 2d lt. 4 aug. 04	
<i>COMPANY C.—NEW HAVEN.</i>				
<i>Captain.</i>				
William B. Spencer, December 1, 1903.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 2d inf. C. N. G. 2 apr. 97 2d lt. 11 may 99 1st lt. 12 june 03 capt. 1 dec.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
James A. Haggerty, December 1, 1903.	New Haven, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 mar. 99 2d lt. 12 june 03 1st lt. 1 dec.	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

81

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, SECOND INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George S. Manning, December 1, 1906.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 2d inf. C. N. G. 22 apr. 98 2d lt. 1 dec. 03	
<i>COMPANY D.—NEW HAVEN.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Arnon A. Alling, December 21, 1905.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 7 nov. 97 2d lt. co. D, 2d inf. C. N. G. 31 jan. 01 1st lt. 30 apr. 02 capt. 21 dec. 05	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry A. Beebe, December 21, 1905.	New Haven, Conn.	East Lyme, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 2d inf. C. N. G. 6 jan. 98 to 13 aug. 01 pvt., sergt. co. D, 2d inf. C. N. G. 11 sept. 2d lt. 30 apr. 02 1st lt. 21 dec. 05	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William Bowden, December 28, 1905.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt. co. D, 2d inf. C. N. G. 14 july 99 to 15 mar. 01 pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 2d inf. C. N. G. 17 sept. to 6 feb. 05 pvt., sgt. co. D, 2d inf. C.N.G. 6 feb. 05 2d lt. 28 dec.	
<i>COMPANY E.—NEW HAVEN.</i> <i>Captain</i> George E. Hall, April 30, 1901.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 21 jan. 96 2d lt. co. E, 2d inf. C.N.G. 31 mar. 98 1st lt. 5 july capt. 30 apr. 01	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, SECOND INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE	SERVICE	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Edgar Thomas, June 5, 1903.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 13 feb. 98 2d lt. co. E, 2d inf. C. N. G. 30 june 02 1st lt. 5 june 03	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Theodore R. Sucher, April 5, 1904.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt. corp. co. E, 2d inf. C. N. G. 10 june 02 2d lt. 5 apr. 04	
COMPANY F.—NEW HAVEN.				
<i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Edward L. Fox, July 20, 1905.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. F, 2d inf. C.N.G. 5 nov. 04 2d lt. 17 june 03 1st lt. 26 july 05	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Nathan B. Fitch, July 20, 1905	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. F, 2d inf. C.N.G. 7 nov. 04 2d lt. 26 july 05	
COMPANY G.—WATERBURY.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Daniel E. Fitzpatrick, February 3, 1899.	Waterbury, Conn.	Waterbury, Conn.	pvt. co. G, 2d inf. C. N. G. 30 july 83 2d lt. 19 oct. 85 1st lt. 15 nov. 87 capt. 3 feb. 99	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

33

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, SECOND INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Patrick Itapin, February 8, 1899.	Waterbury, Conn.	Waterbury, Conn.	pvt., q.-m. sgt. co. G, 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 sept. 85 2d lt. 15 nov. 87 1st lt. 8 feb. 99	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Thomas F. Hallinan, February 8, 1899.	Waterbury, Conn.	Waterbury, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. G, 2d inf. C.N.G. 1 june 84 2d lt. 8 feb. 90	
COMPANY H.—MIDDLETOWN.				
<i>Captain</i>				
Thomas M. Russell, February 28, 1901.	Middletown, Conn.	Middletown, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. H, 2d inf. C.N.G. 4 may 97 2d lt. 8 apr. 00 1st lt. 8 jan. 01 capt. 26 feb.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Michael F. Kidney, February 28, 1901.	Middletown, Conn.	Middletown, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. H, 2d inf. C. N. G. 19 dec. 93 2d lt. 8 jan. 01 1st lt. 26 feb.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
William M. Hines, February 26, 1901.	Middletown, Conn.	Paterson, N. J.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. H, 2d inf. C. N. G. 28 jan. 95 2d lt. 26 feb. 01	
COMPANY I.—MERIDEN.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
George E. Proudman, January 16, 1906.	Meriden, Conn.	Meriden, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. I, 2d inf. C.N.G. 26 may 90 1st lt. 1 mar. 00 capt. 16 jan. 06	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, SECOND INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert A. Kaschubey, January 18, 1908.	Meriden, Conn.	Germany.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. I, 2d inf. C.N.G. 9 may 91 2d lt. 28 june 01 1st lt. 16 jan. 06	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward T. Rudolph, July 9, 1908.	Meriden, Conn.	Meriden, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. I, 2d inf. C.N.G. 24 june 97 2d lt. 9 july 06	
<i>Company K.—WALLINGFORD.</i> <i>Captain.</i> George C. Abbott, January 5, 1904.	Wallingford, Conn.	Milford, Conn.	pvt. corp. co. K, 2d inf. C. N. G. 2 jan. 93 to 2 jan. 96 pvt., corp. co. K, 2d inf. C. N. G. 21 apr. 98 2d lt. 1 dec. 1st lt. 20 june 90 capt. 5 jan. 04	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J. Dray, January 5, 1904.	Wallingford, Conn.	Suffield, Conn.	pvt., corp., q.-m. sgt. co. K, 2d inf. C. N. G. 10 dec. 96 2d lt. 5 jan. 04	
<i>Company L.—MERIDEN.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Joseph De Cantillon, November 10, 1903.	Meriden, Conn.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	pvt., corp. co. I, 2d inf. C. N. G. 5 apr. 00 capt. 10 nov. 00	pvt. troop I, 5th regt. U. S. cav. 19 june 98 must. out. 2 may 99
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

85

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, SECOND INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Alfred B. Aubrey, April 30, 1903.	Meriden, Conn.	Meriden, Conn.	pvt., corp. co. L, 2d inf. C. N. G. 6 nov. 03 2d lt. 30 apr. 06	
<i>COMPANY M.—TORRINGTON.</i>				
<i>Captain.</i>				
William E. Besse, December 1, 1903.	Torrington, Conn.	Coffrane, Neuchatel, Switzerland.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
William W. Bierce, April 11, 1905.	Torrington, Conn.	Sharon, Conn.	pvt., sgt. co. M, 2d inf. C.N.G. 24 nov. 03 2d lt. 5 jan. 04 1st lt. 11 apr. 06	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
L. Cleveland Fuessenich, April 11, 1905.	Torrington, Conn.	Torrington, Conn.	pvt., corp. co. M, 2d inf. C. N. G. 24 nov. 03 2d lt. 11 apr. 06	
<i>THIRD INFANTRY.</i>				
<i>Colonel.</i>				
Gilbert L. Fitch, November 16, 1903.	Stamford, Conn.	Corfu, N. Y.	pvt., corp. co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 19 nov. 88 2d lt. 24 aug. 91 1st lt. 18 nov. 92 capt. 19 july 93 res. 17 dec. 94 capt. co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 9 jan. 96 maj. 4th inf. C. N. G. 18 jan. 97 maj. 3d inf. C. N. G. 24 june 98 maj. 4th inf. C. N. G. 31 dec. col. 3d inf. C. N. G. 16 nov. 03	maj. 3d regt. C. V. inf. ... 8 july 98 res. 19 sept.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, THIRD INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE	SERVICE	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Henry S. Dorsey, November 16, 1903.	New London, Conn.	New London, Conn.	pvt. co. A, 3d inf. C. N. G. 8 nov. 96 trs. to 3d sig. corps 3d regt. C. N. G. 2d lt. co. A, 3d inf. C. N. G. 23 july 90 1st lt. 28 jan. 91 capt. 1 nov. 93 maj. 3d inf. C. N. G. 2 may 99 lt.-col. 16 nov. 03	capt. co. A, 3d regt. C. V. inf. 6 july 98 must. out. 20 mar. 99
<i>Major.</i> James J. Hurley, November 16, 1903.	Bridgeport, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	2d lt. co. E, 4th inf. C. N. G. 14 nov. 02 1st lt. 18 dec. 93 capt. 20 dec. 97 maj. 4th inf. C. N. G. 20 jan. 00 maj. 3d inf. C. N. G. 16 nov. 03	
<i>Major.</i> Vincent M. King, November 16, 1903.	Danbury, Conn.	London, England.	pvt., sgt. co. G, 4th inf. C. N. G. 7 feb. 93 2d lt. 2 nov. 94 capt. 15 dec. 96 maj. 3d inf. C. N. G. 16 nov. 03	capt. co. M, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 14 july 96 must. out. 31 oct.
<i>Major.</i> Charles W. Bucklee, July 22, 1904.	Hartford, Conn.	Lowellan, Canada.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 22 may 94 1st lt. 17 sept. 97 res. 13 mar. 00 capt. co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 9 apr. res. 1 dec. retired. 30 apr. 01 1st lt. batt'n adjt. 4th inf. C. N. G. 18 july res. 20 aug. retired. 14 july 02 assigned com'd co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 3 aug. 03 1st lt. com'sy 3d inf. C. N. G. 4 dec. maj. 3d inf. C. N. G. 22 july 04	1st lt. co. K, 3d regt. C. V. inf. 2 july 94 bat'n adjt. 3d regt. C. V. inf. capt. 1 feb. 94 must. out. 20 mar.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

37

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, THIRD INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Adjutant.—Captain.</i> Frank B. Gurley, April 2, 1908.	Stamford, Conn.	Morrisville, N. Y.	pvt., corp. co. H, 4th inf. C. N. G. 30 apr. 07 to 28 may 99 pvt. co. H, 8d inf. C. N. G. 12 june 05 capt., adjt. 8d inf. C. N. G. 2 apr. 06	corp. co. C, 8d regt. C.V. inf. 2 july 98 must. out.... 20 mar. 99
<i>Quartermaster.—Captain.</i> Everett Noyes, December 4, 1903.	Stamford, Conn.	Mystic, Conn.	pvt., corp. co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 1 nov. 89 com'sy sgt. n. c. s. 4th inf. C. N. G. 30 apr. 92 1st lt., q-m. 19 july retired..... 23 july 00 capt., q-m. 4th inf. C. N. G. 12 july 01 hon. dis..... 4 dec. 03 capt., q-m. 8d inf. C. N. G. 4 dec.	
<i>Commissary.—Captain.</i> Charles A. Thayer, August 8, 1904.	Willimantic, Conn.	Woonsocket, R. I.	sea., 8d div. nav. bat'n R. I. mil. 2 apr. 98 to 25 oct. pvt., corp. co. G, 8d inf. C. N. G. 30 june 94 to 30 nov. 95 1st lt. com'sy 3d inf. C.N.G. 16 july 01 hon. dis..... 4 dec. 03 capt., com'sy 8d inf. C. N. G. 8 aug. 04	1ds. yco. 8d. cl. U. S. N. 23 may 98 dis..... 7 sept.
<i>Inspector of Small Arms Practice. —Captain</i> Percy H. Morgan, December 4, 1903.	Poquonnock Bridge, Conn.	Groton, Conn.	pvt. co. I, 8d inf. C. N. G. 13 aug. 88 com'sy sgt. n. c. s. 8d inf. C. N. G. 13 aug. q-m. sgt.... 8 aug. 92 1st lt., q-m. 8d inf. C. N. G. 6 mar. 95 capt., adjt. . 23 dec. 99 1st lt., q-m. 29 june 00 capt., q-m. . 5 july 01 hon. dis..... 4 dec. 03 capt., i. s. a. p. 8d inf. C.N.G. 4 dec.	1st lt., q-m. 8d regt. C.V. inf. 23 june 98 must. out.... 20 mar. 99

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT. CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, THIRD INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Chaplain.</i> George W. Davenport, September 29, 1908.	Danbury, Conn.	Brandon, Vermont.		
<i>Adjutant Battalion.—First Lieutenant.</i> Wilbur L. Pike, December 12, 1908.	Danbury, Conn.	Danbury, Conn.	pvt., corp. co. G, 4th inf. C. N. G. 23 jan. 04 to 23 jan. 07 pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. G, 4th inf. C. N. G. 5 apr. 1st lt. bat'n adjt., 3d inf. C. N. G. 12 dec. 08	sgt. co. M, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 14 july 98 must. out.... 31 oct.
<i>Adjutant Battalion.—First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Marigold, Jr., August 4, 1905.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport, Conn.	pvt., corp., q.-m. sgt. co. B, 3d inf. C. N. G. 26 july 04 1st lt. bat'n adjt., 3d inf. C. N. G. 4 aug. 05	
<i>Adjutant Battalion.—First Lieutenant.</i> Oliver J. Stewart, March 14, 1906.	Stamford, Conn.	Stamford, Conn.	pvt., corp. co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 4 may 98 to 4 july 00 pvt., corp. hosp. corps. assign'd 3d inf. C. N. G. 27 jan. 04 trans. n. c. s. 3d inf. corp. ord'ly 2d lt. batt'n q.-m. 3d inf. C. N. G. 11 mar. 05 1st lt. bat'n adjt., 3d inf. C. N. G. 14 mar. 06	corp. co. K, 3d regt. C. V. inf. 2 july 98 discharged... 23 dec. 98

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

39

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, THIRD INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE	SERVICE	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Quartermaster Battalion.— Second Lieutenant.</i> Emil W. Ericson, December 12, 1903.	Danbury, Conn.	New York, N. Y.	pvt., sgt., q.-m. sgt., 1st sgt. co. G, 4th inf. C. N. G. 8 dec. 80 to 2 dec. 99 pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 4th inf. C. N. G. 22 sept. 00 2d lt., bat'n q.-m. 8d inf. C. N. G. 12 dec. 03	1st sgt., co. M, 1st regt. C.V. inf. 14 july 98 must. out. 31 oct.
<i>Quartermaster Battalion.— Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter Stapleton, June 29, 1906.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport, Conn.	1st lt., pay. 4th inf. C. N. G. 4 feb. 97 hon. dis. 4 dec. 03 retired. 22 aug. 04 2d lt., bat'n q.-m. 8d inf. C. N. G. 29 june 06	
<i>Quartermaster Battalion.— Second Lieutenant.</i> John A. Prince, July 5, 1906.	New London, Conn.	New London, Conn.	mus. band 3d inf. C. N. G. 11 aug. 80 to 11 aug. 85 pvt. 3d m.-g. plat. 3d regt. C. N. G. 16 june 86 to 30 apr. 88 mus. band 3d inf. C. N. G. 7 july to 7 july 90 mus. band 3d inf. C. N. G. 18 aug. to 31 july 91 com'sy sgt. n. c. s. 3d inf. C. N. G. 8 aug. 92 sgt.-maj. 8 aug. 94 to 24 june 98 1st lt., bat'n adjt. 20 july 99 res. 4 dec. 03 1st lt. 3d sec. m.-g. batt'y C. N. G. 12 aug. 04 retired. 4 feb. 05 2d lt., bat'n q.-m. 8d inf. C. N. G. 5 july 06	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT. CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, THIRD INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
COMPANY A.—NORWICH.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
John A. Hagberg, December 10, 1903.	Norwich, Conn.	Vesterik, Sweden.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 3d inf. C. N. G. 26 mar. 80 2d lt. 27 oct. 92 1st lt. 6 nov. 94 capt. 25 feb. 96 res. 4 jan. 97 pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 3d inf. C. N. G. 10 may 97 to 1 may 99 1st lt. co. A, 3d inf. C.N.G. 4 apr. 01 capt. 10 dec. 03	sgt. co. C, 8d regt. C.V. inf. 2 july 98 1st lt. 14 nov. must. out.... 20 mar. 99
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Emerson N. Coleman, Jr., December 8, 1906.	Norwich, Conn.	Norwich, Conn.	pvt., corp. co. A, 3d inf. C. N. G. 4 mar. 04 1st lt., bat'n adjt. 3d inf. C. N. G. 11 mar. 05 1st lt. co. A, 3d inf. C.N.G. 6 dec.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Charles W. Maynard, February 8, 1906.	Norwich, Conn.	North Franklin, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. A, 3d inf. C. N. G. 15 july 02 2d lt. 8 feb. 06	
COMPANY B.—BRIDGEPORT.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Henry C. Stevenson, June 9, 1905.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport, Conn.	pvt. co. B, 3d inf. C. N. G. 28 july 04 1st lt. 4 aug. capt. 9 june 05	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Clifford B. Wilson, November 7, 1905.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 3d inf. C. N. G. 26 july 04 2d lt. 9 june 05 1st lt. 7 nov.	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

41

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, THIRD INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P. O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
William C. Dietrich, February 20, 1908.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport, Conn.	pvt., corp. co. B, 4th inf. C. N. G. 14 july 95 to 14 july 98 pvt., 1st sgt. co. B, 3d inf. C. N. G. 28 july 04 2d lt. 20 feb. 06	
<i>COMPANY C.—NORWICH.</i>				
<i>Captain.</i>				
William G. Tarbox, August 17, 1903.	Norwich, Conn.	Columbia, Conn.	pvt. co. G, 1st inf. C. N. G. 27 dec. 80 to 27 dec. 89 pvt., corp., sgt. co. A, 3d inf. C. N. G. 25 mar. 01 1st lt. 4 may 06 capt. co. C, 3d inf. C. N. G. 17 aug.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Herbert F. Burdick, August 17, 1905.	Norwich, Conn.	Sterling, Conn.	pvt., corp. co. E, Mass. vol. mil. 23 mar. 97 to 23 mar. 00 pvt., corp. co. C, 3d inf. C. N. G. 22 jan. 2d lt. 14 may 01 1st lt. 17 aug. 06	pvt. co. E, 2d regt. Mass. vol. inf. 8 may 98 must. out. 8 nov.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Charles R. Nichols, June 26, 1906.	Norwich, Conn.	Norwich, Conn.	pvt., artf., corp., sgt. co. A, 3d inf. C. N. G. 25 mar. 01 2d lt. co. C, 3d inf. C. N. G. 26 jan. 06	
<i>COMPANY D.—NORWALK.</i>				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Edward P. Weed, December 29, 1904.	Norwalk, Conn.	Norwalk, Conn.	1st lt. co. D, 4th inf. C. N. G. 4 aug. 90 (changed to co. D, 3d inf. C. N. G. 5 oct. 03) capt. 29 dec. 04	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT. CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, THIRD INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry T. Prowitt, December 29, 1904.	Norwalk, Conn.	Norwalk, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 4th inf. C. N. G. 11 may 01 2d lt. co. D, 3d inf. C.N.G. 23 dec. 03 1st lt. 29 dec. 04	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Howard H. Mossman, December 29, 1904.	So. Norwalk, Conn.	Norwalk, Conn.	pvt., corp. co. D, 4th inf. C. N. G. 9 jan. 01 2d lt. co. D, 3d inf. C. N. G. 29 dec. 04	
<i>COMPANY F.—NORWALK.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Charles L. Wing, January 24, 1905.	So. Norwalk, Conn.	Centerville, Iowa.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 4th inf. C. N. G. 30 jan. 01 sgt.-maj., n. c. a. 4th inf. C. N. G. trans. 3d inf. C.N.G. sgt.-maj., 2d lt. bat'n q.-m. 3d inf. C. N. G. 9 aug. 04 capt. co. F, 3d inf. C. N. G. 24 jan. 05	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Howard N. Godfrey, December 28, 1899.	Norwalk, Conn.	Bridgeport, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. 1st sgt. co. F, 4th inf. C. N. G. 24 feb. 90 dropped. 4 may 98 pvt. co. K, 4th inf. C. N. G. 4 may to 15 feb. 99 taken up co. F, 4th inf. C.N.G. 6 june 2d lt. 23 aug. 1st lt. 26 dec. (changed to co. F, 3d inf. C. N. G. 5 oct. 03)	pvt., sgt. batt'y B, lt. 1st regt. C. V. arty. 19 may 98 must. out. 20 dec.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

43

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, THIRD INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P. O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Albert R. Schofield, March 19, 1901.	Norwalk, Conn.	Norwalk, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. 1st sgt. co. F, 4th inf. C. N. G.... 17 sept. 97 2d lt. 19 mar. 01 (changed to co. F, 3d inf. C. N. G.... 5 oct. 03)	corp., pvt., co. L, 8d regt. C. V. inf. 2 july 98 must. out.... 20 mar. 99
<i>COMPANY G.—DANBURY.</i>				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Cyrus E. Ryder, December 10, 1903.	Bethel, Conn.	Patterson, N. Y.	pvt., corp., 1st sgt. co. G, 4th inf. C. N. G. 15 nov. 92 2d lt. 15 feb. 98 1st lt. 16 mar. 00 capt. co. G, 3d inf. C. N. G. 10 dec. 03	2d lt. co. M, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 14 july 98 must. out.... 31 oct.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Clarence W. Judson, December 10, 1903.	Danbury, Conn.	Danbury, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 4th inf. C. N. G.... 9 sept. 99 1st lt. 20 july 93 capt. 2 nov. 94 res. 2 dec. 96 pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 4th inf. C. N. G.... 24 oct. 99 1st lt. co. G, 3d inf. C. N. G. 10 dec. 03	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Emil A. Ihloff, March 16, 1900.	Danbury, Conn.	Germany.	pvt., corp., sgt. q.-m. sgt. co. G, 4th inf. C. N. G.... 23 dec. 90 2d lt. 16 mar. 00 (changed to co. G, 3d inf. C. N. G.... 5 oct. 03)	q.-m. sgt. co. M, 1st regt. C. V. inf.... 14 july 98 must. out.... 31 oct.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT. CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, THIRD INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
COMPANY H.—STAMFORD.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
William A. Pratt, May 9, 1905.	Stamford, Conn.	Stamford, Conn.	pvt. co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 8 dec. 85 sgt., ord'ly n. c. s. brig. C. N. G. 21 july 90 to 8 dec. 92 1st lt. bat'n adjt. 4th inf. C. N. G. 11 feb. 97 capt., adjt. ... 13 dec. 00 hon. dis. 4 dec. 03 capt., adjt. 8d inf. C. N. G. 4 dec. retired. 20 feb. 05 capt. co. H, 8d inf. C. N. G. 9 may 05	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Albert Garinger, December 20, 1904.	Stamford, Conn.	Bluff Point, Ind.		pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 1st Neb. vol. inf. 12 may 98 dis. 23 aug. 99
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Daniel D. Shea, Jr., May 1, 1906.	Stamford, Conn.	New York, N. Y.	pvt., corp., 1st sgt. co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 16 july 02 (changed to co. H, 8d inf. C. N. G. 5 oct. 03) 2d lt. co. H, 1 may 06	
COMPANY I.—NEW LONDON.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
David Conner, October 22, 1908.	New London, Conn.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 3d inf. C. N. G. 22 nov. 80 sgt.-maj. 3d inf. C. N. G. 10 july 83 1st lt. co. D, 3d inf. C. N. G. 4 mar. 01 1st lt., batt'n adjt. 3d inf. C. N. G. 1 june 94 capt. co. D, 3d inf. C. N. G. 27 june 08 res. 11 sept. 90 sgt.-maj. 3d inf. C. N. G. 17 july 02 capt. co. I, 3d inf. C. N. G. 22 oct. 08	capt. co. D, 8d regt. C. V. inf. 8 july 98 must. out. 20 mar. 99 capt. 40th U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 must. out. 31 may 01

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

45

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, THIRD INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Walter W. Philbrick, October 22, 1903.	New London, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. A, 3d inf. C. N. G. 80 may 95 to 30 June 90 sgt.-maj. 3d inf. C. N. G. 2 aug. 2d lt. co. I, 3d inf. C. N. G. 27 mar. 03 1st lt. 22 oct.	sgt. co. A, 3d regt. C. V. inf. 6 July 93 must. out. 20 mar. 99
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
John J. Walsh, October 22, 1903.	New London, Conn.	New London, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 3d inf. C. N. G. 24 May 00 2d lt. 22 Oct. 03	
COMPANY K—BRIDGEPORT.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Louis J. Herrmann, January 14, 1904.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport, Conn.	pvt., sgt. 1st sgt. co. K, 4th inf. C. N. G. 20 June 07 2d lt. 18 July 00 1st lt. 2 Apr. 03 capt. co. K, 3d inf. C. N. G. 14 Jan. 04	artificer, sgt. batt'y B, lt. 1st regt. C. V. arty. 19 May 98 must. out. 20 Dec.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Stanley J. Hirdina, January 14, 1904.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Breznia, Austria.	pvt., sgt., 1st sgt., q.-m. sgt. co. K, 4th inf. C. N. G. 6 July 90 1st lt. co. K, 3d inf. C. N. G. 14 Jan. 04	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
John F. Anderson, July 13, 1905.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Stockholm, Sweden.	pvt., corp., q.-m. sgt., sgt. co. K, 3d inf. C. N. G. 80 July 02 2d lt. 13 July 05	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT. CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, THIRD INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
COMPANY L.—GREENWICH.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Frederick G. C. Smith, February 24, 1904.	Greenwich, Conn.	Greenwich, Conn.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. C, 4th inf. C.N.G. 9 oct. 91 to 9 oct. 96 2d lt. co. C, 4th inf. C.N.G. 1 oct. 97 res. 1 june 99 pvt. co. L, 3d inf. C. N. G. 15 feb. 04 capt. 24 feb.	2d lt. co. K, 8d regt. C.V. inf. 2 july 98 res. 3 sept.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Seaman M. Mead, July 3, 1906.	Greenwich, Conn.	Greenwich, Conn.	pvt. co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 25 apr. 98 to 23 may 99 pvt. co. L, 3d inf. C. N. G. 15 feb. 04 2d lt. 24 feb. 1st lt. 3 july 05	pvt. co. K, 3d regt. C.V. inf. 2 july 98 must. out. 20 mar. 99
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
A. Stanley Todd, July 3, 1906.	Greenwich, Conn.	Ridgefield, Conn.	pvt., corp. co. L, 3d inf. C. N. G. 18 feb. 04 2d lt. 3 july 05	
COMPANY M.—DANIELSON.				
<i>Captain.</i>				
Arthur Putnam Woodward, February 27, 1906.	Danielson, Conn.	Danielson, Conn.	pvt., q.-m. sgt. co. F, 3d inf. C. N. G. 16 nov. 95 hosp. stwd, 3d inf. C. N. G. 1 mar. 00 pvt. trans. to co. M, 3d inf. C. N. G. 15 july 04 1st sgt. 4 mar. 2d lt. co. M, 3d inf. C.N.G. 28 june 1st lt. 11 apr. 05 capt. 27 feb. 06	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

47

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, THIRD INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTH PLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederic O. Armington, February 27, 1906.	Danielson, Conn.	Minneapolis, Minn.	pvt., co. M, 3d inf. C. N. G. 21 June 05 2d lt. 5 July 1st lt. 27 Feb. 06	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Elbert L. Darbie, August 7, 1906.	Danielson, Conn.	Killingly, Conn.	pvt. co. F, 3d inf. C. N. G. 19 Aug. 01 to 27 Feb. 02 pvt., corp., 1st sgt. co. M, 3d inf. C. N. G. 15 Oct. 03 2d lt. 7 Aug. 06	
FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY. NEW HAVEN. <i>Captain.</i> John W. Ross, Jr., March 13, 1903.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt., 1st sgt. 1st sep. co. C. N. G. 10 Oct. 99 capt. 13 Mar. 03	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Richard E. Plato, March 16, 1903.	New Haven, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	pvt., co. B, 5th bat'n C. N. G. 18 Feb. 88 to 15 Nov. 90 pvt. 1st sep. co. C. N. G. 2 Feb. 94 to 3 July 99 pvt., sgt. 1st sep. co. C. N. G. 10 Oct. 2d lt. 8 Jan. 04 1st lt. 16 Mar. 06	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Judson L. Saunders, April 20, 1903.	New Haven, Conn.	Yarmouth, N. S.	pvt., corp., 1st sep. co. C. N. G. 11 May 00 2d lt. 20 Apr. 06	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, NAVAL BATTALION.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P. O. Address	BIRTHPLACE	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
NAVAL BATTALION.				
Commander.				
Frank S. Cornwell, January 28, 1905.	New Haven, Conn.	New Britain, Conn.	sea., b. m. 2d cl. 1st div. nav. mil. C. N. G. 15 nov. 93 ensign. 27 dec. 94 lt. (j. g.) 16 apr. 90 lt.-com'dr nav. bat'n. 10 nov. 90 com'dr. 28 jan. 05	lt. (j. g.) U. S. N. 28 june 98 hon. dis. 8 oct.
Lieutenant.—Commander.				
(Vacancy.)				
Lieutenant.—Navigator.				
John K. Murphy, April 20, 1905.	Oakville, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	sea., q.-m. 2d cl. 1st div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 18 oct. 97 ensign. 22 dec. 90 lt. (j. g.) 18 apr. 02 lt. 23 oct. 03 lt. naval bat'n 20 apr. 05	sea. U. S. N. ... 15 june 98 hon. dis. 5 sept.
Adjutant.—Lieutenant.				
(Junior Grade.)				
Edward R. Ingraham, February 18, 1905.	New Haven, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	lt. (j. g.) 2d dia. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 1 dec. 03 lt. (j. g.) adj. nav. bat'n ... 18 feb. 05	
Surgeon.—Lieutenant.				
David M. Trecartin, April 30, 1901.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Middle Simad, New Brunswick.	ensign, asst. surg. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 22 july 90 lt. surg. 30 apr. 01	
Assistant Surgeon.—Ensign.				
(Vacancy.)				

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

49

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, NAVAL BATTALION.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Paymaster.—Lieutenant. (Junior Grade.)</i>				
James R. Disbrow, August 8, 1903.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	sea., cox., q.-m. 2d cl. 1st div. nav. mil. C. N. G. 15 nov. 98 to 15 nov. 97 pvt. 2d co. gov. foot guard... 31 mar. 98 to 10 july 00 sea. 1st div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 19 july chf. yeo. nav. bat'n C.N.G. 25 july chf. q.-m. 11 may 01 lt. (j. g.) pay. 8 aug. 03	
<i>Chief Engineer.—Lieutenant.</i>				
William G. Hinckley, June 26, 1904.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	sea. 2d div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 16 mar. 98 dropped. 12 may taken up. 25 apr. 99 chf. mach. nav. bat'n. 20 mar. 00 ensign, asst. enrg. 24 july 01 lt. chief enrg. 25 june 04	
<i>Assistant Engineer.—Ensign.</i>				
Osborn A. Day, May 22, 1905.	New Haven, Conn.	New Haven, Conn.	pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 15 june 02 to 1 nov. 04 ensign, asst. eng. nav. bat'n 22 may 05	
FIRST DIVISION.				
NEW HAVEN.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i>				
Edward M. Peck, May 12, 1905.	New Haven, Conn.	Milford, Conn.	sea., cox., b. m. 1st cl. 1st div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 27 feb. 94 ensign. 4 jan. 01 lt. (j. g.) 23 oct. 03 lt. 12 may 05	sea. U. S. N.. 15 june 98 hon. dis. 9 sept.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, NAVAL BATTALION.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P.O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Lieutenant. (Junior Grade.)</i> Charles A. Maynard, November 3, 1905.	New Haven, Conn.	Clinton, Mass.	sea., cox., b. m. 1st cl. 1st div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 9 may 02 ensign. 23 oct. 03 lt. (j. g.) 3 nov. 05	
<i>Ensign.</i> Ernest Leroy Averill, May 12, 1905.	New Haven, Conn.	Branford, Conn.	lds., o. s., sea., q.-m. 2 cl. 1st div. nav. bat'n, C. N. G. 30 apr. 01 chf. yeo. 12 july 04 ensign 1st div. 12 may 05	
<i>Ensign.</i> (Vacancy.)				
SECOND DIVISION.				
HARTFORD.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Lieutenant. (Junior Grade.)</i> Carroll C. Beach, May 16, 1906.	Hartford, Conn.	Unionville, Conn.	lds. 2d div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 4 feb. 01 ensign, asst. surg. nav. bat'n 4 may ensign. 22 mar. 05 lt. (j. g.) 16 may 06	
<i>Ensign.</i> James A. Evans, March 21, 1906.	Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	lds., o. s., water tend. 2d div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 1 nov. 04 ensign. 21 mar. 06	

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

51

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD, NAVAL BATTALION.

ORGANIZATION, NAME, RANK AND DATE OF RANK.	P. O. ADDRESS	BIRTHPLACE.	SERVICE.	
			In National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	In U. S. Army or Navy.
<i>Ensign.</i> Charles E. Myers, May 16, 1906.	Hartford, Conn.	Coeymans, N. Y.	pvt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 19 feb. 96 to 29 sept. 96 o. s., sea., cox., b. m. 2d cl. 2d div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 1 feb. 03 to 18 mar. 06 b. m. 2d cl. 2d div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 4 apr. ensign. 16 may	
THIRD DIVISION.				
BRIDGEPORT.				
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Frederic A. Bartlett, January 25, 1901.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport, Conn.	sea., 3d div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 10 july 99 ensign. 10 july lt. (j. g.) 23 feb. 00 lt. 6 july appointment re- voked. 8 jan. 01 lt., 3d div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 25 jan.	
<i>Lieutenant. (Junior Grade.)</i> William Edwards Waller, January 25, 1901.	Plattsville, Conn.	New Bed- ford, Mass.	lds., 3d div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 10 july 99 ensign. 23 feb. 00 lt. (j. g.) 25 jan. 01	
<i>Ensign.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Ensign.</i> (Vacancy.)				

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
<i>Brigadier-Generals.</i>			
McManus, Thomas January 8, 1883.	judge adv. 1st reg'l dist.... 17 july 72 res..... 31 aug. 87 q-m. gen. state of Conn.... 3 jan. 83 hon. dis..... 8 jan. 85	en..... 29 aug. 62 must. adjt. 25th C. V. inf.... 11 nov. maj..... 20 jan. 63 hon. dis..... 13 aug.	Hartford, Conn.
Goodrich, Arthur L. January 8, 1885.	pvt., corp., sgt. battery D, lt. art., 1st inf. C. N. G.... 6 apr. 66 sgt.-maj. 1st inf. C. N. G.... 27 apr. 75 capt., adjt.... 21 nov. 76 res..... 4 june 78 maj. 1st inf. C. N. G.... 26 june res..... 2 dec. 82 maj. 1st inf. C. N. G.... 13 dec. lt.-col..... 20 nov. 84 q-m. gen. state of Conn.... 8 jan. 85 hon. dis..... 6 jan. 87	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Fenn, Wallace T. January 10, 1889.	pvt. co. K, 1st regt. C. N. G. 11 feb. 79 com.-sgt. 1st regt. C.N.G.. 31 mar. 80 1st lt., pay... 22 apr. 86 pay-gen. state of Conn.... 10 jan. 89 hon. dis..... 4 jan. 93	.....	Wethersfield, Conn.
Watson, Thomas L. March 1, 1890.	1st lt., pay. 4th inf. C. N. G. 28 may 77 capt., a.-d.-c. brig. staff... 6 july 78 maj., brig. q-m. 30 jan. 79 col. 4th inf. C. N. G.... 23 apr. 84 brig.-gen. comd'g brig. 1 mar. 90 res..... 28 may 92	.....	Bridgeport, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

53

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Bradley, Edward E. January 4, 1893.	pvt., co. F, 2d inf. C. M.... 12 feb. 63 2d lt..... 23 feb. 1st lt..... 9 nov. capt..... 6 oct. 65 lt.-col. 2d inf. C. N. G.... 4 june 68 col..... 16 aug. 69 hon. dis..... 5 aug. 71 pay.-gen. state of Conn..... 3 jan. 77 hon. dis..... 10 jan. 79 adjt.-gen. state of Conn..... 4 jan. 93 hon. dis..... 9 jan. 95	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Jarman, James H. January 9, 1895.	pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 13 may 67 to 22 dec. 70 pvt., sgt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 10 feb. 79 2d lt..... 19 feb. 83 1st lt..... 29 apr. 86 maj., brig. i.r.p. C. N. G.... 13 july 88 res..... 12 may 90 pay.-gen. state of Conn..... 9 jan. 95 hon. dis..... 9 jan. 97	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Van Keuren, Louis N. January 4, 1899.	pvt., co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 11 sept. 84 hon. dis..... 19 dec. capt., adjt. 4th inf. C. N. G. 10 jan. 85 lt.-col., a.-a. g. brig..... 6 mar. 90 to 30 may 92 q.-m. gen. state of Conn..... 6 jan. 97 adjt.-gen. state of Conn..... 4 jan. 99 retired..... 9 jan. 01	.....	Waterbury, Conn.
Newton, George B. January 4, 1899.	pvt., corp. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 20 sept. 75 to 30 oct. 80 pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G.... 12 nov. 2d lt..... 13 feb. 83 capt..... 7 feb. 87 hon. dis..... 22 jan. 90 capt. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 10 apr. 93 retired..... 9 jan. 97 q.-m. gen. state of Conn..... 4 jan. 99 retired..... 7 jan. 03	.....	Hartford, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Cowell, George H. January 4, 1890.	1st lt. co. A, 2d inf. C. N. G. 13 nov. 71 to 11 dec. 75 judge adv.-gen. state of Conn 4 jan. 99 retired..... 9 jan. 01	.....	Waterbury, Conn.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Tyler, Heman A. December 29, 1876.	1st lt. adjt. 1st inf. C. N. G. 8 nov. 71 maj..... 14 feb. 72 lt.-col..... 12 mar. 74 col..... 20 dec. 76 res..... 14 june 78	mus. co. F, 1st regt. C. V. H. art..... 23 may 61 must. out.... 22 may 64	Wethersfield, Conn.
Coe, Wilbur F. January 10, 1879.	pvt. co. I, 4th inf. C. N. G. 6 feb. 72 2d lt..... 17 feb. 1st lt..... 7 may 77 col., a.-d.-c. staff of comdr- in-chief..... 10 jan. 79 hon. dis..... 5 jan. 81 1st lt., q.-m. 4th inf. C. N. G. 10 may 90 res..... 4 feb. 92	.....	Winsted, Conn.
Cone, William E. November 20, 1884.	pvt. co. B, 1st inf. C. M.... 10 nov. 62 to 63 1st lt., q.-m. 1st inf. C. N. G. 15 apr. 72 maj..... 12 mar. 74 res..... 30 jan. 75 maj. 1st inf. C. N. G..... 29 dec. 76 lt.-col..... 26 june 78 col..... 20 nov. 84 hon. dis..... 22 jan. 90	pvt., sgt. co. E, 22d regt. C.V. inf..... 19 sept. 62 must. out.... 7 july 63	Hartford, Conn.
Doherty, John B. July 1, 1889.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. A, 2d inf. C.N.G. 29 jan. 72 to 20 may 80 2d lt..... 20 may 1st lt..... 2 june 82 capt..... 1 aug. 83 maj. 2d inf. C. N. G..... 16 feb. 85 lt.-col..... 24 jan. 87 col..... 1 july 89 retired..... 3 july 95	.....	Waterbury, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

55

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Erichson, Charles B. April 15, 1890.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. batt'y E. C. N. G. 21 aug. 65 2d lt. 18 aug. 68 1st lt. 9 feb. 69 capt. 3 jan. 71 hon. dis. 1 aug. capt. co. E, 1st inf. C. N. G. 25 mar. 72 res. 27 sept. 83 capt. co. D, 1st inf. C. N. G. 10 jan. 90 col. 1st inf. C. N. G. 15 apr. res. 9 jan. 92	pvt. co. 1, 8th regt. N.Y. vol. aug. 61 must. U. S. ser- vice. 13 sept. to 1 jan. 62	New Britain, Conn.
Tubbs, William H. February 10, 1892.	pvt., corp. 1st sgt., 3d regt. militia. 1854 capt. co. D, 3d inf. C. N. G. 23 sept. 70 maj. 3d inf. 1 may 73 lt.-col. 4 dec. 75 col. 6 may 78 res. 30 june 88 col., asst. adjt.- gen. state of Conn. 10 feb. 92 hon. dis. 4 jan. 93	capt. co. E. 14th regt. C. V. inf. 15 june 62 dis. 20 feb. 63 capt., com'sy sub. U.S. vol. 28 jan. 65 brev. maj. 17 apr. 68 hon. dis. 11 may	New London, Conn.
Tyler, Augustus C. June 22, 1892.	col. 3d inf. C. N. G. 22 june 92 res. 14 apr. 90	cadet U. S. mil. acad. 2 sept. 69 2d lt. 4th U. S. cav. 13 june 73 res. 1 july 78 col. 3d regt. C. Vol. inf. 2 july 98 res. 31 jan. 99	New London, Conn.
Wessells, Henry W. January 9, 1895.	2d lt. co. H, 4th inf. C. N. G. 8 nov. 71 res. 6 apr. 74 col., a.-d.-c. staff of comd'r-in- chief. 9 jan. 95 hon. dis. 6 jan. 97	.....	Litchfield, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Burpee, Lucien F. July 11, 1895.	pvt., corp. co. C, 1st inf. C. N. G. 10 apr. 74 to 22 nov. 78 2d lt. co. A, 2d inf. C. N. G. 22 mar. 86 1st lt. 21 june capt. 13 june 87 maj. 2d inf. C. N. G. 3 feb. 90 lt.-col. 8 may 92 col. 11 july 95 retired. 25 nov. 90	lt.-col., judge adv. U. S. vol. 21 july 98 res. 1 jan. 99	Waterbury, Conn.
Lowe, John W. January 4, 1899.	pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 20 feb. 90 1st lt., pay. 2d inf. C. N. G. 8 aug. 93 res. 2 dec. 95 col., a. d. c. staff of com'dr-in- chief. 4 jan. 99 hon. dis. 9 jan. 01	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Hendrie, Charles W. April 27, 1899.	pvt., q.-m. sgt. co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 20 apr. 86 2d lt. 27 june 90 capt. 20 july 91 maj. 4th inf. C. N. G. 28 june 93 lt.-col. 18 jan. 97 col. 27 apr. 99 retired. 10 july 03	.....	Stamford, Conn.
Callahan, Timothy F. December 5, 1899.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. C, 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 apr. 72 to 18 nov. 78 2d lt. 12 june 83 1st lt. 4 feb. 86 capt. 20 oct. 87 res. 14 oct. 89 maj. 2d inf. C. N. G. 25 may 92 lt.-col. 11 july 95 col. 5 dec. 99 res. 19 nov. 00	pvt., corp. co. H, 35th regt. U. S. inf. 18 nov. 97 trs. to 15th regt. U. S. inf. sgt., dia. ex. tm. 5 nov. 70	New Haven, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

57

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Thayer, Henry J. April 6, 1800.	pvt., sgt., 1st sgt. co. A, 4th bat'n inf. R. I. M..... 27 may 75 2d lt..... 28 nov. 77 dis..... 1 may 79 pvt., 1st sgt. co. G, 3d inf. C. N. G..... 15 aug. 84 2d lt..... 27 july 88 1st lt..... 6 feb. 90 capt..... 11 dec. maj. 3d inf. C. N. G..... 27 jan. 93 lt.-col..... 2 may 99 col..... 6 apr. 00 res..... 15 feb. 02	maj. 3d regt. C. V. inf..... 8 july 98 res..... 9 sept.	Putnam, Conn.
Middlebrook, Louis F. January 9, 1901.	pvt. 1st sec. brig. sig. corp. C. N. G..... 30 apr. 95 ensign 2d div. nav. bat'n C. N. G..... 12 may 96 res..... 14 nov. 98 capt., naval aid state of Conn. 9 jan. 01 retired..... 7 jan. 03	ensign U. S. Navy..... 22 june 98 hon. dis..... 9 sept.	Hartford, Conn.
Godfrey, Charles C. January 7, 1903.	pvt. co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 11 sept. 84 to 19 dec. maj., surg. 4th inf. C. N. G. 8 may 90 res..... 27 sept. 93 surg.-gen., state of Conn..... 7 jan. 03 retired..... 4 jan. 05	.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>			
Thompson, Charles E. January 22, 1886.	pvt., corp. batt'y D, lt. art. C. N. G..... 16 aug. 85 to 24 july 71 pvt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 10 feb. 79 1st lt..... 10 feb. capt. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 31 jan. 83 lt.-col. 1st inf. 22 jan. 85 hon. dis..... 22 jan. 90	.....	Hartford, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Elliott, Joseph T. February 13, 1885.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. H, 2d regt. C. N. G..... 2 jan. 73 to 6 feb. 78 pvt., sgt. co. H, 2d inf. C.N.G. 23 aug. 78 2d lt. 23 mar. 80 capt., adjt. 2d inf. 21 mar. 81 lt.-col., a. a.-g. brig. 13 feb. 85 res. 7 mar. 90 2d lt. co. H, 2d inf. C.N.G. 7 aug. res. 1 jan. 92 1st lt., q.-m. 2d inf. C. N. G. 2 jan. 04 res. 7 dec. 95	.....	Middletown, Conn.
Lindsley, C. Purdy February 13, 1885.	maj., surg. 2d inf. C. N. G. 21 feb. 83 lt.-col., med. di- rector, brig. C. N. G. 13 feb. 85 res. 12 may 90	.....	New Haven, Conn. .
Thompson, Alfred L. April 15, 1890.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. E, 1st inf. C.N.G. 20 june 77 2d lt. 22 june 83 capt. 3 oct. lt.-col. 1st inf. C. N. G. 15 apr. 90 res. 9 mar. 98	.....	New Britain, Conn.
Porter, George L. May 12, 1890.	maj., surg. 4th inf. C. N. G. 8 mar. 87 lt.-col., med. di- rector, brig. C. N. G. 12 may 90 res. 8 june 92	a. a. surg. U. S. A. apr. 62 1st lt., asst. surg. 17 july bvt. capt., bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 capt., asst. surg. res. 16 july 68	Bridgeport, Conn.
Almy, Leonard B. June 6, 1892.	maj., surg. 3d inf. C. N. G. 22 july 86 lt.-col., med. di- rector, brig. C. N. G. 6 june 92 retired. 7 jan. 97	maj., ch'f surg. U. S. vol. ... 20 may 98 hon. dis. 5 oct.	Norwich, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

59

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Raynolds, Edward V. November 3, 1898.	pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 26 may 90 1st lt. 26 may res. 28 sept. 91 pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 27 sept. 93 lt. 1st div., nav. mil. C. N. G. 27 nov. comd'r nav bat'n C. N. G. 30 mar. 96 res. 23 dec. lt. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 1 july 97 comd'r. 3 nov. 98 retired. 27 oct. 99	lt. U. S. Navy 22 june 98 hon. dis. 8 sept.	New Haven, Conn.
Kirkland, Eugene T. February 27, 1899.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. K, 7th inf. N. G. N. Y. 7 nov. 79 2d lt. 3 dec. 84 1st lt. 5 dec. 88 capt. 15 may 91 to capt. co. I, 3d inf. C. N. G. 5 feb. res. 1 mar. 99	capt. co. I, 3d regt. C. V. inf. 2 july 98 maj. 3d regt. C. V. inf. 11 sept. lt.-col. 27 feb. 99 must. out. 20 mar.	New London, Conn.
White, Merritt F. April 27, 1899.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 4th inf. C. N. G. 18 feb. 84 2d lt. 3 june 90 1st lt. 12 jan. 92 capt. 9 aug. maj. 4th inf. C. N. G. 18 jan. 97 lt.-col. 27 apr. 99 retired. 3 dec. 03	.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Averill, Frederick L. November 10, 1899.	sea. 1st div. nav. mil. C. N. G. 30 june 94 ensign. 16 apr. 96 lt., (j. g.) pay. nav. bat'n. 28 july 97 comd'r. 10 nov. 99 retired. 16 jan. 05	ensign, asst. pay. U. S. N. 15 july 98 hon. dis. 3 sept.	New Haven, Conn.
Dickinson, Arthur M. December 5, 1899.	capt., adjt. 2d inf. C. N. G. 23 july 89 maj. 26 june 93 lt.-col. 5 dec. 99 res. 27 july 00	.....	Waterbury, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Bannon, Charles R. August 15, 1881.	capt. co. G, 2d inf. C. N. G. 25 sept. 71 maj. 2d inf. C. N. G. 15 aug. 81 res. 14 nov. 84 capt. co. G, 2d inf. C. N. G. 21 nov. res. 12 june 86		Waterbury, Conn.
Westphal, William November 20, 1884.	capt. co. A, 1st inf. C. N. G. 31 jan. 72 res. 12 july 73 capt. co. A, 1st inf. C. N. G. 15 mar. 77 maj. 1st inf. 20 nov. 84 res. 1 apr. 86		Hartford, Conn.
Wellman, Walter M. February 13, 1885.	1st lt., pay. 2d inf. C. N. G. 20 aug. 83 maj., brig. com's'y C.N.G. 13 feb. 85 res. 12 may 90		New Haven, Conn.
Smith, Thomas M. April 8, 1886.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 22d regt. inf. N. G. N. Y. 20 oct. 65 to 22 may 82 pvt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 10 feb. 70 capt. 10 feb. maj. 1st inf. C. N. G. 8 apr. 86 hon. dis. 22 jan. 90		Hartford, Conn.
Allen, Alexander January 17, 1887.	pvt., corp., sgt. bat'y D, lt. art. C. N. G. 21 apr. 71 2d lt. co. F, 1st inf. C.N.G. 21 nov. 81 capt. 13 feb. 83 maj., insp. brig. C. N. G. 17 jan. 87 res. 12 may 90		Hartford, Conn.
Benedict, John M. July 23, 1889.	1st lt., asst. surg. 2d inf. C. N. G. 4 aug. 88 maj., surg. 23 july 89 retired. 3 july 95		Waterbury, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

61

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Cornell, George W. March 22, 1890.	2d lt. co. B, 4th inf. C. N. G. 11 aug. 74 1st lt. 21 nov. 76 capt. 13 july 80 maj. 4th inf. C. N. G. 22 mar. 90 res. 28 mar. 92	.....	Long Hill, Conn.
Kingman, Samuel C. May 12, 1890.	1st lt. bat'y B, C. M. 6 sept. 65 res. 16 mar. 66 capt., i. r. p. 4th inf. C. N. G. 31 july 76 maj., brig. i. r. p. C. N. G. 12 may 90 res. 24 july	.....	Washington Depot, Conn.
Ingalls, Phineas H. May 12, 1890.	1st lt., asst. surg. 1st inf. C. N. G. 17 aug. 83 capt., adjt. 23 dec. 84 hon. dis. 22 jan. 90 maj., brig. insp. C. N. G. 12 may 90 res. 8 june 92	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Rockwell, Thomas F. May 20, 1890.	maj., surg. 1st inf. C. N. G. 20 may 90 retired. 10 july 03	maj., surg. 1st regt. C.V. inf. 18 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.	Rockville, Conn.
Starr, William W. June 6, 1892.	1st lt., sig. offi- cer, 4th regt. C. N. G. 4 mar. 85 res. 1 aug. 89 1st lt. 4th sig. corps. C.N.G. 1 aug. res. 16 june 90 maj., eng. sig. officer, brig. C. N. G. 6 june 92 res. 14 apr. 93	.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
LaPierre, Julian July 4, 1892.	1st lt., asst. surg. 3d inf. C.N.G. 24 july 90 maj., surg. 4 july 92 retired. 5 may 99	maj., surg. 3d regt. C.V. inf. 2 july 98 res. 19 sept.	Norwich, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Fitzmaurice, Walter December 2, 1893.	capt., a-d-c. brig. staff, C. N. G..... 29 mar. 93 maj., brig. coms'y..... 2 dec. 93 res..... 7 jan. 97	.....	New London, Conn.
Kelcher, Daniel May 15, 1896.	pvt., sgt. co. B, 3d inf. C. N. G..... 4 mar. 75 2d lt..... 23 mar. 76 res..... 9 aug. pvt., sgt. co. B, 3d inf. C. N. G..... 28 dec. 77 2d lt..... 18 aug. 79 1st lt..... 16 may 82 capt..... 28 july 86 maj. 3d inf. C. N. G..... 15 may 90 retired..... 24 june 98	.....	Stonington, Conn.
Holly, William H. January 9, 1897.	pvt. co. C, 4th inf. C. N. G. 19 nov. 88 capt., i. r. p. 4th inf..... 19 july 92 maj., brig. i. s. a. p. o. o... 9 jan. 97 retired..... 26 jan. 98	.....	Stamford, Conn.
Fuller, Lucius H. December 21, 1898.	1st lt. co. G, 3d inf. C. N. G. 11 dec. 90 capt., i. r. p. 3d inf. C. N. G. 4 july 92 res..... 6 mar. 95 1st lt., pay. 3d inf..... 6 mar. capt., a-d-c. brig. staff... 9 jan. 97 maj., i. s. a. p., o. o. 21 jan. 98 retired..... 27 jan. 02	.....	Putnam, Conn.
McIntyre, Arthur D. April 6, 1900.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 3d inf. C. N. G..... 20 may 87 1st lt..... 16 july 92 capt..... 24 oct. 96 maj. 3d inf. C. N. G..... 6 apr. 00 retired..... 2 dec. 03	capt. co. G, 3d regt. C.V. inf. 3 july 98 must. out..... 20 mar. 90	Putnam, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

63

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Russell, John J. June 30, 1902.	1st lt., asst surg. 3d inf. C.N.G. 29 june 00 maj., surg..... 30 june 02 hon. dis..... 4 dec. 03	.....	Putnam, Conn.
Day, Arthur H. January 7, 1903.	lt.-comd'r nav. bat'n C.N.G. 24 feb. 97 res..... 27 oct. 99 nav. aide State of Conn..... 7 jan. 03 retired..... 4 jan. 05	lt. U. S. N... 27 jan. 98 hon. dis..... 8 sept. 98	New Haven, Conn.
Fox, Fred A. November 16, 1903.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. A, 3d inf. C. N. G..... 13 dec. 80 2d lt..... 18 jan. 87 1st lt..... 21 feb. 88 res..... 30 nov. 89 capt..... 29 apr. 90 maj. 3d inf. C. N. G..... 3 oct. 92 res..... 4 may 06 capt., co. A, 3d inf. C. N. G. 4 apr. 01 maj. 3d inf. C. N. G..... 16 nov. 03 retired..... 20 apr. 04	.....	Norwich, Conn.
Hutchinson, Robert E. L. January 28, 1905.	sea., q.-m. 2d cl., b. m. 1st cl., 1st div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 15 nov. 93 ensign..... 12 aug. 97 lt..... 28 nov. 98 lt. nav. bat'n. 29 nov. 99 lt. comd'r.... 28 jan. 05 retired..... 7 apr.	lt. (j. g.) U. S. N..... 22 june 98 hon. dis..... 12 oct.	New Haven, Conn.
Root, Lyman April 20, 1905.	sea., q.-m. 2d cl., 2d div. nav. bat'n C.N.G. 29 apr. 96 ensign..... 2 feb. 98 lt..... 3 may 99 lt. nav..... 28 jan. 05 lt. comd'r.... 20 apr. retired..... 21 oct.	ensign U.S. N. 22 june 98 hon. dis..... 13 sept.	Toronto, Canada.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Goodrich, Augustus I. September 20, 1869.	corp., sgt. co. A, 2d inf. C. N. G. 3 oct. 63 1st lt. 22 aug. 68 capt. 20 sept. 69 res. 3 feb. 77	.....	Waterbury, Conn.
Thompson, Russell January 2, 1875.	pvt., corp., 1st sgt. co. E, 2d inf. C. N. G. 11 aug. 65 capt. 14 nov. 68 res. 21 dec. 69 pvt. co. E, 2d inf. C. N. G. 18 sept. 71 1st lt. 5 nov. 72 capt., adjt. 2d inf. C. N. G. 2 jan. 75 res. 13 apr. 80 ensign 2d co. gov. foot. gd. 15 nov. 93 res. 20 sept. 98 ensign 2d co. gov. foot. gd. 3 oct. retired. 28 july 04	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Chappell, Herbert R. May 14, 1875.	pvt. co. E, 3d inf. C. N. G. 26 aug. 71 2d lt. 2 feb. 74 capt. 14 may 75 res. 23 june 81	.....	Willimantic, Conn.
Gessner, Emil A. December 22, 1875.	pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 19 feb. 66 trans. n. c. s. 2d inf. hosp. stew'd. 22 aug. 69 2d lt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 dec. 73 1st lt. 9 nov. 74 capt. 22 dec. 75 res. 9 oct. 76 4th lt. 2d co. gov. foot. gd. 15 aug. 93 2d lt. 5 jan. 94 1st lt., capt. 7 july 02 res. 5 may 03	.....	New Haven, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

65

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Mix, William N. February 1, 1877.	pvt. co. K, 2d inf. C. N. G. 15 sept. 71 1st lt. 19 sept. res. 11 aug. 78 1st lt. co. K, 2d inf. C. N. G. 19 feb. 74 capt. 1 feb. 77 res. 27 oct. 80	pvt., corp. co. A, 5th C. V. inf. 21 june 61 re-en. sgt., 1st sgt. 21 dec. 63 must. out. 19 july 65	Wallingford, Conn.
Cole, Frederick February 10, 1879.	pvt. co. A, 4th inf. C. N. G. 27 apr. 74 2d lt. 23 aug. 75 1st lt. 8 nov. capt. 10 feb. 79 dis. 19 june 85	.....	West Redding, Conn.
Allen, Andrew January 5, 1880.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. 2d co. G. F. G. 24 mar. 64 2d lt. 3 dec. 73 1st lt. 4 jan. 77 res. jan. 79 capt., i. r. p. 2d inf. C. N. G. 5 jan. 80 res. 23 july 89	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Bacon, Henry J. March 23, 1880.	1st lt. co. H, 2d inf. C.N.G. 8 jan. 75 capt. 23 mar. 80 res. 18 jan. 82	.....	New Britain, Conn.
Bannon, Patrick F. August 29, 1881.	pvt., corp. co. G, 2d inf. C. N. G. 8 june 76 2d lt. 1 dec. 80 capt. 29 aug. 81 res. 12 nov. 84	.....	Waterbury, Conn.
White, Frank R. June 2, 1882.	pvt., corp. co. A, 2d inf. C. N. G. 19 feb. 72 2d lt. 26 june 78 1st lt. 20 may 80 capt. 2 june 82 res. 26 july 83	.....	Waterbury, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Treat, Bryant A. March 1, 1883.	capt., co. K, 2d inf. C.N.G. 1 mar. 83 resigned..... 11 sept. 88	.....	Florence, Ala.
Walker, Charles H. February 20, 1884.	pvt., sgt. co. C, 5th bat'n C. N. G..... 14 may 79 2d lt..... 29 aug. 81 1st lt..... 3 sept. 83 capt..... 20 feb. 84 res..... 11 may 88	.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Gutt, John May 24, 1886.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. B, 2d inf. C.N.G. 1 mar. 74 2d lt..... 10 aug. 81 1st lt..... 30 nov. 83 capt..... 24 may 86 res..... 17 apr. 94	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Wolff, Alfred J. June 21, 1886.	pvt., corp., co. G, 2d inf. C. N. G..... 7 june 76 to 6 june 81 pvt., sgt..... 20 july to 29 july 83 pvt., 1st sgt.. 3 jan. 84 2d lt..... 1 july capt..... 21 june 86 retired..... 25 jan. 89	.....	Waterbury, Conn.
Bowen, Charles B. October 20, 1887.	pvt., q.-m. sgt. co. I, 2d inf. C. N. G..... 24 may 81 1st lt..... 30 july 83 capt..... 20 oct. 87 retired..... 25 oct. 97	capt. co. L, 1st regt. C.V. inf. 9 july 98 must. out.... 31 oct.	Meriden, Conn.
Creed, Michael October 22, 1889.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. C, 2d inf. C.N.G. 1 apr. 74 2d lt..... 4 feb. 80 1st lt..... 20 oct. 87 capt..... 22 oct. 89 res..... 12 apr. 94	.....	New Haven, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

67

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Slocum, Charles H. March 9, 1891.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. K, 1st inf. C.N.G. 10 feb. 79 2d lt. 28 july 88 1st lt. 24 june 89 capt. 9 mar. 91 retired. 1 mar. 95	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Laubscher, Martin March 20, 1891.	pvt. co. C, 1st inf. C. N. G. 25 feb. 90 2d lt. 11 mar. 1st lt. 5 feb. 91 capt. 20 mar. retired. 15 dec. 98	capt. co. C, 1st regt. C.V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out.... 31 oct.	Rockville, Conn.
Finn, Edward May 28, 1891.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. I, 4th inf. C.N.G. 6 feb. 72 2d lt. 29 jan. 79 1st lt. 5 apr. 80 capt. 20 may 81 res. 30 jan. 84 capt. co. I, 4th inf. C. N. G. 20 aug. res. 8 feb. 89 capt., i. r. p. 4th inf. 24 july 90 capt., adjt. 28 may 91 res. 22 jan. 92	.....	Winsted, Conn.
Cheney, William C. February 15, 1892.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 15 dec. 88 1st lt. pay. 1st inf. C. N. G. 20 may 90 capt., i. r. p. 15 feb. 92 retired. 24 june 95	.....	South Manchester, Conn.
Chaney, Charles F. July 4, 1892.	pvt., 1st sgt. co. I, 3d inf. C. N. G. 8 jan. 79 2d lt. 9 nov. 80 capt., adjt. 3d inf. C. N. G. 28 apr. 82 res. 23 july 83 2d lt. 3d M.-G. Plat. 3d inf. C. N. G. 10 nov. 84 res. 3 feb. 88 capt., adjt. 3d inf. C. N. G. 4 july 92 retired. 21 mar. 94	.....	New London, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Betts, Addison A. October 24, 1892.	pvt. co. D, 4th inf. C. N. G. 2 aug. 72 2d lt. 17 july 74 1st lt. 14 may 75 capt. co. F, 4th inf. C. N. G. 4 may 80 res. 24 july 90 capt. co. D, 4th inf. C. N. G. 24 oct. 92 retired. 1 june 94	.....	Norwalk, Conn.
Andrews, Joseph R. December 1, 1892.	pvt. co. I, 1st inf. C. N. G. 9 aug. 90 2d lt. 15 aug. 1st lt. 23 june 91 capt. co. E, 1st inf. C. N. G. 1 dec. 92 retired. 10 mar. 96	.....	New Britain, Conn.
Avery, Henry June 27, 1893.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. H, 1st inf. C. N. G. 31 july 83 2d lt. 1st M.-G. Plat. 1st regt. 14 june 86 1st lt. 2 june 93 capt. M.-G. Batt'y. 27 june retired. 29 june 96	.....	Hood River, Oregon.
Kennedy, James J. April 24, 1894.	pvt., corp., q.-m. sgt., sgt. co. C, 2d inf. C. N. G. 10 mar. 74 to 14 may 87 pvt., 1st sgt. co. C, 2d inf. C. N. G. 23 july 1st lt. 22 oct. 89 capt. 24 apr. 94 retired. 26 feb. 97	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Reynolds, James T. May 15, 1894.	pvt., corp. 2d plat. batt'y A, C. N. G. 20 may 84 2d lt. 15 dec. 1st lt. 17 dec. 85 capt. batt'y A, 15 may 94 retired. 12 june	.....	Branford, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

69

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Honce, Barlow S. June 18, 1894.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st plat. batt'y A, C. N. G. 12 aug. 83 2d lt. 27 feb. 88 1st lt. 21 dec. 91 capt. batt'y A, 18 june 94 retired. 6 jan. 99	capt. batt'y A, lt. C. V. art. 18 may 98 must. out. 25 oct.	Branford, Conn.
Burton, Henry E. November 20, 1894.	pvt., corp. co. F, 3d inf. C.N.G. 8 apr. 86 2d lt. 15 nov. 87 1st lt. 13 oct. 91 capt. 4 aug. 92 retired. 4 dec. 93 capt. co. F, 3d inf. C. N. G. 20 nov. 94 retired. 8 nov. 95	.....	Danielson, Conn.
Leonard, Sidney M. December 4, 1894.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 1st inf. C. N. G. 8 june 87 2d lt. 5 may 89 1st lt. 7 june 92 capt. 4 dec. 94 retired. 20 dec. 98	capt. co. D, 1st regt. C.V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.	New Britain, Conn.
Saunders, Henry H. March 11, 1895.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 20 feb. 79 2d lt. 24 june 80 1st lt. 9 mar. 91 capt. 11 mar. 95 retired. 1 mar. 99	capt. co. K, 1st regt. C.V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.	Hartford, Conn.
Laudensack, Albert F. March 27, 1895.	pvt., corp., 1st sgt. co. B, 2d inf. C. N. G. 11 mar. 87 2d lt. 24 feb. 82 1st lt. 25 apr. 94 capt. 27 mar. 95 retired. 23 june 97	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Masterson, Frederick H. May 20, 1895.	pvt., corp. co. K, 4th inf. C. N. G. 18 june 80 2d lt. 26 may 92 1st lt. 6 dec. 94 capt. 20 may 95 retired. 27 dec. 97	.....	Bridgeport, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Services in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Burpee, Charles W. June 24, 1895.	pvt. co. C, 1st inf. C. N. G. 4 feb. 78 to 18 nov. 79 pvt. co. A, 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 dec. 84 to 30 june 86 pvt., corp. co. A, 2d inf. C. N. G. 2 apr. 88 2d lt. 26 feb. 90 1st lt. 22 june 91 res. 7 nov. capt., adjt. 4th inf. C. N. G. 22 jan. 92 capt. co. K, 4th inf. C. N. G. 21 may retired. 18 may 95 capt., i. s. a. p. 1st inf. C. N. G. 24 june 95 retired. 12 july 97	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Wilcoxson, Albert J. June 30, 1896.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. F, 4th inf. C. N. G. 9 june 83 2d lt. 11 aug. 91 1st lt. 26 july 92 capt., co. D, 4th inf. C. N. G. 30 june 96 retired. 6 oct. 97	.....	Norwalk, Conn.
Rogers, Frank W. August 3, 1896.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 3d inf. C. N. G. 11 feb. 89 2d lt. 1 dec. 91 1st lt. 11 june 94 capt. 2 aug. 96 retired. 27 june 98	.....	New London, Conn.
Hall, Robert E. November 24, 1896.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. K, 2d inf. C. N. G. 3 feb. 81 2d lt. 28 july 87 1st lt. 18 sept. 88 capt. 24 nov. 96 retired. 21 nov. 98	.....	Wallingford, Conn.
Newton, Charles W. January 18, 1897.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 2 july 79 2d lt. 7 nov. 87 hon. dis. 30 june 90 1st lt. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 24 apr. 93 capt. 18 jan. 97 retired. 23 feb. 99	capt. co. F, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.	Hartford, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

71

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Smith, Arthur B. April 1, 1897.	pvt., corp. co. D, 2d inf. C. N. G. 21 nov. 88 2d lt. 6 dec. 92 1st lt. 5 apr. 94 capt. 1 apr. 97 retired. 2 feb. 99	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Hawkes, William W. June 11, 1897.	lt. (j. g.), surg. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 11 apr. 96 lt., surg. 11 june 97 res. 25 may 99	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Donovan, Jeremiah F. August 10, 1897.	pvt., sgt. co. C, 2d inf. C. N. G. 19 mar. 97 capt. 10 aug. retired. 28 nov. 08	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Reynolds, Patrick F. July 5, 1898.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. E. 2d inf. C.N.G. 22 june 85 2d lt. 30 july 85 1st lt. 12 june 86 capt. 5 july 98 retired. 22 apr. 01	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Markham, Walter R. July 26, 1898.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. H, 2d inf. C. N. G. 17 nov. 80 2d lt. 8 mar. 92 1st lt. 13 dec. capt. 28 july 98 retired. 19 feb. 01	.....	Middletown, Conn.
Goodridge, Daniel M. November 3, 1898.	pvt., lt. inf., Portland, Me. sea. 1st div. n. m. C. N. G. 15 nov. 93 ensign. 27 nov. lt. (j. g.) 27 dec. 94 lt. 16 apr. 96 lt. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 8 nov. 98 retired. 21 may 99	.....	New Haven, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Moseley, Edward E. November 28, 1898.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 28 may 88 to 8 june 96 sgt.-maj. 1st inf. C. N. G. 17 feb. 97 capt., i. s. a. p. 1st inf. C. N. G. 23 nov. 98 res. 31 mar. 03	sgt.-maj. 1st regt. C. V. inf. 18 may 98 1st lt. 27 oct. must. out. 31 oct.	Hartford, Conn.
Haun, J. Paul December 28, 1898.	pvt., sgt., 1st sgt. co. C, 1st inf. C. N. G. 25 feb. 90 2d lt. 24 may hon. dis. 8 nov. 2d lt. co. C, 1st inf. C. N. G. 11 nov. 92 1st lt. 14 apr. 93 capt. 28 dec. 98 retired. 8 june 99	1st lt. co. C, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.	Rockville, Conn.
O'Brien, William J. January 14, 1899.	pvt., sgt. 2d pl. batt'y A, C. N. G. 6 aug. 86 2d lt. 21 nov. 93 1st lt. 4 june 94 capt. batt'y A, C. N. G. 14 jan. 99 retired. 8 feb. 05	1st lt. batt'y A, lt. 1st regt. C. V. arty. 19 may 98 must. out. 25 oct.	Branford, Conn.
Ripley, George W. March 6, 1899.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 25 july 82 to 11 aug. 90 pvt. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 21 july 92 2d lt. 26 july 1st lt. 18 jan. 97 capt. 6 mar. 00 retired. 6 mar. 00	1st lt. co. F, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.	East Hartford, Conn.
Valentine, Nathaniel G. March 9, 1899.	pvt., g.-m. sgt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 7 aug. 85 2d lt. 2 dec. 96 capt. 9 mar. 99 retired. 18 dec. 02	2d lt. co. K, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.	Hartford, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

73

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Murphy, John F. May 16, 1899.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. B, 3d inf. C. N. G. 1 may 88 2d lt. 27 july 93 1st lt. 4 june 96 capt. 16 may 99 res. 8 nov. 1st lt. co. B, 3d inf. C. N. G. 7 aug. 00 res. 25 mar. 01	1st lt. co. B, 3d regt. C.V. inf. 3 july 98 capt. co. L, 3d regt. C.V. inf. 22 nov. must. out.... 20 mar. 99	Westerly, R. I.
Comstock, William I. May 16, 1899.	pvt., corp., q.-m. sgt. co. F, 4th inf. C. N. G. 25 may 94 2d lt. 13 aug. 96 capt. 16 may 99 (changed to co. F, 3d inf. C. N. G. 5 oct. 03) retired. 28 dec. 04	2d lt. co. L, 3d regt. C.V. inf. 2 july 98 must. out.... 20 mar. 99	Norwalk, Conn.
Darbie, Kent A. May 23, 1899.	pvt. co. F, 3d inf. C. N. G. 25 mar. 79 to 20 sept. 81 pvt. co. F, 3d inf. C. N. G. 15 dec. 85 2d lt. 8 june 86 1st lt. 20 sept. 87 res. 6 may 91 pvt., 1st sgt. co. F, 3d inf. C. N. G. 7 aug. 93 2d lt. 12 dec. res. 30 june 94 pvt., 1st sgt. co. F, 3d inf. C. N. G. 17 july 95 1st lt. 30 june 98 capt. 23 may 99 retired. 9 feb. 00	1st lt. co. F, 3d regt. C.V. inf. 2 july 98 must. out.... 20 mar. 99	Danielson, Conn.
Phillips, George W. May 30, 1899.	pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 nov. 94 to 1 nov. 97 chap. 2d inf. C. N. G. 30 may 99 retired. 1 june 06	.....	New Haven, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Wolf, Charles F. June 29, 1899.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. A, 1st inf. C.N.G. 18 may 85 2d lt. 17 july 98 capt. 29 june 99 retired. 19 may 05	2d lt. co. A, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.	Hartford, Conn.
Bishop, Nathaniel W. July 10, 1899.	lt. (j.-g.), pay. N. B., C.N.G. 18 apr. 96 lt. (j.-g.), o. o. 28 july 97 hon. dis. 20 june 99 lt. 3d div. N. B. C. N. G. 10 july res. 27 june 00 retired. 22 oct. 03	.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Cronan, Stephen P. July 25, 1899.	pvt. co. B, 4th inf. C. N. G. 18 nov. 90 trs. to co. G, 2d inf. 31 oct. 94 dis. 31 oct. 94 pvt., corp. co. B, 4th inf. ... 28 sept. 95 1st lt., bat'n adjt. 4th inf. C.N.G. 9 feb. 97 capt. co. K, 4th inf. C. N. G. 25 july 99 retired. 31 dec. 03	.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Shea, Frank E. September 8, 1899.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 1st inf. C. N. G. 6 jan. 90 2d lt. 2 june 96 1st lt. 19 mar. 97 res. 10 july 99 capt. 8 sept. retired. 21 oct. 02	1st lt. co. B, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.	Hartford, Conn.
Chappell, Frank V. October 30, 1899.	pvt., sgt. 3d plat. batt'y A, C. N. G. 3 may 98 to 30 nov. capt., adjt. 3d inf. C. N. G. 15 may 99 capt. co. D, 3d inf. C. N. G. 30 oct. retired. 16 feb. 03.	sgt. batt'y A, 1st regt. C. V. arty. 19 may 98 must. out. 25 oct.	New London, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

75

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Thompson, Thomas O. November 10, 1899.	pvt. corp. co. I, 8d inf. C. N. G. 17 may 81 to 23 may 82 1st lt., sig. officer 3d inf. C. N. G. 23 july 83 capt., i. r. p. ... 12 mar. 85 res. 19 july 86 pvt. co. F, 7th regt., N. G. N. Y. 30 apr. dropped. 7 oct. 90 1st lt. co. D, 8d inf. C. N. G. 1 dec. capt. 9 feb. 91 capt., adjt. 3d inf. C. N. G. 1 apr. 94 retired. 24 june 98 capt. co. I, 8d inf. C. N. G. 10 nov. 99 retired. 15 apr. 02	.....	New London, Conn.
Barber, Daniel L. January 1, 1900.	pvt. co. E, 2d inf. C. N. G. 11 dec. 75 to 8 aug. 78 pvt. corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. K, 2d inf. C. N. G. 20 sept. 83 2d lt. 25 june 91 capt. 17 nov. retired. 17 nov. 96 capt. i. a. a. p. 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 jan. 00 retired. 21 jan. 01	.....	Wallingford, Conn.
Talcott, William H. March 12, 1900.	pvt., co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 19 july 86 to 19 july 91 pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 19 july 92 1st lt. 6 mar. 99 capt. 12 mar. 00 retired. 4 nov. 02	1st sgt. co. F, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.	Hartford, Conn.
Carver, Everett M. July 17, 1900.	2d lt., co. G, 3d inf. C. N. G. 4 dec. 86 1st lt. 8 june 89 capt. 17 july 00 (co. changed to L. 17 oct. 08) retired. 15 dec.	apprentice 1st cl. sea. bugler, U. S. N. 1 jan. 90 to 29 dec. 91 2d lt. co. G, 3d regt. C. V. inf. 8 july 98 1st lt. co. A, 8d regt. C. V. inf. 9 dec. must. out. 20 mar. 99	Putnam, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Young, Harry C. January 29, 1901.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. B, 4th inf. C.N.G. trns. co. D, 2d inf. 23 may 84 2d lt. 5 apr. 94 res. 8 apr. 97 capt., i. s. a. p. 2d inf. C.N.G. 29 jan. 01 retired. 1 feb. 06	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Milne, Charles B. February 25, 1901.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 1st inf. C. N. G. 11 mar. 90 2d lt. 27 feb. 99 1st lt. 16 june capt. 25 feb. 01 res. 6 apr. 03	sgt. co. C, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 96 must. out. 31 oct.	Rockville, Conn.
Ingersoll, Charles A. March 22, 1901.	pvt., corp. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 28 sept. 91 to 5 mar. 96 ensign, asst. engr., engr. div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 20 feb. 96 res. 14 apr. 97 lt. (j. g.), adjt. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 24 nov. 99 lt. 1st div. nav. bat'n. 22 mar. 01 retired. 18 sept. 03	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Merrill, Ernest E. April 19, 1901.	pvt. co. D, 1st inf. C. N. G. 12 jan. 00 2d lt. 12 jan. 1st lt. 31 july capt. 19 apr. 01 retired. 13 may 04	.....	Bristol, Conn.
Payne, Walter P. May 3, 1901.	ensign, asst. engr. nav. bat'n C.N.G. 9 dec. 99 lt., chf. engr. 3 may 01 retired. 25 jan. 04	.....	New Haven, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

77

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Linton, Thomas B. June 4, 1901.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. C, 3d inf. C.N.G. 80 june 78 2d lt. 6 july 86 1st lt. 27 july capt. 12 nov. res. 13 feb. 88 capt. co. C, 3d inf. C. N. G. 4 june 01 retired. 20 june 06	.....	Norwich, Conn.
Bill, Albert C. July 5, 1901.	pvt., corp., sgt. 1st co. gov. foot guard.. 1 dec. 84 ensign. 15 july 80 3d lt. 19 nov. 81 2d lt. 18 may 83 res. 23 nov. 86 pvt. co F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 8 nov. 97 com.-sgt. 1st inf. 16 apr. 98 pvt. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 4 may q.-m. sgt. n. c. s. 1st inf. C. N. G. 80 mar. 99 1st lt., pay. 1st inf. 23 june 1st lt., q.-m. 1st inf. 15 july capt., q.-m. 1st inf. 5 july 01 res. 24 june 03	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Leonard, John A. November 4, 1901.	pvt., corp., sgt., pvt. co. K, 4th inf. C. N. G. 1 apr. 93 trans. to co. D, 2d inf. C.N.G. dis. 1 apr. 96 pvt., 1st sgt. co. K, 4th inf. C. N. G. 12 nov. to 3 feb. 99 2d lt. co. E, 4th inf. C. N. G. 25 july 01 capt. 4 nov. (changed to co. E, 3d inf. C. N. G. 5 oct. 03) retired. 12 dec. 04	1st lt. batt'y B, lt., 1st regt. C. V. arty.. 19 may 98 must. out.... 20 dec.	Bridgeport, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Madden, William F. December 9, 1901.	pvt., corp. co. G, 1st inf. C. N. G.... 24 may 97 2d lt..... 29 may 99 1st lt..... 21 may 00 capt..... 9 dec. 01 retired..... 3 mar. 04	corp. co. G, 1st regt. C.V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out.... 31 oct.	South Manchester, Conn.
Farrell, Patrick A. November 6, 1902.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 1st inf. C. N. G.... 5 may 91 2d lt..... 19 mar. 97 1st lt..... 25 july 99 capt..... 6 nov. 02 retired..... 11 nov. 03	2d lt. co. B, 1st regt. C.V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out.... 31 oct.	Hartford, Conn.
Bailey, Herbert G. November 17, 1902.	trump. gov. foot guard..... oct. 91 to jan. 93 pvt., trump., 1st sec. m-g. batt'y C.N.G. 2 aug. tra. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. trump., corp., sgt..... 15 dec. 2d lt..... 7 aug. 99 1st lt..... 12 mar. 00 capt..... 17 nov. 02 retired..... 4 apr. 04	musc. batt'y C, U. S. arty.. 22 may 88 to 21 aug. 91 sgt. co. F, 1st regt. C.V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out.... 31 oct.	Hartford, Conn.
Chappell, Harry C. March 4, 1903.	pvt., corp. co. D, 3d inf. C. N. G.... 24 nov. 99 2d lt..... 20 dec. 00 1st lt..... 5 feb. 02 1st lt. 2d co. coast art. C. N. G.... 7 july capt..... 4 mar. 03 retired..... 16 feb.	.....	New London, Conn.
Gyngell, Arthur W. April 16, 1903.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. C, 1st inf. C.N.G. 30 oct. 91 2d lt..... 16 june 99 res..... 10 feb. 00 1st lt..... 25 feb. 01 capt..... 16 apr. 03 res..... 21 aug.	sgt. co. C, 1st regt. C.V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out.... 31 oct.	Rockville, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

79

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Warren, William H. October 22, 1903.	pvt. corp., sgt. co. F, 3d inf. C. N. G. 28 june 96 to 27 oct. 99 2d lt. co. F, 3d inf. C. N. G. 19 june 00 hon. dis. 27 feb. 02 pvt. co. M, 3d inf. C. N. G. 15 oct. 03 capt. 22 oct. retired. 17 feb. 06	sgt. co. F, 3d regt. C.V. inf. 2 july 98 must. out. 20 mar. 99	Danielson, Conn.
Keeney, Raymond G. December 31, 1903.	1st lt., pay. 1st inf. C.N.G. 4 may 98 res. 15 dec. 1st lt., coms'y capt., coms'y 31 dec. retired. 11 june 06	2d lt. co. L, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 9 july 98 must. out. 31 oct.	Hartford, Conn.
Burroughs, Robert N. August 4, 1904.	pvt. co. K, 4th inf. C. N. G. 21 may 99 trans. to co. B, 4th inf. C. N. G., corp. dis. 21 may 94 pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 4th inf. C. N. G. 12 june 94 to 12 june 96 bat'n sgt.-maj. 4th inf. C.N.G. 3 sept. 98 1st lt., bat'n adjt. 4th inf. C. N. G. 8 aug. 99 hon. dis. 4 dec. 03 capt. co. B, 3d inf. C. N. G. 4 aug. 04 retired. 31 may 05	.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Bloomer, Howard J. March 22, 1905.	pvt., corp. co. F, 4th inf. C. N. G. 19 apr. 98 2d lt. 16 may 99 capt. co. D, 4th inf. C. N. G. 4 aug. (changed to co. D, 3d inf. C. N. G. 5 oct. 03) retired. 24 dec. 04 lt. 2d div. nav. bat'n C. N. G. 22 mar. 05 retired. 1 may 06	corp. co. L, 8d regt. C.V. inf. 2 july 98 2d lt. co. F, 3d regt. C.V. inf. 14 nov. 98 must. out. 20 mar. 99	Hartford, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Griswold, Edward June 7, 1866.	1st lt. 1st sec. batt'y C.C.M. 7 june 65 res. 6 nov. 71	pvt. 1st C. V. lt. batt'y.... 28 oct. 61 must. out.... 28 oct. 64	Guilford, Conn.
Middlebrook, James R. January 3, 1866.	1st lt. 8th regt. C. M. 3 jan. 66 dis. 11 dec. 71	.....	Suffield, Conn.
Young, William B. October 28, 1871.	1st lt., asst. surg. 3d inf. C. N. G. 28 oct. 71 res. 30 june 86	.....	Norwich, Conn.
Gilbert, Joseph W. February 14, 1874.	q.-m. sgt. n. c. s. 3d inf. C. N. G. 1 aug. 72 1st lt., pay... 14 feb. 74 res. 30 june 86	.....	Norwich, Conn.
Bullock, Henry C. March 15, 1875.	1st lt., asst. surg. 1st inf. C. N. G. 11 july 72 1st lt., q.-m... 15 mar. 75 res. 14 may 78	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Ross, David February 1, 1877.	pvt., sgt. co. K, 2d inf. C.N.G. 15 sept. 71 2d lt. 26 aug. 73 1st lt. 1 feb. 77 res. 22 nov.	.....	Wallingford, Conn.
O'Sullivan, James August 18, 1879.	sgt., co. B, 3d inf. C. N. G. 4 mar. 75 2d lt. 7 june 77 1st lt. 18 aug. 79 res. 9 may 82	.....	Philadelphia, Penn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

81

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
King, Francis A. July 13, 1880.	pvt. co. B, 8th inf. C. M. 1 feb. 66 to 4 sept. 71 sgt.-maj. 4th inf. C. N. G. 1 oct. 2d lt. co. B, 4th inf. 21 nov. 76 1st lt. 13 july 80 res. 25 jan. 89	.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Cross, William P. H. September 15, 1881.	1st lt., q.-m. 5th bat'n C. N. G. 15 sept. 81 dis. 1 mar. 90	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Goff, Frank P. August 10, 1886.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 3d inf. C. N. G. 9 apr. 67 to 21 dec. 76 pvt., sgt., 1st sgt co. C, 3d inf. C. N. G. 26 may 79 2d lt. 16 may 82 1st lt. 16 aug. 86 res. 25 apr. 88	.....	New London, Conn.
Newton, William H. February 9, 1887.	1st lt., pay. 2d inf. C. N. G. 9 feb. 87 res. 23 jan. 92	.....	Wallingford, Conn.
Hubbard, Louis B. November 7, 1887.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 21 june 79 2d lt. 7 feb. 87 1st lt. 7 nov. res. 16 july 92	.....	New York, N. Y.
Duffy, Francis J. November 4, 1889.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 nov. 70 q.-m. sgt. n. c. s. 2d inf. C. N. G. 11 may 83 1st lt., q.-m. 16 june 80 res. 26 july 1st lt. 2d S. C. 2d inf. C. N. G. 4 nov. retired. 2 mar. 98	.....	New Haven, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT. RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Prince, Samuel January 27, 1891.	pvt., corp. co. I, 3d inf. C. N. G..... 12 aug. 79 2d lt..... 10 aug. 86 1st lt..... 27 jan. 91 res..... 2 nov. 92	.....	New London, Conn.
Rathbun, Frederick D. February 15, 1892.	pvt. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 1 feb. 86 dis..... 1 feb. 91 1st lt., q-m. 1st inf. C. N. G..... 15 feb. 92 retired..... 25 feb. 97	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Jenkins, Arthur B. June 20, 1892.	pvt., corp., sgt. 1st S. C. 1st inf. C. N. G. 3 sept. 89 1st lt..... 20 june 92 retired..... 28 feb. 98	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Dann, Clarence B. May 10, 1893.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G..... 9 mar. 87 2d lt..... 27 oct. 91 1st lt..... 10 may 93 retired..... 27 oct. 98	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Rand, George P. June 2, 1893.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 4th inf. C. N. G..... 10 dec. 72 to 6 feb. 78 pvt., corp..... 3 june 79 to 2 june 81 pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt..... 5 july to 1 oct. 85 2d lt. 4th M.-G. B, 4th inf. C. N. G..... 26 oct. 88 1st lt. 4th sec. M. G. B.... 2 june 93 retired..... 24 june 97	.....	Bridgeport, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

83

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Fowler, George T. July 12, 1864.	pvt., 1st plat. lt. art. C. N. G. 28 dec. 74 to 26 feb. 80 pvt., 1st plat. lt. art. C. N. G. 21 may to 20 may 82 pvt., corp., sgt. 1st plat. batt'y A, C. N. G. 1 sept. to 1 sept. 87 pvt., sgt. 1st plat. batt'y A, C. N. G. 23 jan. 88 to 23 jan. 90 pvt., 1st sgt. 1st plat. batt'y A, C. N. G. 12 aug. 2d lt. 21 dec. 91 1st lt. 12 July 94 retired. 6 may 98	.....	No. Branford, Conn.
Waterman, Edward H. March 11, 1896.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. K, 1st inf. C. N. G. 19 June 79 2d lt. 9 mar. 91 1st lt. 11 mar. 95 retired. 1 mar. 99	1st lt. co. K, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.	Hartford, Conn.
Schutz, Louis V. July 28, 1896.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., co. D, 1st inf. C. N. G. 30 July 84 2d lt. 7 June 92 res. 9 mar. 94 1st lt. 28 July 96 res. 2 mar. 99	1st lt. co. D, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 res. 28 sept.	New Britain, Conn.
Allen, George I. December 18, 1896.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. H, 2d inf. C. N. G. 28 Jan. 90 1st lt., pay. 2d inf. C. N. G. 18 dec. 96 hon. dis. 28 Jan. 01	.....	Middletown, Conn.
Punderson, Samuel F. January 14, 1897.	pvt., corp. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 13 Jan. 86 to 13 Jan. 91 sea., g. m. 1st cl. 1st div. N. M., C. N. G. 15 Nov. 93 lt. (j. g.), o. o. nav. bat'n. 18 Apr. 96 lt. (j. g.), adjt. 14 Jan. 97 res. 24 Nov. 99	.....	Springfield, Mass.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Broatch, John A. July 26, 1898.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. H, 2d inf. C. N. G..... 28 jan. 80 2d lt..... 13 dec. 92 1st lt..... 26 july 98 retired..... 15 dec. 00	.....	Middletown, Conn.
Keen, Frank A. December 1, 1898.	pvt., corp., sgt. 1st plat. 1st inf. C. N. G. 30 june 92 1st lt., 1st sec. m.-g. batt'y C. N. G..... 1 dec. 98 retired..... 23 apr. 03	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Spencer, Alton December 28, 1898.	pvt. 1st plat. batt'y A, C. N. G..... 28 dec. 85 to 28 dec. 90 pvt., corp., sgt. 1st plat. batt'y A, C. N. G.. 18 june 94 to 18 june 98 pvt., sgt. 1st plat. batt'y A, C. N. G..... 28 july 1st lt..... 28 dec. 98 retired..... 18 oct. 02	sgt. batt'y A, lt. 1st regt. C. V. arty.. 19 may 98 must. out.... 25 oct.	Guilford, Conn.
Chapman, Frederick W. December 28, 1898.	pvt., corp. co. C. 1st inf. C. N. G..... 25 feb. 90 2d lt..... 14 apr. 93 1st lt..... 28 dec. 98 retired..... 4 feb. 99	.....	Rockville, Conn.
Kinney, John F. February 9, 1899.	pvt., corp. 2d plat. batt'y A, C. N. G..... 8 feb. 87 to 8 feb. 91 pvt., corp..... 17 aug. 93 2d lt..... 4 june 94 1st lt..... 9 feb. 99 retired..... 5 aug. 04	2d lt. batt'y A, lt. 1st regt. C. V. arty.. 19 may 98 must. out.... 25 oct.	Branford, Conn.
Shepherd, Forrest May 3, 1899.	sea. 2d div. nav. bat'n C. N. G..... 2 apr. 98 ensign..... 31 jan. 99 lt. (j. g.).... 3 may retired..... 4 nov. 03	sea. U. S. N. 15 june 98 hon. dis..... 20 aug.	Hartford, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

85

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Richardson, Charles E. May 29, 1899.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. G, 2d inf. C.N.G. 14 aug. 83 2d lt. 15 july 93 1st lt. 24 oct. 96 1st lt., bat'n adjt. 3d inf. 29 may 99 retired. 17 apr. 00	1st lt. co. G, 3d regt. C. V. inf. 2 july 98 must. out. 20 mar. 99	Putnam, Conn.
Snell, Thomas C. B. June 22, 1899.	pvt. 1st sec. brig. sig. corp. C. N. G. 25 sept. 96 1st lt. 22 june 99 retired. 1 aug. 03	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Beebe, Robert L. July 1, 1899.	pvt., corp., q.- m. sgt. co. K, 1st inf. C.N.G. 15 may 94 q.-m. sgt. n. c. a. 1st inf. C. N. G. 1 dec. 98 1st lt., pay. 1st inf. C. N. G. 4 mar. 99 res. 23 june 1st lt., bat'n adjt. 1st inf. C. N. G. 1 july retired. 2 dec. 04	q.-m. sgt. co. K, 1st regt. C. V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out. 31 oct.	Boston, Mass.
Flanagan, John P. July 18, 1899.	pvt. co. B, 4th inf. C. N. G. 6 jan. 94 to 29 june 95 pvt., corp. co. B, 4th inf. C. N. G. 10 aug. to 3 may 98 pvt. co. K, 4th inf. C. N. G. 3 may to 15 feb. 99 pvt. co. K, 4th inf. C. N. G. 1 june 1st lt. 18 july retired. 24 mar. 03	pvt., sgt. batt'y B, lt. 1st regt. C. V. art. 19 may 98 must. out. 20 dec.	Bridgeport, Conn.
Punderson, Henry F. November 24, 1899.	sea., cox., q.-m. 2d cl. 1st div. nav. bat'n, C. N. G. 15 nov. 93 chf. yeo. nav. bat'n, C.N.G. 30 nov. 96 lt. (j.g.), pay. 24 nov. 99 retired. 4 aug. 03	sea., chf. yeo. U. S. N. 15 june 98 hon. dis. 29 aug.	Springfield, Mass.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Druehl, Frederick December 13, 1899.	pvt., corp., 1st sgt. co. B, 2d inf. C. N. G. 4 jan. 93 2d lt. 4 may 99 1st lt. 13 dec. retired. 24 mar. 03	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Sandland, William H. December 26, 1899.	pvt., corp. co. A, 2d inf. C. N. G. 27 oct. 91 2d lt. 15 mar. 93 1st lt. 26 dec. 99 retired. 21 july 04	.....	Waterbury, Conn.
Wilbur, George L. July 17, 1900.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. G, 3d inf. C. N. G. 27 aug. 92 2d lt. 8 june 99 1st lt. 17 july 00 (co. changed to L, 3d inf. C. N. G. 17 oct. 03) hon. dis. 5 jan. 04	1st sgt. co. G, 3d regt. C. V. inf. 3 july 98 must. out. 20 mar. 99	Putnam, Conn.
Curtiss, William Perry September 5, 1900.	pvt., corp. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 mar. 94 2d lt. 9 nov. 98 1st lt. 5 sept. 00 retired. 3 june 03	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Sullivan, James D. November 1, 1900.	pvt. co. E, 3d inf. C. N. G. 24 july 97 to 27 june 99 pvt. co. E, 3d inf. C. N. G. 22 jan. 00 2d lt. 27 june 1st lt. 1 nov. (co. changed to L, 1st inf. C. N. G. 5 oct. 03) retired. 2 mar. 05	pvt., corp. co. E, 3d regt. C. V. inf. 2 july 98 must. out. 20 mar. 99	Willimantic, Conn.
Montague, William B. December 12, 1900.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. I, 1st inf. C. N. G. 9 aug. 90 2d lt. 3 may 99 1st lt. 12 dec. 00 retired. 1 jan. 05	.....	New Britain, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

87

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Jones, William J. March 15, 1901.	pvt., corp. co. A, 5th bat'n C. N. G..... 1 feb. 89 to 2 feb. 96 pvt., corp. co. A, 5th bat'n 15 may to 3 july 90 2d lt. 1st sep. co. C. N. G. 16 oct. 1st lt..... 15 mar. 01 retired..... 7 mar. 08	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Lewis, Frederick P. April 8, 1901.	pvt. 2d co. G. F. G..... 7 oct. 98 to 8 mar. 00 sea., chf. m. a. 1st div. nav. mil. C. N. G. 16 mar. lt. (j. g.), adjt. nav. bat'n... 8 apr. 01 retired..... 2 july 04	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Linsley, Ray K. April 19, 1901.	pvt. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 18 apr. 98 trans. co. D, 1st inf..... 15 feb. 00 2d lt..... 9 nov. res..... 13 feb. 01 1st lt..... 19 apr. retired..... 18 jan. 04	pvt. co. F, 1st regt. C.V. inf. 17 may 98 must. out..... 31 oct.	Bristol, Conn.
Husted, Alfred April 30, 1901.	pvt., corp., sgt., q.-m. sgt., 1st sgt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 12 feb. 86 2d lt. co. E, 2d inf. C. N. G. 24 may 99 1st lt..... 30 apr. 01 res..... 24 june 02	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Downs, William P. September 27, 1901.	sea., cox., b. m. 1st cl. 3d div. nav. bat'n C. N. G..... 10 july 99 ensign..... 27 sept. 01 retired..... 12 mar. 06	.....	Bridgeport, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
McBride, John J. October 29, 1901.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. co. B, 4th inf. C. N. G. 25 nov. 92 2d lt. 16 may 99 1st lt. 29 oct. 01 retired. 19 apr. 04	.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Whittelsey, Mahlon H. November 17, 1902.	pvt., corp. co. F, 1st inf. C. N. G. 19 oct. 83 to 30 june 90 pvt., sgt., 1st sgt. co. F, 1st inf. 19 july 92 2d lt. 12 mar. 00 1st lt. 17 nov. 02 retired. 13 jan. 04	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Salerno, John April 23, 1903.	pvt., corp., q- m. sgt. co. B, 2d inf. C.N.G. 1 mar. 97. 2d lt. 13 dec. 99 1st lt. 23 apr. 03 retired. 16 dec.	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Hagberg, Charles A. December 10, 1903.	pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 3d inf. C. N. G. 1 oct. 80 2d lt. 6 nov. 94 1st lt. 25 feb. 96 capt. 12 jan. 97 res. 5 may 99 2d lt. co. A, 3d inf. C. N. G. 4 apr. 01 1st lt. 10 dec. 03 retired. 17 mar. 05	capt. co. C, 3d regt. C.V. inf. 2 july 98 must. out. 20 mar. 99	Norwich, Conn.
Barnes, Amos F. July 1, 1903.	pvt. co. F, 2d inf. C. N. G. 9 nov. 97 dropped. 13 apr. 98 taken up. 9 nov. bat'n sgt.-maj. n. c. s. 2d inf. C. N. G. 9 mar. 01 1st lt., bat'n adjt. 2d inf. C. N. G. 1 july 03	.....	New Haven, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

89

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Norton, John J. January 5, 1904.	pvt., trump., q.-m.-sgt. co. K, 2d inf. C. N. G..... 9 sept.97 2d lt..... 27 dec. 00 1st lt..... 5 jan. 01 retired..... 1 aug. 06	.....	Wallingford, Conn.
Chapin, Robert D. March 22, 1905.	sea., cox., g.-m. 2d cl., g.-m. 1st cl., b. m. 1st cl. 2d div. nav. bat'n C.N. G. 29 mar.97 ensign..... 28 may 03 lt. (j. g.)..... 22 nov. 05 retired..... 18 aug. 06	sea. U. S. N. 15 june98 hon. dis..... 25 aug.	Hartford, Conn.
Jewitt, Ambrose B. May 12, 1905.	sea., cox., q.-m. 2d cl., b. m. 1st cl. 1st div. nav. bat'n C.N. G. 25 apr. 98 ensign..... 18 apr. 02 lt. (j. g.)..... 12 may 05 retired..... 23 oct.	lds. U. S. N. 15 june98 hon. dis..... 9 sept.	New Haven, Conn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Traut, Frank L. December 12, 1900.	2d lt. co. I, 1st inf. C. N. G. 12 dec. 00 retired..... 16 dec. 03	.....	New Britain, Conn.
Walsh, George C. February 9, 1899.	pvt., corp. 2d plat. batt'y A, C. N. G..... 18 may 95 2d lt..... 9 feb. 99 retired..... 23 feb. 04	corp. batt'y A, lt. 1st regt. C. V. arty.. 19 may 98 must. out.... 25 oct.	Branford, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
GOVERNOR'S STAFF AND GOVERNOR'S GUARD			
<i>Brigadier-Generals.</i>			
Joslyn, Charles M. June 23, 1893.	col., a-d-c. state of Conn. 3 jan. 77 hon. dis..... 10 jan. 79 judge adv.-gen. state of Conn. 28 june 93 hon. dis..... 9 jan. 95	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Peck, Henry S. January 9, 1895.	pvt. 2d co. G. F. G..... 7 aug. 03 3d lt..... 15 aug. coms'y-gen. state of Conn. 9 jan. 95 hon. dis..... 6 jan. 97	prin. mus. 20th regt. C.V. inf. 21 aug. 62 to 23 dec.	New Haven, Conn.
Atwood, John W. July 1, 1899.	com.-gen. state of Conn..... 4 jan. 99 pay.-gen. state of Conn..... 1 july hon. dis..... 7 jan. 03	.....	Wauregan, Conn.
Potter, Mathewson W. January 9, 1901.	brig.-gen., com.- gen. state of Conn..... 9 jan. 01 to 7 jan. 03 col., com.-gen. state of Conn. retired..... 7 jan. 4 jan. 05	.....	Deep River, Conn.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Cheney, Louis R. January 9, 1895.	col., asst. q-m. gen. state of Conn..... 9 jan. 95 hon. dis..... 6 jan. 97 maj. 1st co. G. F. G..... 13 oct. 98 res..... 13 feb. 03	.....	Hartford, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

91

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Woodruff, Rollin S. January 4, 1899.	col., a.-d.-c. state of Conn. 4 jan. 99 hon. dis. 9 jan. 01 4th lt. gov. foot guard. 8 sept. 02 3d lt. 1 june 03 retired. 11 nov. 04	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Miller, Watson J. January 7, 1903.	col., a.-d.-c. state of Conn. 9 jan. 95 to 6 jan. 97 col., a.-d.-c. state of Conn. 9 jan. 01 to 7 jan. 03 col., q.-m. gen. state of Conn. 7 jan. retired. 4 jan. 05	.....	Shelton, Conn.
Rogers, Matthew H. January 7, 1903.	col., a.-d.-c. state of Conn. 9 jan. 01 to 7 jan. 03 col., pay.-gen. state of Conn. 7 jan. retired. 4 jan. 05	.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Fisher, George B. July 25, 1879.	capt., adjt. 1st inf. C. N. G. 27 apr. 75 res. 15 nov. 76 maj. 1st co. G. F. G. 25 july 79 res. 4 feb. 81	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Blakeslee, Dennis A. February 21, 1890.	1st lt. 2d co. G. H. G. 28 nov. 84 maj. 21 feb. 90 res. 10 dec. 97	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Hyde, E. Henry July 6, 1891.	maj. 1st co. G. F. G. 6 july 91 res. 30 sept. 08	.....	Hartford, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
Warren, Francis M. April 19, 1894.	cornet 1st co. G. H. G. 22 sept. 87 2d lt. 31 oct. 89 capt., 1st lt. .. 3 july 91 maj. 19 apr. 94 res. 16 july 97	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Clark, Edward M. June 17, 1901.	capt., maj. 2d co. G. F. G. 19 june 99 maj. 17 june 01 retired. 20 june 02	.....	New Haven, Conn.
<i>Captain and First Lieutenant.</i>			
Pease, Robert R. November 30, 1896.	4th lt. 1st co. G. F. G. 19 nov. 91 3d lt. 18 may 93 capt., 1st lt. ... 30 nov. 96 retired. 5 june 99 ensign. 30 may 01 4th lt. 16 mar. 03 retired. 24 feb. 05	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Fenn, Wilson L. March 16, 1903.	ensign 1st co. G. F. G. 13 oct. 98 3d lt. 13 june 99 2d lt. 2 apr. 00 capt., 1st lt. ... 16 mar. 03 retired. 4 feb. 05	.....	Hartford, Conn.
Lombard, Danforth O. June 1, 1903.	4th lt. 2d co. G. F. G. 5 sept. 01 3d lt. 16 dec. 2d lt. 7 july 02 capt., 1st lt. ... 1 june 03 retired. 21 nov. 04	.....	New Haven, Conn.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

93

RETIRED FROM ACTIVE SERVICE.

Name, Grade, Date of Rank.	Service in Conn. National Guard or Militia of this or any other State.	Service in U. S. Army or Navy.	Residence.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Wooster, Joseph J. May 8, 1888.	2d lt. 2d co. G. F. G. 28 jan. 88 capt. 8 may 88 res. 31 july 93	.....	New Haven, Conn.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Hutchings, Charles C. May 19, 1902.	2d lt. 1st co. G. H. G. 19 may 02 retired. 9 mar. 06	.....	East Hartford, Conn.
<i>Third Lieutenants.</i>			
Bostwick, Leonard January 25, 1896.	4th lt. 2d co. G. F. G. 5 jan. 94 3d lt. 25 jan. 95 retired. 5 dec. 01	.....	New Haven, Conn.
Hoffman, Charles W. April 9, 1900.	4th lt. 2d co. G. H. G. 17 jan. 98 3d lt. 9 apr. 00 res. 4 feb. 02	.....	Orange, Conn.
<i>Fourth Lieutenant.</i>			
Morse, Edward J. January 25, 1896.	capt. 2d co. G. F. G. 3 feb. 80 res. 9 apr. 88 ensign. 15 aug. 93 4th lt. 25 jan. 95 retired. 19 aug. 01	.....	New Haven, Conn.

[2]

Report of Colonel Oliver C. Smith, Surgeon-General.

HARTFORD, CONN., September 29, 1906.

The Adjutant-General,

State of Connecticut.

SIR:

I have the honor to herewith submit my annual report as Surgeon-General, C. N. G., for the past year.

That the efficiency and completeness of the medical corps of the Connecticut National Guard is increasing each year, there can be no doubt.

The experiences at Manassas last year and at Gretna this year, have taught practical lessons.

It is clearly the duty of the regimental surgeons to instruct the men whose physical well-being is entrusted to their care in all matters necessary for the preparation for severe physical tests and exposure to heat and wet, that the evils arising therefrom may be at a minimum.

It is proper that the men of our National Guard should be tried and tested to a reasonable degree, but it is the duty of this department to be alive to every opportunity to spare them ill results and preserve their well being.

Talks to the regiment by medical officers on general hygiene, including eating, drinking, sleeping, breathing, the care of the muscular system, the teeth, the skin, the feet, etc. must be of great benefit and are urgently recommended.

Surgical clinics by the medical officers of each hospital corps, demonstrating modern aseptic and antiseptic sur-

gery as practically carried out, the administration of anaesthetics in the most approved manner, the handling and carrying of patients, their preparation for operation and their after care is strongly recommended.

Such clinical instruction has been given by the hospital corps of the First Regiment for the past four years with evident results.

The annual meeting of the American Association of Military Surgeons was held this year at Buffalo, N. Y., September 11th to 14th. this department being represented at the meeting by the Assistant Surgeon-General, Colonel W. S. Watson, and the Naval Surgeon, Lieutenant David M. Trecartin. Judging by the report of the former, the meeting was of unusual interest. In my opinion it would be profitable to the State to delegate a surgeon from each regiment to these very instructive meetings.

As the Surgeon-General is a member of the executive committee of the Fitch's Home for soldiers at Noroton, Connecticut, it is proper to call attention to the excellent work being done at this institution in the care of our veteran soldiers. The food and clothing, the apartments for sleeping, dining, bathing, reading and smoking, the ample grounds, fine air and pure water supply all go to promote humane hygienic care and comfort for our veterans.

This year the medical officers of the Connecticut National Guard can refer with pride to the sanitary condition of the Brigade Encampment at Niantic.

Going into camp in July avoided the danger of infection from flies. There were scarcely any flies or mosquitoes. For this reason July is decidedly a better month than August for our State Encampment.

The health and welfare of the men could scarcely have been better.

The food was excellent. The shower baths were a great addition to the comfort and sanitation of the men. The absence of peddlers' carts and the pure water supply all went to make a successful encampment from a sanitary standpoint.

Our camp ground is, however, still far from perfect.

The sewage system which I had the honor of calling attention to in my report of 1905 should be completed. It is unsanitary and unnecessary, with our natural advantages for sewerage, to continue the old custom of removing the contents of the latrines in carts. It is the fervant hope of this department that the State Board of Health and the health officer at Niantic will come together in this important matter and make some compromise by which the State can use the sewers which were planned and built under the direction of Adjutant-General Cole in 1903.

In the meantime it is the duty of the officers and men to keep the buildings in a neater condition than was the case this year.

The cleanliness of the regiment depends upon the pride and personal cleanliness of each man, and such must be inculcated and enforced.

A crematory for the garbage is extremely desirable, but not so vitally important as a system of sewerage.

A plea has been entered from this department that each regiment should be provided with one new regulation U. S. ambulance, and one extra ambulance to be used with the cavalry or artillery as the case may demand. It is hoped that the necessity will appear plain for this requisition and that such may be granted.

Adjutant-General Cole is in sympathy with this department in its request for a full line of cooking utensils for each medical corps and we are assured that such will be provided in season for the encampment of 1907.

It is recommended in the report of this department for 1905, that revolvers should be supplied to each member of the Hospital Corps for use in case of riot duty; one to be issued to each corps for instruction and demonstration purposes; the balance to be in charge of the Ordnance Department. This has not been accomplished as yet, but there can be no question of its desirability.

Horse and saddle equipment sufficient to mount one orderly for each medical officer in the command was a sug-

gestion made by this department in the last report and should certainly be complied with.

Smoke from the kitchen fires should be controlled by flues in order to avoid the exposure of the men's eyes.

While there was fortunately but little illness and few accidents requiring the attention of the Hospital Corps at Camp Cole, it is gratifying to state that the regimental hospital quarters and the Brigade Hospital, as well as the drug and store rooms, were in perfect order and ready for immediate service for any numbers of emergencies.

It is needless to say that the medical department felt a keen responsibility for the sanitation of Camp Cole as their scope of duty included more than hitherto; the disposal of sewage and garbage for the first time being entrusted to this department.

While this department is proud of the result, it is keenly conscious of the imperfections still existing and sincerely trust that the recommendations made in the report of 1905 and in this brief communication may be carried out without further delay, and the danger of preventable illness averted.

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVER C. SMITH,

Surgeon-General

**Report of Lieutenant-Colonel Wilbur S. Watson,
Assistant Surgeon-General, C. N. G.**

DANBURY, CONN., August 13, 1906.

*The Surgeon-General,
State of Connecticut.*

SIR:

In accordance with the Regulations, C. N. G., Article VI, Par. 148, I, herewith, submit my report of this department at Camp Cole, July 9th-14th, inc.

The fine weather after Tuesday removed all traces of the hardships of the two days previous, and the week's record for good health has never been exceeded in the history of any camp of the C. N. G. The whole number in hospital, over six hours, was seven.

At morning sick call, the average was from ten to fifteen, who received treatment each morning, and were returned to duty, light duty or quarters. Of these, indigestion, tonsillitis, rhus poison, and heat exhaustion were the principal ailments. There was one fractured cleivle, one suspected appendicitis, and many sore feet, due to marching in shoes unfit for the service.

From this excellent record, many conclusions may be drawn, and first among them is the general status of the men themselves, due in a great measure to the military training they have received in practical work, and also to the energies of the officers, field, staff and line. The men the last two or three years have been having the right kind of work, and were better prepared for it this year than ever before. They are learning to take better care of themselves as a rule. *Then* we have a better class of men, from a physical standpoint, at least, than we did a few years ago, when little attention was paid to the physical examination

of recruits. The uniform is also much more suitable than those in use at one time, the precautions of the officers, regarding indulgence by the men, in eating unfit food and fruit, outside the camp, was in evidence. Being kept busy, the men had less time for these and other indiscretions. Less passes were issued, I am informed, than at any previous camp; this may have been a factor for good. There being but two regiments, one separate company, the machine-gun battery, and troop A on the grounds, there was abundant room everywhere. Kitchens, mess houses, and sinks were not crowded. Then, why should we not make a good health record, when General Grant told me he would have to quarter nineteen thousand men at Mt. Gretna on no larger field than we had at Camp Cole? Surely we understand this could not be done for any great length of time without great precautions, otherwise a bad sanitary condition, and its sequel.

SUPPLIES.

As you know, the supplies required for the several Medical Corps were not large, as each regiment has its own equipment throughout, and only such dressings and medicines were required as would keep their outfit complete. Of these, and some staples on hand, I sent Major McCook, at his request, all that remained that I thought he could use in his tour at Mt. Gretna, with the First Regiment.

INSTRUCTION.

As I look over the reports of the medical officers, my attention is called to some who have given lectures to local companies, upon invitations of the company commanders, during the drill season at home stations, and the reports show that men from those companies seldom appear at sick call, and when they did it was a case of real necessity. They had learned much to help them take care of themselves, showing as I have before argued, that medical officers should be ordered to visit the companies through the State, during the drill season, same as other arms of the service, not only

to inspect the medical corps, but to instruct the men, rank and file, regarding eating, drinking, personal hygiene, etc., as is done in the regular army, and in the militia of many states. To this method of educating the men was due the unprecedented health record of the Japanese Army in the late war with Russia.

SANITATION.

So far as the general sanitary conditions of the camp were concerned, it was never better. The kitchens, mess houses, sinks, and stables were all that could be asked, so far as painstaking, cleanliness went. The early date of the encampment, I think rendered the fly pest almost nill, a great comfort, as well as a factor for good health, during the encampment, and the weeks following, as far as I am advised.

SINKS.

The buildings themselves were in a deplorable condition, not one on the field (for officers or men) had a door that could be opened, or shut (say nothing of a lock). The rains had washed under many of them, making openings, so the vaults were as light as outside, giving flies free entrance, and exit, which we have tried to avoid in previous years, but fortunately the early season cut this pest out to a great extent. If Niantic is to be the rendezvous for the troops, new structures should be built, or the present ones thoroughly overhauled, (if no other method for disposal of sewage, and offal can be devised). On this subject, I expressed myself in my report last year. The vaults at present are in a dangerous condition; the cement bottom being thin, and much wider than required for all purposes, (especially cleaning) have been thrown up and broken by the frost, so that much of the fluid material seeps into the soil. I think that this was noticed by all the medical officers on their inspections. The sinks were poorly lighted, or not lighted at all. This was the cause of the uncleanly appearance at times. Under the regime, the requisition for proper light should come from the medical officers.

KITCHENS.

The kitchens will never be what they should until the regulation army range is installed, and the smoke trouble is abolished. As they now are, it is difficult to enlist cooks on account of eye trouble from the smoke plague. Automobile goggles would prevent this in a great measure.

FOOD.

The food was all that could be asked, not one complaint has come to my notice, not even the officers' servants had any fault to find with their food, a fact before unheard of.

HOSPITAL CORPS.

The officers and men of the Hospital Corps should receive the highest praise for the work they have done, especially practical drill work, at their home stations, and with very little encouragement in the way of attention from officers of the medical department (or any other). I would suggest that a medical officer be ordered to inspect the Hospital Corps, at least once through the drill season, if not, each company for instructions. When they are called out for duty, no provision is made for subsistence, and this is one of the matters which should be regulated. It is imperative that we should have a complete cooking and mess outfit for the Hospital and Ambulance Corps, the same as other arms of the service. As it is now, they are assigned to mess with the Band one day, with some of the companies another, and when on duty, as the three first days of this camp, and at Manassas, they were miles away from either organization with which they were to mess; thus had to forage for their meals at private expense. I would also recommend that the commandant of Troop A be authorized to enlist, at least two Hospital Corps men. mounted and equipped, one sergeant and one private, to be assigned to duty with surgeon of Troop A, and Separate organization. I believe much annoyance might be avoided on the

first day or two of a tour of duty if the medical officers of each organization would get together, or, at least, communicate with each other in advance, and anticipate the coming needs, in the way of tentage, transportation, subsistence, etc., and send requisitions, through regular channels, in time to assure more prompt service.

I regret very much to report that two commissioned officers should so forget themselves as to cause the disturbance they did by entering the Third Regiment Hospital Friday night, or early Saturday morning, disturbing the patients, and the non-commissioned officer in charge, who had retired for the night, with their obscene and profane language. A court-martial would be only just in that case.

Respectfully,

WILBUR S. WATSON,

Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General,

M. C., C. N. G.

**Report of Major John B. McCook, Surgeon, Medical Corps,
C. N. G.**

HARTFORD, September 30, 1906.

*The Surgeon-General,
State of Connecticut.*

SIR:

I have the honor to report as follows concerning the tour of duty at Mount Gretna, Pa., August 11-19:

The train service was better than I have ever known it for the transportation of troops, both as regards the arrangements in general and the cleanliness and type of cars furnished.

Rations were on the whole good and admirably delivered. The cooking throughout the regiment was good.

The camp site left much to be desired, since it had been used continuously two weeks before the arrival of the First Connecticut, and in fact part of the ground was occupied when our regiment marched in.

The policing done by the regiment was generally good.

The care of the latrines, which I admit was difficult, was in general poor. We, however, left both them and the camp site in excellent condition.

A report was made to the Chief Surgeon, Camp of Instruction, Mount Gretna, Pa., at his request, upon arriving in camp, and at our departure. The reports to cover sanitary conditions found, at leaving, and modifications suggested by our experiences.

There were few cases of sickness requiring admission to the Base Hospital, and as no case was allowed to be placed in our own hospital tents, the appended list exhibits all cases of any moment.

ADMITTED TO BASE HOSPITAL.

Cut of arm, slight.....	1
Gastro-intestinal cases.....	3
Diagnosis in doubt.....	2
Malaria, Tertian, non malignant.....	1
Chronic Aotritis.....	1
Gonorrhoea	1
Mumps	1

All had left the hospital by the time the regiment left, with the exception of the case of mumps, and he was held simply on account of the communicable nature of his disease.

The Medical Department was assigned to the First Connecticut Infantry with its section of Hospital Corps, received, during the tour of duty, instruction from the Regular Medical Department by lecture, demonstration and drill. It would be hard to overestimate the resulting benefit.

I consider it by far the most valuable tour of duty in the history of the State since 1897, and I desire to officially express my sense of obligation to the officers of the U. S. Medical service to whose untiring, courteous assistance is largely due the result obtained.

The tour of duty at Mount Gretna emphasized certain facts: 1st. That the enlisted man is improperly shod.

By personal experience I know that it is often most difficult to procure at any price shoes suitable for marching. Should not the State supply this necessary portion of a soldier's equipment, without which he will soon, in active service, render himself useless and even a burden to his command? Military history teaches that the man in the ranks improperly shod, counts less for efficiency than one with foul rifle.

2d. Men below the standard of physique are still found in the State's forces, and they continue to "fall out" when put to the test.

By careful questioning I believe that at present most are passed by Post Surgeons who have never had an opportunity to learn the physical requirements needful for a

soldier. A physician may be an excellent life insurance examiner, and a very poor judge of a recruit. It is therefore strongly recommended that in so far as possible, all examining for military organizations be done by qualified examiners. A physically weak recruit in active service not only becomes a weakness to his command, but endangers his own health by service that would otherwise tend to strengthen and further build up.

I desire to express my appreciation of your active kindness as Surgeon General of the State, in every way furthering the procuring of suitable medical equipment for the tour of duty at Mount Gretna.

Very respectfully,

J. B. McCook,

Major and Surgeon, M. C., C. N. G.

**Report of First Lieutenant J. Torrington Black,
Assistant Surgeon Medical Corps, C. N. G.**

NEW LONDON, CONN., Sept. 30, 1906.

The Surgeon-General,

State of Connecticut.

SIR:

I have the honor to report on the tour of duty of the Medical and Hospital Corps attached to the Coast Artillery at its annual encampment at Fort Wright, Fisher's Island, N. Y., July 16th to 21st, 1906, inclusive:

A new feature confronted us this year. All the troops of the Artillery Corps, U. S. A., from the various forts in this district were concentrated under canvas at Fort Wright, and the Connecticut Coast Artillery were detailed as a part of this consolidated camp under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Whistler, U. S. A.

The camp, about 500 strong was ordered pitched on the ocean side of the island near the beach. Regulation U. S. latrines, kitchens and washing benches had been erected previous to our arrival and water had been piped to the above mentioned buildings and to the company streets. Having received orders on our arrival to report at the hospital to Captain Bevens, U. S. A., senior medical officer in the district, we did so, receiving the following information and instructions:

The artesian well water furnished us is absolutely pure. No waste water was to be thrown anywhere except in the cobble pits. No bathing allowed in or about the tents. A washing bench was built for each company and under this bench, as well as under faucets, trenches had been dug and filled with cobble stones, on which all water was to be thrown. Each company was furnished with garbage cans

with lids, which would be emptied daily by the post sanitary gang composed of prisoners; lids must be kept on and all garbage must be put *in* the cans. Kitchens must be kept constantly policed, not *once* a day.

The latrines were modern wooden buildings with a floor several inches above the ground; a faucet, a trough and a long tank with hinge seats, with a door at each end describes it briefly. The tank was pumped out, cleaned and disinfected daily by the sanitary squad, so that it was as clean and as odorless as toilets in our homes.

The health of the camp was excellent, no illness worthy of note except two cases contracted previous to July 16—one a corneal ulcer—the other orchitis—both were treated at the Post Hospital.

The post ambulance reported at sick call daily and all surgeons sent their reports to the post surgeon.

All food was inspected by the post surgeon, making a second inspection unnecessary.

The hospital corps had a fine experience. The corps of the various commands present were consolidated and our men in drilling and in all duties worked side by side with the U. S. Hospital Corps. Drills and duties were numerous. It was a variety from spreading crude petroleum on a small swamp to the interesting "emergency drill." The emergency drill was practiced at the various gun and mortar batteries; the drill as carried out on the 12 inch guns will be described.

The guns are mounted on concrete platforms in pits which are 60 to 80 feet deep. The gun platform being about half way between the bottom and surface of the ground and are reached by stairs from below. Down below are the magazines, engine rooms, supply rooms, shelters, etc.

It required 16 to 20 men to fire one of these large guns, and to replace killed or wounded a reserve crew of the same number of men is sheltered below. The hospital corps men and surgeons are in sheltered rooms in the emplacements below. A hospital corps sergeant is stationed on the gun level.

Now several men are tagged with supposed injuries and the gun crew on duty is ordered to fire a shot. While in the midst of this thrilling duty, a blast from the bugle is sounded representing an exploding shell, the tagged men fall on the gun—under the gun—anywhere. The gun commander shouts for his relief from the reserve crew, the hospital sergeant calls the necessary H. C. men, all rush from their shelters up the stairs, the gunners to their posts and the H. C. men to removing the killed and wounded. The dead are quickly dragged out of the way into a corner. The injured, without first aid, are rushed in any regulation manner down stairs to the shelter rooms where they are cared for by the surgeons and reserve H. C. men. When it is considered that in a drill of this kind the firing continues; that 1000 pound projectiles are rushed across the platform on trucks, that six men hustle the ram rod, that everyone is working as fast as they can and in small quarters; a H. C. man must be calm and intelligent to remove the dead and wounded without hindering or delaying the work of the gun crew and without injury to his patient or himself. All our men worked hard, made a good showing and gratefully received the honest compliment from the senior medical officer, Captain Bevens, and from Lieutenant-Colonel Whistler, that they were fully as competent as the regulars in drilling.

The equipment of our detachment is old in many respects. Especially the litters are so antiquated that they had to be abandoned and we were loaned litters at the Post to enable our men to drill with the other detachments.

Respectfully,

J. TORRINGTON BLACK,

First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, M. C., C. N. G.

**Report of Lieutenant David M. Trecartin, Surgeon,
Naval Battalion, C. N. G.**

BRIDGEPORT, CONN., September 30, 1906.

*The Surgeon-General,
State of Connecticut.*

SIR:

I have the honor to submit the following report, as surgeon of the Naval Battalion, for the eight days' tour of duty on board the U. S. S. Minneapolis, Aug. 25 to Sept. 1, 1906.

The Battalion numbered seventeen officers and one hundred and fifty enlisted men. There was no illness sufficient to excuse a man from duty.

The same courteous treatment was enjoyed from the ship's officers as in the past. The Hospital Corps received valuable instruction.

Respectfully,

DAVID M. TRECARTIN,
Lieutenant and Surgeon, Naval Battalion, C. N. G.

[3]

Reports of Brigadier-General Russell Frost,
Commanding Brigade, C. N. G.

BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS,
CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD.

SOUTH NORWALK, September 30, 1906.

The Adjutant-General,

Hartford, Conn.

SIR:

Pursuant to section 3040, Militia Law, I have the honor to report the conduct and discipline of the annual encampment of 1906.

ORDERS.

BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS,
CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,
SOUTH NORWALK, June 19, 1906.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 2.

I. Pursuant to General Orders No. 14, Adjutant General's Office, c. s., commanding officers of all organizations, infantry, artillery, cavalry and Signal Corps, except the First Infantry and the Coast Artillery, will assemble their respective commands, armed and equipped for six days' field and camp duty, at the State Military Rendezvous, Niantic, as hereinafter prescribed. The Brigade Staff and Non-Commissioned Staff will report to the Assistant-Adjutant General, Brigade, en route.

II. In honor of the Adjutant-General, the camp is designated

CAMP COLE,
STATE MILITARY RENDEZVOUS,
NIANTIC, CONN.

III. All organizations, except Troop A and Signal Corps will leave home stations, Monday, July 9, 1906. The Commanding Officer, Signal Corps, will report with his command to the Assistant-Quartermaster-General at Camp Cole, Saturday morning, by earliest transportation available, and construct and put in operation the Camp telephone system. The Commanding Officer, Troop A, with his command will make a practice march from home station in time to report to the Commanding Officer, Second Infantry, at Lyme, Monday, at 8 A. M.

IV. The Second Infantry and Machine Gun Battery will detrain at Lyme and with Troop A will form a force under command of Colonel James Geddes. With this force, Colonel Geddes will make a march as through an enemy's country easterly to the Paine farm where his command will encamp for the night. On the march, advance and rear guards, and for the camp, outposts and interior guards will be tactically disposed, and scouting parties and patrols sent out as deemed proper. Paragraphs 538 to 586 Infantry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army, 1904, will be observed.

V. Tuesday morning, Colonel Geddes will make an offensive disposition of his force against Camp Cole assuming the troops there assembled to be an enemy occupying and defending the camp. The final formation for attack will not be earlier than 8 o'clock. Sentinels and pickets of the defending force, and scouts and patrols of the attacking party, when fired upon by larger numbers, will fall back; no infantry firing will be made at closer than 50 yards; personal contact will be avoided in all cases except in taking prisoners, which must be done by the command "Halt, surrender," without firing within the prescribed limits. No troops will advance within 100 yards of artillery fire, but capture of artillery guns may be claimed from dispositions. All territory south of the Boston School House road, and all easterly of the Flanders road northerly of an easterly line to Gorton's mills, will be deemed impassable ground.

VI. The Third Infantry, First Separate Company, and Battery A will pitch their respective camps on arrival at Camp Cole. Tuesday morning, Colonel Gilbert L. Fitch, Third Infantry, will assume command of those organizations as one force and make a defensive disposition to protect the Camp from the attack above prescribed, establishing guards and outposts, using scouts and patrols and disposing the artillery and infantry to protect avenues of approach and most strongly resist the advance, but making no offensive movement.

VII. Unless otherwise ordered, both forces will assemble at 10 A. M. and proceed to Camp Cole. Special attention is directed to Articles III, IV, V and VI, Field Service Regulations, U. S. Army, 1905. The re-call will indicate the cessation of the maneuvers. It will be sounded only by order of the brigade commander.

VIII. Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock, the force under command of Colonel Fitch will take up the march to the Paine farm and encamp

there Tuesday night. On Wednesday morning, he will make an attacking demonstration against Camp Cole. Colonel Geddes will assume command of the troops in camp Wednesday morning and make a defensive disposition, the same rules prevailing as for Tuesday's problems. The Commanding Officer, Signal Corps, will detail two detachments to report to Colonel Geddes at Lyme or at Paine's farm, as the preliminary camp work and means of transportation of the Corps permit, and two detachments to report to Colonel Fitch for duty with the respective forces. Wagon trains on Tuesday and Wednesday mornings may proceed to Camp Cole under flag of truce, and will be allowed to pass all lines.

IX. The purpose of the exercises above ordered is the practical application of the principles of strategy and tactics suitable to the theatre of operations prescribed, without spectacular attempt. Special care will be given to the use of cover, to fire discipline, the field of fire, the prevention of the waste of ammunition, and to individual responsibility and initiative in action, all of which, with intelligent work in security and information, will form the basis of ratings by the umpires. The amount of ammunition supply will be announced later. Before leaving camp or bivouac, cartridge belts will be rigidly inspected to see that no ball cartridges are mixed with blanks. In firing, troops will aim over the heads of opponents. All officers and men are forbidden to carry on their persons or horses or with any piece, caisson or other equipment, ball cartridges of any kind. The actual collision of opposing forces, must be prevented under all circumstances. Umpires will wear a white brassard around the right arm above the elbow and will be allowed to pass all lines and troops. The greatest care by officers and men will be taken to avoid damage to private property. Officers will be held responsible for wanton damage by men under them, and offenders in this respect will be summarily punished by severe penalties. It is expected that the soldierly courtesy and conduct of Connecticut troops will prevent all offences of this kind.

X. Medical Officers will be held responsible for the sanitary condition of the field camps and of Camp Cole. Under the direction of the Assistant Surgeon-General, they will make daily inspections of food supplies, kitchens, sinks, stables and streets, reporting conditions to commanding officers of organizations to which they are assigned, with their recommendations, which such commanding officers will enforce.

XI. On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday the organizations in Camp Cole will perform such duty as their commanding officers may direct.

Beginning Thursday morning, daily routine will be :

Reveille,		5.45 A. M.
Police Call,		6.00 "
Breakfast,		6.30 "
Sick Call,		7.00 "

Inspection of Quarters,	7.45 A. M.
Regimental and Battalion Drill,	
3rd Infantry,	7.30 to 9.00 "
Guard Mounting,	9.00 "
Regimental and Battalion Drill,	
2nd Infantry,	9.30 to 11.00 "
Troop A Drill,	11.00 to 12.00 M.
Orderly Hour,	12.00 "
Dinner,	12.30 P. M.
Battery A and Machine-Gun Battery	
Drill,	1.30 to 3.00 "
Troop A Drill,	3.00 to 4.00 "
Regimental Parade,	4.30 "
Brigade Drill,	5.15 "
Retreat,	6.25 "
Supper,	6.30 "
Tattoo,	10.00 "
Taps,	10.30 "

Review by the Commander-in-Chief, Friday, 2.30 P. M. Roll call will be at reveille and tattoo; commanding officers desiring tattoo with roll call at 9.30 P. M. may so order it. When organizations are not at drill commanding officers may order shelter tent pitching, not to interfere with troops drilling, instruction in the use of the rifle, instruction in field intrenchment, schools in guard duty and minor tactics, or other work not conflicting with camp routine.

XII. Requisitions for rations will be made on the Acting Commissary-General, direct, at least five days before the tour of duty begins; regimental commissaries will report to the Commissary at Camp Cole, Sunday, July 8, at 10 A. M., with consolidated ration return; commanding officers on arrival will report the number of men present.

XIII. Requisition for transportation of troops, horses and baggage will be made on the Acting Quartermaster-General before June 25th. Attention is directed to the limitation of baggage, the baggage detail from companies, and the transportation of field, staff, and battery horses, as prescribed by paragraph X, G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., c. s.

XIV. Separate regimental and battery guards will be maintained. Posts of the guard will be established at general headquarters and the gate. The countersign and parole for all guards will be given out from brigade headquarters, excepting those for field camps.

XV. Prompt roll calls, quick formations, thorough policing, extinguishing lights sharp at taps, quiet and discipline at night will be enforced by commanding officers who will place in arrest any soldier or civilian violating the good order of the camp.

XVI. Regimental officers of the day will be held responsible for the cleanly condition of their camps, and will cause the mess houses,

sinks, kitchens and grounds around them to be thoroughly policed before 9 A. M. and 4 P. M. each half day. Regimental quartermasters will accompany the officer inspecting quarters.

XVII. Captain Frank D. Layton, Aid-de-Camp, is hereby detailed as acting provost marshal in addition to his other duties.

XVIII. Bands will report to the senior Drum Major, and trumpeters to the Chief Trumpeter at the flag staff, each day, just before retreat.

XIX. The commanding officer of Battery A will cause one gun to be fired at reveille and retreat.

XX. By authority of law the sale or delivery of spirituous and malt liquors within one mile of the encampment is hereby prohibited.

XXI. Pay rolls completed and signed in strict accordance with law must be delivered at the Adjutant-General's office in camp before 10 A. M. on Saturday. Recruits enlisted after June 1st, will not be borne on the pay roll.

XXII. Encampment duty being ordered by authority of the militia law, every officer and man will report for duty unless excused for imperative cause. Regimental, battery and signal corps commanders will report to the brigade commander the absence of any commissioned officer and the reason, therefore.

By order of

BRIGADIER-GENERAL RUSSELL FROST.

JOHN H. WADE,

Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS,

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,

SOUTH NORWALK, July 3, 1906.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 13.

I. The troops under command of Colonel James Geddes, on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, during the field exercises prescribed by G. O. No. 2, these headquarters, will wear the olive drab shirt or the Khaki blouse; the troops of Colonel Gilbert L. Fitch during the same exercises will wear the blue shirt or the blue blouse.

II. Colonel Geddes and Colonel Fitch, will, as soon as their field orders are prepared, deliver copies of the same to the Assistant Adjutant-General, Brigade. Such orders will be held confidential until after the exercises to which they relate are over.

By order of

BRIGADIER-GENERAL RUSSELL FROST.

ROBERT G. MITCHELL,

Captain and Aid-de-Camp,

Acting Assistant Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

115

BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS,

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,

CAMP COLE, STATE MILITARY RENDEZVOUS.

NIANTIC, July 9, 1906.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 14.

Paragraph VIII, General Orders No. 2, Brigade Headquarters, c. s., is hereby modified as follows:

For the field exercises of Tuesday afternoon and Wednesday morning, the Machine-Gun Battery will report for orders to Colonel Fitch; for the field exercises of Wednesday morning Battery A, Light Artillery, will report for orders to Colonel Geddes.

Commanding officers will govern themselves accordingly.

By order of

BRIGADIER-GENERAL RUSSELL FROST.

JOHN H. WADE,

Lieutenant-Colonel and A. A. G.

BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS,

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,

CAMP COLE, NIANTIC, July 9, 1906.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 15.

Lieutenant-Colonel John H. Wade, Assistant Adjutant-General, Brigade, and Major Richard P. Freeman, Jr., Judge Advocate, are detailed as umpires of the maneuvers in the field on Tuesday and Wednesday, and will accompany the force commanded by Colonel Fitch.

Major Frederick A. Hill, Brigade Inspector, and Major Ebenezer Hill, Jr., Brigade Inspector of Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officer, are detailed as umpires of said maneuvers, and will accompany the force commanded by Colonel Geddes, camping with that force at Paine's farm on Monday night.

By order of

BRIGADIER-GENERAL RUSSELL FROST.

JOHN H. WADE,

Lieutenant-Colonel and A. A. G.

FIELD EXERCISES.

The accompanying reports of Colonel Gilbert L. Fitch commanding the blue force, and Colonel James Geddes commanding the brown force, set out in detail the manner in which the foregoing orders relating to field maneuvers were carried out; they show the general plans of the opposing commanders and their method of execution.

To persons familiar with the theater of operations and its variety of characteristics, close and wooded territory, roads, streams, ridges, ponds, natural avenues of approach, commanding and exposed positions, it is evident that the plans of the two commanders were carefully studied, and were well adapted to the various peculiarities of terrain. It is significant that the study of the problems by these officers resulted substantially in the same solution for both the offensive and defensive operations, the details of execution differing chiefly in the tactics employed in their respective movements and dispositions.

The general line of resistance of both forces when acting on the defensive was nearly identical, the commanding points at which field artillery was posted in one instance were the same, and in another not many feet apart. The plans of attack were also in their general features strikingly similar, namely a feint upon one flank and an attack in force upon either the center or opposite flank. The similar results reached by both commanders in their study of the territory and the strategy best suited to it, is evidence of their thorough and intelligent application to the demonstration of the problem presented.

INTEREST IN THE WORK.

The interest of officers and men in the field work was wide awake. On the defense, by both forces, operations began at the earliest moment allowed by the conditions of the problem, movements of outposts began at one minute after midnight, and within forty-five minutes thereafter cosack posts covered the entire front. Scouts and patrols were in the territory beyond, but found the enemy equally alert by coming in contact with its pickets and patrols; prisoners

were taken by both forces long before any general engagement or even skirmish of considerable size occurred. Although the duty was arduous and long-continued, specially in the last problem, the enthusiasm of the troops did not abate until the action was called off.

OUTPOSTS.

In general, outposts were well disposed, both for the defense of Camp Cole, and the bivouac at Paine's farm. The cossack post was chiefly used, with communicating and observing patrols. Commanding positions were taken by artillery; exposed places and avenues of approach were covered by infantry and artillery; lines of observations were carefully established on high points; the cavalry by the brown force, and mounted signal men by the blue, were employed as scouts, so that the requirements of both security and information were intelligently met.

MARCHES.

The march, as through an enemy's country, of the brown force from Lyme, the detraining point, to Paine's farm, and that of the blue force from Camp Cole to the same place of bivouac, were conducted with well disposed advance, rear and flank guards, the browns having Troop A as a cavalry screen and the blues using for screen service such men of the Signal Corps as were mounted. The work of Troop A in preparing the way for the marching column and in protecting the vanguard deserves special recognition. The country along the route was thoroughly scouted; patrols on high points kept the front under constant observation, and every cross road, lane or favorable point for harassing the advance was guarded by a vidette. A heavy rain storm fell upon the blues before they reached bivouac causing them discomfort, but not dampening their spirits.

THE BIVOUAC.

The value of field service had at former encampments and specially at the joint maneuvers in Virginia two years

ago was demonstrated by both forces at the Paine farm camp. The troops went into bivouac like old campaigners; company and officers' streets were laid out and shelter tents pitched, places for sinks were selected by medical officers and trenches dug under their direction; rations were promptly cooked and served; field hospitals established; interior guards posted, outposts disposed, and all done without confusion or delay. Staff officers knew what to do and how to do it. Perhaps the most conspicuous improvement over former conditions was in the knowledge shown by staff officers of their duties and efficiency in the performance of them.

THE SIGNAL CORPS.

The work of the Signal Corps was up to the standard of efficiency shown at the Manassas maneuvers, for which the corps received high commendation from officers of the regular establishment. At night and by day, wires were run, stations established, and communication kept up. Orders, reports and other information were conveyed by which the action of commanding officers was greatly facilitated.

USE OF COVER.

Rules for the use of cover were generally observed before and after extension. Infantrymen took advantage of walls, ridges, brush and other protecting objects; it was remarkable to see how large a number could be concealed in bushes and undergrowth, hidden from view at twenty-five yards, and having a fair outlook for firing; the artillery was fairly well screened, and was well supported by infantry.

Several flagrant violations of cover rules were noted by the brigade commander. In two instances infantry was marched in column of squads in open range of artillery fire at fifteen hundred yards, after the artillery had disclosed its position by firing; one company in its zeal for attack advanced on open ground facing the direct fire at close range of a heavy force covered by a stone wall; the um-

pires had to rule it out of action. A number of cases were noticed where officers on the defense having their men well covered, stood or moved about in giving commands, so exposing themselves to the enemy's fire that in action with ball cartridges death would have been certain.

THE UMPIRES.

The umpires assigned to the attacking forces bivouaced with them at Paine's farm, inspected the outposts, and accompanied their troops to the finish of the exercises. The umpires of the defending forces went out with them from Camp Cole, and observed the operations to the end. They were handicapped in their judgments by lack of ammunition among the troops, due either to insufficient supply, or the wasting of cartridges in the early part of the movements. It is impossible, at a distance, to estimate the results of firing, when the pieces make no report. The number of volleys fired and the probable effect upon the enemy can not be judged by the inaudible snapping of the locks. Each force is inclined to think its own fire has defeated the enemy. An infantry captain made a claim to the brigade commander that his company had located and put out of action a battery of field artillery; a few minutes before, the officer having that battery in his command had claimed that it had completely wiped out the infantry company. So much depends on the marksmanship, steadiness and bravery of troops, and one other condition, that it is not possible to accurately judge the probable results of contact in real warfare. Intelligence and fairness on the part of umpires make their rulings acceptable, whatever may be the personal opinions of the men in action. All parties received the decisions in a soldierly spirit, and without fault finding.

FORM OF ORDERS.

Careful compliance with the form for field orders prescribed in U. S. Field Service Regulations is a matter

worthy of special mention. Marked advance in wording and expression was shown. The general purpose and detail of execution, formation of lines and keeping in lateral touch, support of the fighting line, and other details were closely and concisely expressed, giving subordinate officers plain understanding of the plan adopted, and the part they were to perform.

CAMP ROUTINE.

Time was when good order and discipline in camp were matter for congratulatory comment. Now, nothing else is expected, as matter of course. At the termination of the field exercises, daily routine was taken up and carried through the encampment in prompt businesslike manner. Progress was apparent in efficiency in guard duty, both day and night. The troops were better in military courtesy than ever before, prompter and more snappy in salutes, showing the result of association with regular troops. The conduct of the men was such that a provost guard was sent through Niantic village only twice, and was then dismissed because not needed.

PRACTICE MARCH OF TROOP A.

A practice march for Troop A has become an ordinary, every-day matter. The organization has had such experience in the field, that caring for itself with its baggage, commissary supplies and forage on a march from home station to camp is an easy task. The troop reported at Lyme in good condition and discipline, to form part of the brown force.

REVIEW BY GENERAL GRANT.

The troops highly appreciated the compliment paid them by Major-General Frederick D. Grant, United States Army, in reviewing the brigade Thursday afternoon. General Grant came from Governor's Island solely for the review, when he was greatly engrossed in his preparations for the joint camp of regular and state troops to be com-

manded by him at Mount Gretna, Pennsylvania. His interest in our troops, because of their service as a brigade in the division commanded by him in the joint maneuvers in Virginia, induced him to take from pressing duties the time necessary for his visit to the Connecticut encampment. To the Commander-in-Chief and others, he repeated the cordial commendation he paid our soldiers when serving under him.

The presence in camp of the Commander-in-Chief through most of the week was recognized by the brigade as an expression of his active interest in the Guard. It was an incentive to efficient performance of duty and soldierly demeanor, and gave officers and men added pride in the military service of the State.

To the Adjutant-General, I desire to express my grateful appreciation of his energy and care in the work of preparation for the field exercises, securing site for the bivouac, and making thorough provision for the transportation and subsistence of the troops.

His effective service contributed largely to the success of the encampment.

Respectfully,

RUSSELL FROST,

Brigadier-General, Commanding.

BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS,

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,

SOUTH NORWALK, September 30, 1906.

The Adjutant-General,

Hartford, Conn.

SIR:

I have the honor to report on my inspection, made July 20, 1906, of the encampment of the Coast Artillery

with the regular artillery at Fort H. G. Wright, Fisher's Island. I was accompanied by Major Richard P. Freeman, Jr., Judge-Advocate, Brigade.

Through the courtesy of Lieutenant-Colonel G. N. Whistler, U. S. Artillery, commanding the Post, we were met at New London by the government boat and taken to Fort Wright, where we were received by Colonel Whistler and his Staff with military honors.

I inspected the camp of the Coast Artillery and found it well laid out and thoroughly policed. Discipline was good, military courtesy fairly well observed, and guard duty creditably performed.

The command was greatly interested in target practice with the disappearing guns, and eager for instruction from the regular officers. Their record in this practice is cause for pride and congratulation. With sub-calibre ammunition, firing at a floating, fixed target, at three thousand yards, the scores of the gunners were up to the average record of the regulars, one gunner making eighty-six per cent. With the full service ammunition, the shooting was still more remarkable. Two sighting shots and five shots for record were allowed. The First Company made four out of five possible record hits; the Second Company shot without a miss, making one hundred per cent. Colonel Whistler expressed his gratification at the accuracy of the shooting and the aptitude of the officers and men for instruction.

Valuable practice was given the Connecticut Artillerymen in the practical use of the plotting board and range finder, and in communicating, sighting and aiming directions to the gunners. This scientific instruction, with the necessary calculations, can only be had at coast artillery stations from the regular artillerymen. This fact makes evident the importance of joint encampments for this branch of the service, until further equipment may be had at armory headquarters.

The regular officers at Fort Wright took active interest in the work and instruction of the state troops, and sought

at all times and in every way to be of service to them. Colonel Whistler was constant in his efforts to be helpful. He cordially commended the Connecticut organizations for their efficiency, and their soldierly conduct. His constant courtesy was highly appreciated by all who came in contact with him.

Respectfully,

RUSSELL FROST,

Brigadier-General.

BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS,

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,

SOUTH NORWALK, September 30th, 1906.

The Adjutant-General,

Hartford, Conn.

SIR:

I have the honor to report upon the duty participated in by the First Connecticut Infantry at the joint encampment of regular and State troops at Camp Roosevelt, Mount Gretna, Pennsylvania, August 11th to 19th, 1906.

PLAN AND PURPOSE.

From the preliminary instruction issued by the commanding officer of the camp, Major General Frederick D. Grant, U. S. Army, his obvious purpose was to give to the State troops, in joint service with the regulars, as much practical and progressive instruction in field duty as the limitations of a week permitted, covering transportation, subsistence, camping, sanitation, guard duty, marches, extended order, advance rear and flank guards, out posts, minor tactics, security and information, tactical problems, combat, and the staff duties of the medical, pay and ordnance corps.

DISPOSAL OF TROOPS.

The First Connecticut Infantry was encamped next to the 12th U. S. Infantry, where the State troops had the advantage of observing the conduct and discipline of the regulars in camp, the orderly arrangement and dressing of tents, the policing of streets and quarters, care of kitchens and sinks, cooking and serving rations, hospital arrangements, guard duty, and all other camp work.

The two regiments constituted a provisional brigade under command of a regular officer. When formed for drill, two squads with one sergeant were taken from each militia company and placed in each regular company, and the two corresponding regular squads with a sergeant were returned to the militia company. Then one battalion of regulars was exchanged for one battalion of militia.

DRILLS.

For the first two days the troops so intermixed, were given practice marches of about $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles to the drill ground, followed by progressive drills in extended order, first by battalion, then by regiment, then the normal formation for attack; these drills began at 7 A. M. and continued until mess at 12 M. The next day was devoted to the work of the advance, rear and flank guards; one battalion of regulars and one of infantry acted together as a rear guard on a march of about four miles, delaying a pursuing force of one regular and two infantry battalions, the latter force on the return march acting as a rear guard to hold in check the former force as an attacking body. On the following morning, Thursday, from seven until ten, after the exchange of squads and battalions, special drill was had in outpost duty, in the tactical disposition of the reserve, support, pickets and sentinels in the cordon system, the establishing of cossack posts and patrolling. This work was preparatory to the tactical problem planned for Thursday night and Friday, as the closing work of the tour of duty.

TACTICAL PROBLEM.

This problem involved the use of all troops, regular and militia in camp, divided into two forces, the blue and the brown. The First Connecticut was assigned to the brown force, which was ordered to leave camp as an Advance Guard at four p. m., march about 5 miles to a designated place for bivouac, there to establish outposts, send out scouts and patrols, examine the country and ascertain the strength and disposition of an enemy, the blue force, occupying and defending a position at Camp Roosevelt, and on the following morning to make an attack on the blue force and attempt to capture its position. On the march from camp, the First Connecticut was assigned as the leading element of the reserve, the vanguard consisting of two infantry regiments of the Maryland National Guard with detachments of regular engineers and signal corps, and the advance party, of one regiment and two squadrons of regular cavalry. At the end of the march the First Connecticut went into bivouac, and threw out its outposts which were maintained until 5 A. M., the morning following. At that hour, the command marched out as a part of the attacking force; on reaching a point about two miles from the position to be attacked, an advance guard of regular cavalry was thrown forward; when at about one thousand yards from the enemy's defense, there was found an unguarded avenue of approach. The regiment threw out skirmishers, formed in three lines for attack, drove back the outposts, entered the camp, and attacked the entrenchments at the last stand of the defensive force when the action was called off. In the opinion of the commander of the brown force, the operation of the First Connecticut effected the capture of the camp.

The work of the Connecticut regiment throughout the problem was highly commended by this officer, and the regimental commander was cordially congratulated on the efficiency of his command as demonstrated in the performance of the field exercises.

.One afternoon, the regiment was instructed in preparing field fortifications and hasty entrenchments, and the troops were shown wire entanglements and pits to resist the advance of infantry, cavalry and artillery which had been previously prepared by the regular engineers as object lessons.

LECTURES AND DISCUSSIONS.

In addition to the practical training in the field, instructions were given evenings, in lectures by regular army officers on "baking", "field glasses", "orders" and "riot duty;" evening discussions were also had on the field duty to be performed the following day.

Schools for quartermaster and commissary officers were held, and some special instruction was given in field engineering and map reading. On Friday evening, reports of officers on both sides, criticism of umpires and discussion on the tactical problem of that day were made. They showed the view-points of the officers engaged, as well as the disinterested judgment of the umpires, and were of great interest and profit to all officers present.

RECORD OF THE FIRST CONNECTICUT.

In the entire tour of duty, the First Connecticut Infantry made a record for efficiency, discipline and soldierly bearing that reflected credit on the State, and brought to the officers and men of the command the hearty commendation of the commanding officer of the camp. To speak conservatively, without unpleasant comparisons, it is safe to state that in all details of duty and discipline, its work was not surpassed by that of any state troops there. Its numerical strength was equal to that of the combined strength of the two other State regiments on duty at the same time. In guard duty, the Inspector General on General Grant's staff reported the First Connecticut the most efficient of the State troops in camp to that time. Military honors and courtesies were observed to an exceptional degree. Respect for authority, prompt obedience to orders

and cheerful performance of arduous duty gave character to the soldierly service of the command. Recent recruits were timid and hesitant about salutes and some carelessness was shown by older men, but they were marked exceptions.

TRANSPORTATION.

Transportation arrangements, out-going and returning, made by the Quartermaster-General's Bureau were excellent. Quartermasters and their detailed assistants did good work in arranging the order of the cars for stock, baggage, rations, stores, tentage, troops and officers, making rations accessible, seeing that the coaches were clean at the start and kept so, and providing for convenient detraining of stock, baggage, and stores on arrival at the rendezvous. Good order and discipline prevailed en route; the men are entitled to special credit for quiet and orderly behavior. Detraining of the troops was prompt and orderly; there was delay about baggage and stores because the permanent camp was not ready.

SANITATION AND HEALTH.

The system of sanitation was that of disinfecting excreta in chloride of lime as deposited, and its removal by odorless excavators. Its operation was not fully satisfactory in the fore part of the week, especially because of delay in cleaning sinks and latrines and removal of deposits. Later an organization of sanitary squads was made and placed under the direct assignment of medical officers. Marked improvement was then shown.

The health of the troops was exceptionally good, only temporary disorders, and comparatively few of them, were reported.

RESULTS.

The tour of duty in its entirety was the most valuable our State troops have had. Preparatory studies were directed to the work planned; in particular, Drill Regulation,

for extended order; Army Field Regulations, for minor tactics, field orders and movements; U. S. Army Regulations for honors and courtesies, and Articles of War, for discipline. Practical application followed or accompanied the study, illustrating and fixing in mind, the theoretical instruction. Close association with regular troops and observation of the methods and work of professional soldiers furnished valuable object lessons and gave such practical training as can be had in no other way. Officers of the regular establishment took active interest in the work of the State troops. Their desire to be of service was manifest. Their time and activity were constantly at the disposal of national guard officers for any counsel and assistance they could render.

The presence of the Adjutant-General with our State troops was helpful and encouraging to them.

In conclusion I wish to record my deep appreciation of the cordial co-operation of regular officers in the work of militiamen, the constant courtesy and consideration shown the visiting officers by the Major General commanding and the officers of his Staff, and finally to express my gratitude for the generous hospitality extended at general headquarters.

Respectfully,

RUSSELL FROST,

Brigadier-General.

**Report of Colonel Edward Schulze, Commanding First
Regiment Infantry, C. N. G.**

HEADQUARTERS FIRST INFANTRY,
CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,
HARTFORD, August 20, 1906.

*The Adjutant-General,
State of Connecticut.*

SIR:

I have the honor to submit the following report on the tour of duty of the First Infantry, C. N. G., at Camp Roosevelt, Mount Gretna, Pa., August 11th to 19th, inclusive:

FIRST.

ORDERS.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
HARTFORD, May 21, 1906.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 75.

I. The First Regiment of Infantry, Connecticut National Guard, is excused from duty under G. O. No. 14, A.-G. O., c. s.

II. The commanding officer, First Infantry, is directed to report, with his command, to the Commanding General, U. S. Maneuver Camp, Mount Gretna, Pa., August 11th, 1906, or as soon thereafter as possible, for duty, August 11th to 19th, inclusive, 1906.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,
GEORGE M. COI E,
Adjutant-General.

Official:

WILLIAM E. F. LANDERS,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST INFANTRY,

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,

HARTFORD, May 22, 1906.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 4.

I. In compliance with Special Orders, No. 75, A.-G. O., c.s., the First Regiment of Infantry, C. N. G., is excused from camp duty at State Military Rendezvous, Niantic, Conn., July 9th to 14th, 1906.

II. The several organizations of this Regiment will assemble at their respective armories, armed and equipped for the field, on August 11th, 1906, at such hour as will be designated in later orders, for nine days duty, at the U. S. Maneuver Camp, Mount Gretna, Pa.

III. Special attention is directed to Circular No. 1, B. H., dated Hartford, June 1, 1904; instructions given therein will be complied with for this tour of duty.

By order of COLONEL SCHULZE.

J. L. HOWARD, JR.,

Captain and Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST INFANTRY,

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,

HARTFORD, July 21, 1906.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 5.

I. In compliance with instructions received from Headquarters Department of the East, Governor's Island, New York City, dated July 2, 1906, the following instructions are hereby published for the guidance of officers and enlisted men of this Regiment, with reference to the Camp of Instruction to be held at Mt. Gretna, Pa., August 11th to 19th, 1906, inclusive.

This Regiment will assemble at Hartford, on Saturday, August 11th, 1906, at 6 o'clock a. m. in service (khaki) uniform, campaign hats and leggins, armed and equipped for active duty in the field, then and there to entrain and proceed to the camp of instruction, Mt. Gretna, Pa.

II. Shelter Tent rolls, packed strictly in accordance with paragraph 486, Infantry Drill Regulations, will be carried by all enlisted men and must contain the following: Shelter half, poles

and pins, blanket, extra underclothing, towel, soap, comb and brush; the poncho will be neatly folded (rubber side out), and fastened with the tent roll straps on the outside of the roll on the front end (the end which contains the pins).

Overcoats, without capes, blue shirts, two pairs of extra stockings, small mirror, tooth brush, extra pair of shoes, and a housewife containing needles, thread, pins, safety pins and buttons, will be packed in the squad boxes adopted by this regiment, August, 1904.

Twenty-five common and two wall tents will be furnished each company, and Company Commandants will see that each tent is provided with at least one wash basin; these with axes, picks, shovels, buzzcort cooking outfits (or field ranges), mallets, spades, brooms, etc., will be shipped as company baggage.

Company Commandants will see that all enlisted men in their respective companies are assigned to tents before leaving home stations.

III. It is presumed that all officers and men will be familiar with guard duty in all its details, prior to going into camp; privates must memorize the orders for sentinels on post, given in paragraphs 215 and 216, Manual of Guard duty, and they must also be fully instructed in paragraphs 205 to 269, 282 to 285, and 364 to 366; non-commissioned officers, in addition to the above, paragraphs 120 to 188, 296 to 322, 433 to 437; and officers in addition to the above, paragraphs 54 to 122, 270 to 281, and 372 to 388.

IV. Company Commanders will see that their respective companies are provided each with a broom to be taken on the train, both going and returning, and the senior non-commissioned officer in each car will see that the car is at all times swept clean, he will also see that regular time is observed for meals.

V. The Regimental Adjutant will detail two lieutenants, for each section of train, both going and returning; these officers will walk through the trains frequently and see that cleanliness and good order is maintained during the entire trip. The senior non-commissioned officer in each car will post a guard at each door of the car (inside), and allow no enlisted men to pass through the doors without a written order from proper authority. Riding on the platforms of the cars is strictly forbidden. The sounding of instruments or shouting out of car windows, while enroute will not be tolerated; any man disregarding these rules will be severely punished.

VI. While in camp, Company Commanders will be held strictly responsible for the good behavior of their men and especially for the sanitation of their respective companies, they will see that

the sinks (kitchen and others) are properly constructed and cared for (see paragraphs 565 and 566, Infantry Drill Regulations); they will inspect each meal and see that it is properly cooked and served. The cooks, kitchens, and cooking utensils must at all times be scrupulously clean and no part of the ration must be exposed to flies.

The attention of Company Officers is directed to paragraphs 274 to 293, U. S. Army Regulations, 1904. Attention of all officers is directed to paragraphs, the same book, 359 to 369; 370 to 374; 375 to 379, 380 to 396, 449 and 450; and the following Articles of War: 8, 12 to 17, 31 to 42, 54, 55, 56, and 60 to 70.

VII. It is important that all companies be proficient in the extended order drill as per paragraphs 147 to 157 inclusive; and paragraphs 221 to 238 inclusive, Infantry Drill Regulations.

The first day's drill in camp will be found in the Infantry Drill Regulations, paragraphs 320 to 334 inclusive; paragraphs 399, and 417 to 426 inclusive.

The second day's drill will be from paragraph 335 to 347 inclusive; 399, 417 to 426 inclusive.

The third day's drill will be from paragraphs 538 to 547 inclusive, and 92 to 124 inclusive, Field Service Regulations, U. S. Army.

Fourth day, paragraphs 548 to 552 inclusive, Infantry Drill Regulations, and paragraphs 125 to 203 inclusive, Field Service Regulations.

The fifth day will consist of the solution of a tactical problem; two opposing forces consisting of all arms of the service.

Every officer must have in his possession a copy of Infantry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army, and the Field Service Regulations, U. S. Army, 1905. Special attention is directed to Article II, of the Field Service Regulations, relating to "Orders." This book should be carefully studied in its entirety by all officers.

VIII. Company Commanders will personally inspect all rifles and cart-idge belts in their respective commands prior to leaving home stations, and they will see that no ammunition (ball or blank) is carried by any officer or enlisted man and no ammunition will be used during this tour of duty, except such as may be issued on the field, and then each company commander will inspect each box as it is received, to make sure that no ball cartridge may be among the issue.

No reflections must be made upon the discipline of this Regiment by promiscuous firing of blank cartridges during the day or night in or about the camp; Officers or non-commissioned officers will arrest any man disregarding this rule. Every member

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

133

of this regiment will be expected to do his duty willingly, the falling out of the ranks at drill, exercises and problems, and straggling over the country will not be tolerated.

A strict compliance with paragraph 4, Army Regulations, and paragraphs 592, 593, 596 and 599, Infantry Drill Regulations, relating to military courtesy, will be expected of every officer and enlisted man in this regiment.

Fruit trees, gardens, or any other private property must never be interfered with by any member of this regiment.

It is the duty of every member in this regiment to see that no discredit is brought upon our organization. The good men in the regiment, the great majority, should give the weaker ones, who are liable to offend in this particular, to understand that such acts will not be tolerated.

Attention is again directed to the fact that the men should provide themselves with comfortable shoes; heavy soled and wide toed shoes and well broken in, is the shoe for every one to take to prevent sore feet. (Tan shoes preferable).

IX. The baggage of Companies C, D, E, G, I, L and M must be shipped to Hartford on the forenoon of Aug. 10th, and all Headquarters baggage, Band, Hospital Corps and Companies A, B, F, H, and K must be delivered at the Hartford Armory not later than 10 a. m. on the same day, as the baggage must all be loaded on the cars before 3 p. m., August 10th. Each piece of baggage must be plainly marked in such way as to prevent the mark getting lost.

The Regimental Quartermaster will attend to all the details of loading the troops and baggage. He will report to the Assistant Quartermaster-General for instructions.

The Regimental Commissary will report to the Acting Commissary-General for instructions regarding travel rations for the enlisted men, and will give all necessary information to Company Commanders.

Officers will provide their own rations, both traveling and while in camp.

X. Pay-rolls of the Pay Department, U. S. Army, have been sent to all Company Commanders; one copy of these pay-rolls must be made out by each Company Commander before leaving home stations, and on arrival in camp this copy will be taken to the Chief Paymaster, who may revise it if not correct, when other copies can be made from this corrected copy.

All absences without leave for more than twenty-four hours, occurring after the departure from the home rendezvous, must be noted under the head of remarks.

By order of COLONEL SCHULZE.

Official: .

EARL D. CHURCH,

First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, Acting Regimental Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST INFANTRY,
CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,
HARTFORD, July 31, 1906.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 7.

I. The several companies of this Regiment will assemble at their respective armories on August 11, 1906, armed and equipped, as stated in G. O. No. 5, R. H. c. s., as follows:

Field, Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff, Band, Hospital Corps, and Companies A, B, F, H and K, at 5:20 a. m. Major Moran will take command of the Hartford organizations as one battalion, form and march to and arrive at the railroad station, foot of Church street, not later than 5:45 a. m.

Company C will assemble in time to take special train from Rockville at 4:55 a. m.

Company D will assemble in time to take third rail train from Bristol at 5:10 a. m.

Companies E and I will assemble in time to take third rail train from New Britain at 5:30 a. m.

Company G will assemble in time to take special train from Manchester at 5:20 a. m.

Company L will assemble in time to take special train from Willimantic at 4:45 a. m.

Company M will assemble in time to take special train from Winsted at 4:30 a. m.

All troops must be entrained in time to permit the trains to leave on schedule time.

The senior officer from each town will receive from the station agent of his respective town, upon presentation of proper certificate furnished him by the Assistant Quartermaster General, a "Block Ticket;" on this ticket the officer must account for the exact number of men on this train; this ticket will be good from home station to Hartford and return, and must include the number of men on baggage detail August 10th.

II. This Regiment will leave Hartford on two sections of train, the first section leaving at 6:00 a. m., Colonel Schulze in charge; the second section will leave immediately after the first, Lieutenant-Colonel Bailey in charge. Each of these officers in charge will receive a Block Ticket from the station agent at Hartford, good to Jersey City, and they will receive one at Jersey City, good to Mount Gretna, Penn., on each of these tickets they will have to account for every man on their respective trains.

III. Morning report books (field), correctly made out, accounting for every man, present and absent, must be handed by the first sergeants of all companies, drum-major and hospital corps, to the regimental sergeant-major at the Hartford railroad station before the first section leaves the station. Company Commanders are requested to ascertain as nearly correct as possible, the number of officers and men they will parade and send a list containing this information, to the Colonel, not later than August 7, 1906.

IV. Major McCook, Surgeon, and Lieutenant Van Strander, Assistant Surgeon, will accompany the first section of train, and Captain Tyler, Assistant Surgeon, will accompany the second section. Major McCook will detail six members each of the Hospital Corps to entrain with each section of train.

V. The Regimental Quartermaster, assisted by First Lieutenant McMahon, Co. B, will take charge of the first section, and Battalion Quartermaster C. E. Smith, assisted by Lieutenant Philip Cheney, Co. G, will take charge of the second section; they will superintend the entraining of the troops in Hartford and the detraining at Mt. Gretna.

The Quartermaster of the second section will also superintend the detraining of Companies C, D, E, G, I, L and M upon their arrival in Hartford from their home stations and see that they are conducted to their respective cars without delay.

The Quartermasters will inspect each car of their respective sections prior to entraining and see that they are clean and in good serviceable condition; that they will see that the water tanks are iced and filled with water and renewed when necessary, and closets provided with necessaries. They will see that the men are quartered on each coach not to exceed three on two seats.

They will see that no baggage or impedimenta of any kind is taken on the passenger coaches with the men, and that officers take nothing but small pieces with them on their coach—such as they can carry in their hands when detraining at destination.

The men will have nothing with them in the passenger coach except their personal field equipment and arms.

When the men step from the train they will leave nothing behind them in the car, but will have all their belongings on their persons and be ready to bivouac if necessary alongside the train.

VI. The baggage of Companies C, D, E, G, I, L and M, must be ready for shipment at the railroad stations on August 10, 1906, on baggage car of regular passenger trains, leaving as follows:—Willimantic, 11:30 a. m.; Manchester, 12:18 p. m.; Rockville, 11:50 a. m.; Winsted, 9:36 a. m.; Bristol, 12:43 p. m.; New Britain, 1:05 p. m.

A baggage detail of one non-commissioned officer and three privates from each of the twelve companies will be sent with the company baggage.

From Hartford a passenger coach will be attached to the baggage train for the use of the baggage details and no one will be allowed to ride on a baggage car. Battalion Quartermaster Pinches is hereby designated as Quartermaster of the baggage train, he will be assisted by Battalion Quartermaster Hixon.

Each piece of baggage must be carefully weighed and the weight and number of pieces plainly marked on each piece before it leaves the armory, and the Company Commander must keep a triplicate list of the number of pieces and weights of his baggage, this for the use of the Quartermaster.

The Regimental Quartermaster, with such assistance as he may select, will superintend the loading of horses and baggage in Hartford. All horses to be shipped from Hartford must be at the railroad station, foot of Church street, not later than 6 p. m., August 10, 1906. The Regimental Quartermaster will see that there is a proper supply of fodder, water pails and lanterns in the stock car.

Company Commanders, except those in Hartford, will contract for the transportation of their baggage from their armories to the railroad station and return for which expense they will require vouchers in duplicate.

VII. The Paymaster will at once send written instructions to all company commanders, giving the amount of government pay for each officer and enlisted man for nine days' service, and such further instructions as may be necessary to assure the correct making out of the army and state payrolls.

VIII. Every officer and enlisted man of this regiment must be provided with a regulation blue shirt.

All blue uniforms except the overcoats will be left at home stations.

IX. The Regimental Commissary will provide rations for the baggage details upon their arrival in Hartford, August 10th, he will also see that they are provided with rations on the baggage train to last till the evening of August 11th. The baggage details having volunteered, will receive no extra pay for duty on August 10th.

X. The two sections of train will be made up as follows: First Section, Colonel Schulze, Majors Moran and Johnson, Surgeon McCook, Assistant Surgeon Van Strander, Paymaster Smith, Regimental Adjutant Howard, Regimental Quartermaster Cheney, Regimental Commissary Davis, Chaplain Miel, Battalion Adjutants Church and Cosgrove, Non-commissioned Staff located in Hartford, Band, six members of Hospital Corps and Companies A, B, F, H and K. Eight cars.

Second Section, Lieutenant-Colonel Bailey, Major Bullen, Assistant Surgeon Tyler, Battalion Adjutant Low, Battalion Quartermaster Smith, Non-commissioned Staff located in New Britain, six members of the Hospital Corps and Companies C, D, E, G, I, L and M. Nine cars.

The companies will entrain from front to rear as follows: First Section, K, B, H, F, A. Second Section, M, C, G, L, I, D, E. There should be ample accommodation so that not more than forty-six men need ride in a car.

XI. Company Commanders must see that all their equipments are complete and in first-class condition; the khaki uniforms should all be cleaned before August 11th; every campaign hat must be provided with number, figure and hat cord.

Every mounted officer must be provided with service saddle cloth; service caps will not be worn while on duty with troops.

Non-commissioned Staff Officers will report to the Regimental Commander at once, of any deficiency in their equipment.

All officers must be provided with a complete shelter tent. Company Commanders will at once make requisition on the Acting Quartermaster-General for regulation field cots, or straw ticks for their enlisted men.

XII. Field and Staff Officers must each pay to Paymaster Smith, eight dollars, in advance, for the purpose of purchasing subsistence.

XIII. Lieutenant Charles E. Smith, Battalion Quartermaster, is hereby detailed as Acting Ordnance Officer for this Regiment for the tour of duty at Mount Gretna, Pa., August 11-19, 1906.

By order of COLONEL SCHULZE.

Official:

EARL D. CHURCH,

First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, Acting Regimental Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST INFANTRY,
CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,
HARTFORD, August 7, 1906.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 8.

1. The following order will be observed in the entraining of this Regiment on the trip to and from Mount Gretna:

FIRST SECTION.

- Car 0. Commissary.
- Car 1. 44 men of Company K.
- Car 2. Remainder of Company K and 27 men of Company B.
- Car 3. Remainder of Company B and 6 men of Company H.
- Car 4. 44 men of Company H.
- Car 5. Remainder of Company H and 29 men of Company F.
- Car 6. Remainder of Company F and 18 men of Company A.
- Car 7. Remainder of Company A.
- Car 8. Non-com. Staff, Band, and Hospital Corps.
- Car 9. Field, Staff and Line Officers assigned for 1st Section.

SECOND SECTION.

- Car 0. Commissary.
- Car 1. 46 men of Company M.
- Car 2. Remainder of Company M and 31 men of Company C.
- Car 3. Remainder of Company C and 23 men of Company G.
- Car 4. Remainder of Company G and 9 men of Company L.
- Car 5. Remainder of Company L.
- Car 6. 46 men of Company I.
- Car 7. Remainder of Company I and 31 men of Company D.
- Car 8. Remainder of Company D and 16 men of Company E.
- Car 9. Remainder of Company E, Non-com. Staff and 6 Hospital Corps men.

Car 10. Field, Staff and Line Officers assigned to 2d Section.

The foregoing assignment, after starting, will be subject to such changes as may be deemed necessary by the train quartermaster.

2. Train Discipline:

Company officers will enter train with their respective companies and regulate disposition of seats in cars according to assignment, it being intended that not more than 46 men shall occupy each car.

The senior officer in each car will designate the senior non-commissioned officer to be in charge as follows: First Section: Car 1, Company K; Car 2, Company B; Car 3, Company B; Car 4,

Company H; Car 5, Company F; Car 6, Company F; Car 7, Company A; Car 8, senior non-com. staff officer. Second Section: Car 1, Company M; Car 2, Company C; Car 3, Company G; Car 4, Company G; Car 5, Company L; Car 6, Company I; Car 7, Company D; Car 8, Company D; Car 9, Company E.

Absolute control by non-commissioned officers must be observed. A non-commissioned officer is of the Regiment, and his authority is in no wise limited to the men of his particular company.

Company officers, thirty minutes after the train has started, or as soon as all details have been arranged and the men properly seated, will report to the senior officer on the train in the last car of the section.

3. Officers of the train guard in accordance with paragraph V, G. O. No. 5, R. H. c. s., are hereby detailed as follows:

First Section: First Lieutenant Mantei and Second Lieutenant Mather. Second Section: First Lieutenant Carroll and Second Lieutenant Blair. These officers will in turn make hourly inspections of their respective sections and report the result to the commanding officer of the train.

When thirty minutes from destination (going and returning) line officers will return to their company cars and take command of their companies on the train.

II. Major McCook, Surgeon, will detail two privates of the Hospital Corps, and Drum Major Callinan will detail one private from the Band, to go with the baggage train August 10th, in charge of their respective organization's baggage.

III. The following circular is published for the guidance of officers and enlisted men of this Regiment.

CAMP ROOSEVELT,

Mount Gretna, Pa., July 23, 1906.

SANITARY CIRCULAR.

Company Commanders, before they make camp, will read this circular to their respective organizations.

1. Conewago Creek which flows on the south and west of the camp from the lake is practically a sewer and must not be used for any purpose whatsoever, not even for washing clothing. This is so urgent a matter that men detected using it should be severely dealt with.

2. The water supply of the camp is taken from the small creek to the north of the reservation, immediately beyond the

railroad tracks. To prevent pollution of the stream, all soldiers are forbidden to enter this part of the woods. Analysis of water from springs on the camp site show it to be dangerously polluted, and everyone must be specially warned against drinking it. Serious illness has occurred from this source.

Though the regular water supply is generally safe, it is so liable to pollution from civilian visitors to picnics in the neighborhood, that Company Commanders are directed to keep on hand sufficient boiled water for drinking purposes, and no other shall be used.

3. On account of the length of time the camp is to continue, extra precautions must be taken to keep each camp site free of filth and refuse of every description. Particular care must be given to the latrines, otherwise they become dangerous. Defecation anywhere except in the regularly established latrines must be forbidden in the most positive manner and anyone urinating on the ground within the bounds of any organization's camp must be punished.

An excessive number of flies in any camp is an indication of remediable defects. Foods should be screened from flies and it is permissible to buy the material to secure this end from the company funds.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL GRANT.

R. K. EVANS,

Lieutenant-Colonel Fifth Infantry, Chief of Staff.

Official:

E. WITTENMYER,

Captain Fifth Infantry, Military Secretary.

By order of COLONEL SCHULZE.

Official:

EARL D. CHURCH,

First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, Acting Regimental Adjutant.

SECOND.

ATTENDANCE.

ORGANIZATION.	PRESENT		ABSENT		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		TOTAL
	Officers.	Enlist- ed Men.	Officers.	Enlist- ed Men.	Officers.	Enlist- ed Men.	
Field and Staff.....	15	.....	2	.....	17	.....	17
Non-Com. Staff.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	8
Band .....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	28	28
Company A	3	60	.....	1	3	61	64
“ B	3	64	.....	.....	3	64	67
“ C	3	56	.....	3	3	59	62
“ D	3	61	.....	4	3	65	68
“ E	3	65	.....	.....	3	65	68
“ F	3	46	.....	10	3	56	59
“ G	3	63	.....	2	3	65	68
“ H	3	65	.....	.....	3	65	68
“ I	3	63	.....	2	3	65	68
“ K	3	56	.....	5	3	61	64
“ L	3	63	.....	2	3	65	68
“ M	3	64	.....	1	3	65	68
Medical and Hospital Corps.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	3	12	.....	.....	3	12	15
Total,.....	54	774	2	30	56	804	860

THIRD.

TRANSPORTATION.

The transportation as arranged by the Assistant Quartermaster-General for the Regiment on this trip, both going and returning, was most excellent. Nothing was left undone to make it comfortable for the men while enroute. The Regiment was transported from Hartford to Mount Gretna in three sections. The baggage of all the companies located outside of Hartford was shipped, and arrived in Hartford, August 10th, as follows: Companies L, C and G, from Willimantic, Rockville and South Manchester, respectively, at 12:35 P. M.; Company M, from Winsted, at 9:36 A. M., Company D, from Bristol, and Companies

E and I, from New Britain, at 1:25 P. M. All the regimental baggage, including tentage, eleven horses, etc., was loaded at the foot of Church street, during the afternoon of August 10th, and the baggage train, consisting of one car of horses, one car for camp equipage, four cars for baggage, and one coach for the baggage details, left Hartford at 7:20 P. M. At Jersey City there was added to this train one car with twelve horses from Hexamer, of Hoboken, N. J. The baggage train arrived at Mount Gretna, Penn., without special incident, at 7:35 A. M., August 11th. The horses were unloaded at once, but owing to the fact that the Regiment was to pitch camp on a site which was then occupied by a Vermont Regiment, the baggage could not be unloaded until the afternoon. After the Regiment from Vermont had struck camp, and gone into shelter tents, giving us part of the ground, fifteen wagons were furnished Lieutenant Pinches, by the Chief Quartermaster, and the tentage and baggage was then transported from the train to the camp ground, awaiting the arrival of the Regiment. Distance from railroad station to camp ground about 500 yards.

The Regiment mobilized at Hartford on Saturday, August 11th, as follows: Company M left Winsted by special train at 4:30 A. M., arriving in Hartford at 5:45. Company L left Willimantic by special train at 4:45 A. M., arriving in Hartford at 5:45. Company C left Rockville at 4:55 A. M., arriving in Hartford at 5:45. Company G was moved from So. Manchester to Manchester by special trolley, and left Manchester by special train at 5:20 A. M., arriving in Hartford at 5:45. Company D left Bristol by special train at 5:00 A. M., arriving in Hartford at 5:45. Companies E and I left New Britain at 5:25 A. M., arriving in Hartford at 5:45.

The first section of troop train left Hartford at 6:18 A. M., being delayed eighteen minutes on account of the commissary car not being at hand in time to be loaded. After a delay of thirty-two minutes at New Haven, three minutes at Saugatuck, and thirteen minutes at Darien,

the train arrived at Harlem River, N. Y., at 10:00 A. M. for Jersey City on ferry boat, arriving in Jersey City at 11:40; there the train was supplied with ice and water, and left at 12:07 P. M., arriving at Conewago Junction, Penn., at 4:16 P. M., where after a delay of eighteen minutes, (changing crew and engines) the train proceeded to Mount Gretna, arriving at 5:22 P. M. The troops detrained in one and one-quarter minutes, and were marched direct to the place of encampment, where they awaited the arrival of the second section.

The second section of troop train left Hartford at 6:37 A. M., arriving in Jersey City at 12:00 o'clock, left Jersey City at 12:30 P. M., arriving at Mount Gretna, Penn., at 7:10 P. M. The troops detrained quickly, and were marched on to the camp ground, where the Regiment was formed in column of masses, shelter tents pitched, and the Regiment went into bivouac for the night.

RETURN TRANSPORTATION.

At the request of the railroad company, the Regiment returned in two sections; the first section carrying Companies C, D, E, G, I, L and M, (all companies located outside of Hartford) left Mount Gretna, Penn., at 7:00 A. M., Sunday, August 19th, carrying also the baggage of the companies named; the train consisted of two cars for baggage, one car for Commissary, ten coaches and one parlor car.

The train arrived at Jersey City at 11:45 A. M., at Harlem, N. Y., at 1:45 P. M.; left Harlem at 2:15 P. M., and arrived at Hartford at 5:20 P. M.

Special trains were quickly made up, all companies' baggage transferred, and all the companies arrived at their home stations in good shape and season.

The second section of the train, consisting of one car for horses, (twelve horses from Hexamer's being left at Mount Gretna for the use of the New Jersey troops), two cars for baggage, one car for camp equipage, one car for

commissary stores, eight coaches, and one parlor car, carrying the field and staff, non-com. staff, band, and Companies A, B, F, H and K, including all baggage, left Mount Gretna at 8:27 A. M., arriving at Jersey City at 1:20 P. M., Harlem, N. Y., at 3:32 and Hartford at 7:05 P. M. The troops were detrained in three minutes, the companies formed and marched as a battalion, under command of Major Moran, to the armory, by way of Allyn street to Trumbull, to Church, to Main, to Elm, to the armory.

The baggage arrived at the armory ten minutes after the companies.

FOURTH.

CALLS.

The following calls were observed throughout the Brigade in accordance with General Order No. 2, Headquarters Instruction Brigade, dated Camp Roosevelt, Mount Gretna, Pa., July 26th, 1906:

REVEILLE.

First Call	5:15 A. M.
Reveille	5:25 A. M.
Assembly	5:30 A. M.
Fatigue Call (police) immediately after roll call.	
Sick Call	5:40 A. M.
Mess	5:50 A. M.

DRILL.

First Call	6:50 A. M.
Assembly	7:00 A. M.
Recall	11:45 A. M.
Mess	12:00 M.
Drill (practical engineering).....	2:30 P. M.
First Sergeants' Call.....	4:00 P. M.
Fatigue Call (police).....	4:15 P. M.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

145

Guard Mounting, First Call.....	4:20 P. M.
Guard Mounting, Assembly	4:30 P. M.
Mess	5:30 P. M.

RETREAT.

First Call	5:50 P. M.
Assembly	6:00 P. M.
Officers' Call (on lecture days).....	7:20 P. M.
Tattoo	9:00 P. M.
Taps	10:00 P. M.

Formations at retreat and reveille were under arms.

A commissioned officer attended all roll calls.

Companies were inspected at retreat.

Guard duty was performed by Regiment, fifteen sentinels were posted in the Regiment. Daily strength reports giving the number of officers and men present for duty, and sick, and also the number of armed men available for the firing line were required at General Headquarters at 5 P. M.

FIFTH.

PITCHING AND STRIKING CAMP, SUNDAY, AUGUST 12TH.

Immediately after breakfast, the Vermont Regiment, which had occupied part of the ground, to be taken up by the First Connecticut Infantry, struck camp and marched to the R. R. station, leaving the ground in fairly good condition. The First Infantry, C. N. G., struck shelter tents, and then the Regiment formed in column of masses, after proper distances were taken, arms were stacked, and tents (common wall) were pitched. Ticks were filled with straw, and the camp was soon in readiness; each company occupied twenty-four tents, double row, twelve on a side.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 18TH.

Camp was struck at 9:30 A. M.; at the last note of the "General" (every tent except Field and Staff tents) dropped,

tents were folded, and all baggage, except the cooking outfits, was loaded on wagon and transported to the train, and there loaded on the cars ready for shipment Sunday morning. After the ground had been policed, companies were formed, and shelter tents were pitched, and the regiment went into bivouac, until its departure for home Sunday morning.

SIXTH.

DRILLS AND INSTRUCTION.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 12TH.

No drills were held this day. Chaplain Miel of the First Infantry, C. N. G., held Divine Service at 3 P. M., which was largely attended by the members of the Regiment, and others. The band furnished the music.

Major E. St. J. Greble, Inspector-General, made an inspection of the camp in the afternoon, and expressed his entire satisfaction. The Colonel, at this inspection, expressed his disapproval, to the Inspector-General, on the idea of requiring his Regiment to camp on a site which had not even been entirely vacated by another Regiment, and thorough cleaning, and ventilating of the ground was thereby made impossible.

MONDAY, AUGUST 13TH.

For instruction purposes, provisional brigades were organized; the First Connecticut Infantry was assigned to the third provisional brigade of instruction, with the 12th U. S. Infantry, Colonel L. C. Allen, commanding. In each provisional brigade, immediately after roll call, Regiments were formed in "column of masses" so that the corresponding companies of militia and regulars were abreast of each other, when each company commander of the regulars sent to the corresponding company of militia one sergeant and two squads, and in return received from there one sergeant and two squads. After this, one battalion of regulars was exchanged for one battalion of militia.

Brigades were formed in this manner for all drills. This day's drill was in extended order, by battalions and regiments; the third provisional brigade drilling on infantry drill ground No. 3, which was located about three and one-half miles west of its camp, as were about the same distances to Infantry drill grounds No. 1 and 2, giving the men a march each day of about seven miles. The commands were each day dismissed in camp at 12 o'clock noon.

At 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon, the Regiment reported to the Chief Engineer's Officer, where the several companies received practical instructions in field intrenchments.

The battalion quartermasters attended a school of instruction daily at 1:00 o'clock P. M., at the office of Captain Benjamin B. Hyer, Quartermaster, 13th U. S. Cavalry, in the duties of Quartermaster, and at 6:30 o'clock A. M., daily, the same officers attended school at the Headquarters of the Engineer Camp, in the work they are to perform in the Commissary Department; this under the direction of Captain F. J. Koester. These officers were excused from all other duty while in camp.

Lieutenant Richard W. DeLamater, Company K, Lieutenant Fred T. Greener, Company L, and Lieutenant James L. Smith, Company I, were detailed to report to Captain E. M. Markham, of the Engineer Corps, Engineer Camp, at 1:00 o'clock P. M. daily, for instruction in field engineering, topography, etc.

Each day all officers of the Regiment, not otherwise disposed of, attended school at their respective battalion headquarters, which school was conducted by an officer of the army, detailed by the provisional brigade commander, for explanation and instruction in the following days' duties.

Lecture. A very interesting lecture was given at the lecture tent in the evening by Lieutenant-Colonel E. E. Britton, National Guard, New York, on "The Use of Troops in Civil Disorders From the Legal and Technical Standpoints."

TUESDAY, AUGUST 14TH.

The third provisional brigade, after exchanging of squads, and battalions, proceeded to drill ground No. 1, where the Regiments drilled extended order, pars. 335 to 347 inclusive, par. 399, and pars. 417 to 426 inclusive, infantry drill regulations, special attention being given to the "Normal attack formation."

The Regiment was mustered at 4:00 o'clock P. M., as follows: Field and Staff, by Colonel L. C. Allen, 12th Infantry; First Battalion, by Major D. B. Andrews, 12th Infantry; Second Battalion, by Captain D. S. Cocheu, 12th Infantry; Third Battalion, by Captain J. P. Harbeson, 12th Infantry.

Lecture. The lecture this evening was by Captain F. J. Koester, Commissary, on "Baking," and by Captain George S. Gibbs, Signal Corps, on "Field Glasses."

WEDNESDAY AUGUST 15TH.

The drill on this day was in "Advance and Rear Guard." The first battalion of the 12th U. S. Infantry and the first battalion, First C. N. G., under command of Major Andrews, 12th Infantry, left camp at 7:00 A. M. At the outlet of Conewago Lake, the command formed as a rear guard and proceeded via target range and Colebrook to Stevens' Farm, about four miles from camp, attempting to delay the advance of a pursuing force, consisting of the Second battalion, 12th U. S. Infantry and the Second and Third battalions of the First C. N. G., commanded by Colonel Schulze, First C. N. G. The pursuing force left camp at 7:30 A. M., and at the outlet of Conewago Lake, took advance guard formation, and forced an attack on the rear guard of the retreating force. Major Andrews' force wore the blue shirts, and Colonel Schulze's force wore the khaki uniforms, and each man carried twenty rounds of ammunition. After many exchanges of shots, by the points and flankers, west of the rifle range, the rear guard of the retreating force made a stand at the railroad crossing at Colebrook, and a lively battle took place. After Major Andrews'

force had advanced to near Stevens, halt was sounded, and the two Regiments assembled. After a rest of thirty minutes, Colonel Schulze's force took up the return march, forming as a rear guard, and Major Andrews' force followed as an advance guard. About five hundred yards west of the rifle range a stand was made by Colonel Schulze's force, and Major Andrews' force made the attack. No decision was given by the umpires, except that the work was done by officers and men very satisfactorily.

The two Regiments were assembled, and marched into camp, arriving at 12:15 P. M.

Lecture. The lecture this evening was by Captain H. E. Ely, 26th Infantry, and Captain M. E. Hanna, 3d Cavalry, (general subject): "Orders."

THURSDAY, AUGUST 16TH.

Instruction in the morning, of this day, was in outpost duty by battalions, superintended by regimental and brigade commanders.

After the exchanging of squads and battalions, the third provisional brigade marched to the place designated for this instruction, northeast of a line extending from Conewago Lake to the northwest, about two thousand to three thousand yards from camp. The principal work in this instruction was the manner in which to send out from the reserve the supports, and from there the pickets, and from the pickets, the sentinels; patrolling and relieving. The instruction was very beneficial to officers and men. The troops, in accordance with orders, returned to camp at 10 o'clock A. M.

The following circular from Headquarters, Instruction Brigade, Camp Roosevelt, Mount Gretna, Pa., is, herewith, inserted as part of this report, on the work done in the afternoon of Thursday, August 16th, and Friday, August 17th:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

PROGRAM FOR THURSDAY, AUGUST 16th, 1906.

Advance Guards. Outposts. Bivouac.
Night Scouting.

GENERAL SITUATION.

A Blue Force, all arms, occupying a detached post near Mt. Gretna, in its own country, has information of the near approach of a hostile Brown Force. The Main Blue Army has returned to north and east of Mt. Gretna in front of a superior force. Brown based on Harrisburg.

ASSUMPTION.

"A". The territory between the north limits of leased land and the Forman-Fontana Road is inaccessible.

"B". That the country to the east of the line, running south from the southern end of Lake Conewago is also inaccessible, but that the road crossing the hills between Bullibock Hill and Governor Dick may be used.

SPECIAL SITUATION—BROWN.

A Brown Force has been detached from the Main Brown Army advancing east from Harrisburg, with orders to capture Mt. Gretna and relieve the Army from a hostile force on its flank and rear. Mt. Gretna is reported garrisoned by a small force, all arms. The Brown expeditionary force has reached Echert's on night of August 16th. It posts outposts, bivouacs, sends out scouts and information patrols to examine the country, find out the strength and disposition of the enemy, etc. Outposts will be posted by 7:00 o'clock P. M.

BROWN FORCE.

Commanding Officer, Colonel Philip Reade, 23d U. S. Infantry.

1st Infantry Connecticut Organized Militia.

4th Infantry Maryland Organized Militia.

5th Infantry Maryland Organized Militia.
 1st and 3d Squadrons, 15th Cavalry.
 2d Squadron, 13th Cavalry, 27th Battery, Field Artillery.
 Company "H" Engineers.
 Detachment Signal Corps.
 Detachment Hospital Corps and Ambulance Company Section.

MEMORANDA—BROWN.

The Brown Force for instruction, actually leaves camp formed as the advance guard of a division (Normal Formation) leading element starting from Ice House at 4:00 P. M., and marches to its bivouac at Echerts. Post outposts from advance guard formation.

The commanding officer will send reports to the Military Secretary, Camp Roosevelt, to be in his hands at 6:00 A. M., giving information of the enemy discovered by his patrols, enclosing a sketch of disposition of his force in bivouac with outpost plan, likewise sketch of the enemy's outposts and disposition. Copies of all orders issued to and by the commanding officers of different elements of his force, including instructions to patrols, and reports received from same. The reasons for the orders will be appended to the report.

PROGRAM FOR FRIDAY, THE 17th DAY OF
 AUGUST, 1906.

PROBLEM NO. 10.

SPECIAL SITUATION—BROWN.

A Brown Force is detached from the Main Army and is ordered to capture the supply depot at Mt. Gretna and join the right flank of the Main Army at Lebanon on the 18th inst.

Its commander is informed that the Main Brown Army will advance on the 17th against the Blue Army and which will prevent reinforcements reaching Mt. Gretna.

BROWN FORCE.

Commanding Officer, Colonel Philip Reade, 23d Infantry.

23d U. S. Infantry.

1st Regiment Connecticut Organized Militia.

4th Regiment Maryland Organized Militia.

5th Regiment Maryland Organized Militia.

15th Cavalry, less one Squadron.

2d Squadron, 13th Cavalry.

27th Battery, Field Artillery.

Company "H", Engineers.

Detachment Signal Corps.

Detachment Hospital Corps.

MEMORANDA—BROWN.

The Brown Force will leave bivouac at Echert's any time after 5 o'clock A. M.

Copies of all orders issued to or by the commanding officer of any element of the force, with reasons therefore appended to the order, will be sent to the Military Secretary, Camp Roosevelt, at the close of the problem with a report.

By command of MAJOR-GENERAL GRANT.

E. WITTENMYER,

Captain Fifth Infantry, Military Secretary.

NOTE—On account of the limited allowance of blank ammunition, when it is used by regular troops, it will be assumed that one shot represents eight, or the fire of one squad. A company volley will be represented by a volley by eight men. Detachments of less than eight men, such as patrols, will not fire more than one shot a minute.

Regular troops may carry not to exceed five rounds of rifle ammunition per man. Militia will carry thirty rounds per man. Cavalry and Artillery may carry five rounds of blank revolver ammunition.

Equipment: In accordance with G. O. 44, c.s., War Department.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

153

The following circular was received from Headquarters of the Brown Force:

HEADQUARTERS BROWN FORCE,

CAMP ROOSEVELT, MT. GREYNA, PA.,

15 August, 1906, 7 P. M.

CIRCULAR.

The Regiments constituting the Brown Force will each apply to the Chief Quartermaster, Camp Roosevelt, for four (4) escort wagons and one (1) water wagon to accompany the organizations to the place of bivouac designated in instruction circular No. 16, Headquarters Instruction Brigade. The escort wagons will be returned to camp as soon as the bivouac is completed. The water wagon may be retained, if desired, until return of the command to Camp Roosevelt on 17th August, 1906.

The escort wagons will be assigned by Regimental Commanders; one (1) for Regimental Headquarters, and one (1) for each Squadron or battalion. In these wagons will be carried water cans for boiling and cooling water, and cooking utensils. Forage and fuel will be delivered at the bivouac.

By order COL. READE,

GOODALE,

Captain and Adjutant 23rd Infantry.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

ADVANCE GUARD, 1ST DIVISION, 1ST ARMY CORPS,

CAMP ROOSEVELT, PA.,

16th August, 10 A. M.

FIELD ORDERS,

No. 1.

TROOPS.

1. ADVANCE GUARD CAVALRY.

Lt.-Col. Hardie, 15th Cav.

3rd Squadron, 15th Cav.

2nd Squadron, 13th Cav.

2. VANGUARD.

Col. Warfield, 5th Md. Inf.

2 Troops.

2 Squadrons, 15th Cav.

(less 1 platoon).

5th Maryland Inf.

Mtd. Det. Co. "H" Engrs.

Mtd. Det. Signal Corps.

3. RESERVE.

(In order of march).

1st Plat. 2nd Squad., 15 Cav.

1st Connecticut Inf.

27th Battery F. Art.

4th Maryland Inf.

23rd U. S. Inf.

Co. "H" Engineers (less
mounted detachments).

Detch. Signal Corps.

Detch. Hosp. Corps.

Ambulance Co. Section.

1. No information of the enemy has been received. The 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, will march to-day to Echert.

2. This force under my command, will constitute the advance guard for the march.

3 (a). The Advance Guard Cavalry will start from the Ice House at 4 P. M. and cover the movement as far as Grainer; then change front to the east.

(b). The Vanguard will start at 4:05 P. M. and march via Colebrook, Youtz, Heisey, Bachman, to Foorman.

(c). The Reserve will start at 4:22 P. M. and follow at 1000 yards distance to Grainer; thence to Echert.

4. The Regimental train will follow immediately in rear of the column and proceed west of Echert to Geiners.

5. Reports will reach the Advance Guard Commander at the head of the Reserve.

By Order of COL. READE,

GOODALE, *Adj.-Gen.*

The First Connecticut Infantry being assigned to the reserve, took up the march in accordance with Par. 3 (c) of the following order, to GRAINER and thence to ECHERT,

a distance of about five miles; after resting ten minutes at Echerts, the Regiment marched to a lot located about 800 yards northwest of Echerts, and went into bivouac for the night, arriving at 6:00 o'clock P. M.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 17TH.

The following order was received at 2:45 A. M.:

DETACHMENT BROWN FORCE,
ECHERT'S FARM,

17 AUGUST '06, 2:30 A. M.

FIELD ORDERS

No. 2.

1. The enemy has occupied and intrenched a position at Mt. Gretna. His outposts have occupied Leinwehr Hill and his cavalry have been seen on Foorman-Fontana road.
2. This Detachment will attack the enemy to-day, developing his left flank.
3. (a) 27th Battery F. Art. will take a position near Flory and fire on enemy's artillery. As soon as Leinwehr Hill is in our possession, the battery will advance as rapidly as possible to a position on that hill.
- (b) The left support of the outpost (one battalion 5th Maryland Infantry) will advance via woods northeast of the Foorman, supported by the reserve (1 Battalion 5th Maryland Infantry) and will seize Leinwehr Hill at daybreak.

The right support of the outpost (one Battalion 5th Maryland Infantry) will hold ridge southwest of Colebrook, until Cavalry reaches road fork 200 yards southeast of Colebrook, when it will join the remainder of the Regiment on Leinwehr Hill, avoiding exposure.

The 5th Maryland Infantry will advance when ordered in support of the main attack, holding Leinwehr Hill in the meantime.

The main attack will be made by the 4th Maryland Infantry, under Col. Macklin, via woods to west of State Rifle Range.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

4th Maryland Infantry will start from Echert at 5:15 A. M., and march via Grainer, Bachman to C. & L. R. R.; thence through Colebrook.

1st Connecticut Infantry will leave Echert at 5:00 A. M., march via Flory, Amos, Echert; thence east under cover of woods to Foorman, Fontana road; thence via this road to Mt. Gretna and attack the enemy's rear.

(c) The reserve consisting of the 23rd Infantry will follow about 500 yards in rear of the main attack.

(d) The 3rd Squadron, 15th Cavalry (Maj. Wilder) will push back enemy's patrols in front of the main attack and cover our right flank.

Lt.-Col. Hardie with 2nd Squadron 15th Cav. and 2nd Squadron 13th Cav., will leave bivouac at 5:00 A. M. and gain the enemy's rear via Amos, Echert and woods along northern boundary, Foorman, Fontana, Mt. Gretna road, clearing the way in front of 1st Connecticut Infantry, and assisting in attack on enemy's rear.

(e) The Detachment Signal Corps will maintain communication between main attack, the secondary attack and the artillery.

(f) Co. "H," Engineers will support the artillery.

(g) Detachment Hospital Corps will establish one dressing station at Good, and one near creek 500 yards southeast of Colebrook.

(h) Signal for the final assault will be the explosion of a smoke rocket from hill west of Rifle Range.

4. The Regimental trains under Lieut. Thuis will leave bivouac at 4:45 A. M., and return to Camp Roosevelt.

5. Reports will reach the Detachment Commander with the Artillery.

Copies furnished Regimental Commanders, Commanders of Artillery, Engineers, Signal Corps, Hospital Corps, Regimental trains by mounted messenger. Copy to Brown, Commander-in-Chief, by wire from Upper Lawn.

By order of

COL. READE,

GOODALE,

Adj.-Gen.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT. 157

The following, my report to the Commander of the Brown Forces, will explain the movements of the First Connecticut Infantry during the maneuver:

HEADQUARTERS FIRST INFANTRY,

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,

Mount Gretna, Pa., 17 August, 1906, 9:15 A. M.

Adjutant-General,

Brown Forces.

SIR:

I have the honor to submit report of this Regiment in the fight to-day:

Left Echert at 5 A. M., (Field Orders No. 2) Lieutenant-Colonel Hardie sent Orderly to request Colonel Schulze to continue by Flory to Grainer and take trail there north to woods. Our Vanguards had already gone north at Flory but were picked up in woods. Passed Foorman going north at 6:02 A. M.

Halted at 6:50 two miles northeast of Foorman for Colonel Hardie to form advance guard of Cavalry; Hardie having come into contact with the enemy, strength unknown. Edge of reservation reached at 7:20 and two signal rockets were sent up to indicate we were marching south on Mt. Gretna Road. Enemy encountered in force south of railroad station. We threw out skirmishers at 8:05 A. M., and drove them back to the hill occupied by the 12th Infantry as permanent camp.

Forming in three echelons, we drove the enemy back (west) over the hill losing two companies. The enemy retired behind entrenchments, which were flanked from the north by Colonel Hardie's Cavalry. Our umpire at 8:44 A. M., directed me to assemble the Regiment, and return to camp.

The position of our force at cessation of hostilities was near creast of hill 700 yards west of R. R. station and

100 yards from enemy's entrenchments (we being protected by crest of hill). Colonel Hardie's Cavalry held a position on our right flank and flanking the enemy's entrenchments.

Very respectfully,

EDWARD SCHULZE,

Colonel Commanding.

HOWARD,

Adjutant.

The following letter was received after the troops had returned to camp:

TROOPS 15TH CAVALRY IN THE FIELD.

CAMP ROOSEVELT, MOUNT GRETN, PA.

AUGUST 17th, 1906.

Colonel Edward Schulze,

First Connecticut Infantry,

Camp Roosevelt, Penn.

SIR:

I desire to express to you and your command my appreciation for the hard work they did this morning in supporting the advance cavalry during the attack upon the rear of the Blue position.

The march made by your Regiment from bivouac to the rear of Mount Gretna was a long and tiresome one, much fatigue resulting from the rapid marching in support of my command.

When the proper moment for re-inforcements had arrived, your Regiment was in exactly the right position, and no delay in the deployment for attack was occasioned.

I am sure that all my officers admired the manner in which your Regiment was conducted throughout the exercise.

With my best wishes,

Very respectfully,

F. H. HARDIE,

Lieutenant-Colonel, Fifteenth Cavalry,

Commanding Advance Cavalry.

Lecture. The lecture on Friday evening was confined to commanding officers explaining in detail the work done by their several commands during the maneuver, their reasons for all the movements from beginning to finish; the reports of the several assistant umpires were read, and finally, Colonel Hatfield, 13th U. S. Cavalry, who had acted as Chief Umpire for the maneuvers, went over the entire field in a most critical manner, so that at his conclusion, if there had been any commander of an opinion that he had accomplished any great victory with his forces, this opinion was greatly modified, if not entirely changed.

The lecture was the most instructive in field work that could possibly have been given.

This practically ended the work of instruction for the week.

Saturday morning, as has already been stated, the Regiment went from camp into bivouac. At 1:30 o'clock P. M. the Regiment was marched to the Chief Paymaster's tent, Major T. D. Keleher, Chief Paymaster, where officers and men received army pay.

In conclusion, I have the honor to state that the entire tour of duty has been the most instructive that this Regiment has ever attended, and both officers and men have greatly benefited thereby; it would seem impossible to improve on the splendid and thorough manner in which Major-General F. D. Grant had arranged the smallest details to give the National Guard all the benefits of the experience of the officers and men of the Regular Army.

Colonel Allen and his officers of the 12th U. S. Infantry, with whom our Regiment was brigaded, were most unselfish and untiring in their instructions and advice whenever it was asked for, and the pleasant memories of officers and men, on both sides, of the week's duty will ever be cherished.

The rations as issued were entirely adequate and wholesome, and the instructions received by our Cooks, in the art of preparing, will be of benefit to the Regiment for years to come.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

The ceremony of guard mount and guard duty in general, the forepart of the week, was anything but commendable, but great improvement was noticed, so that at the end of the week, this most essential duty of a soldier could be pronounced good.

The Regiment broke camp, and returned to its home station, in accordance with the following circular and order:

(6.) INSTRUCTION CIRCULAR No. 19. FOURTH WEEK.

HEADQUARTERS CAMP ROOSEVELT,

MT. GRETN, PA., August 17, 1906.

PROGRAM FOR SUNDAY, AUGUST 19, 1906.

The First Infantry, Connecticut Organized Militia, will stand relieved from duty at this camp at reveille, Sunday morning, and will entrain as follows: First section at 7:00 A. M.; Second section at 9:00 A. M.

Non-Commissioned officers will meet at the lecture tent at 6:30 P. M. for instruction in scouting, patrolling, reconnaissance, by Capt. H. E. Ely, 26th Infantry. (Voluntary).

By command of MAJOR-GENERAL GRANT.

E. WITTENMYER,

*Captain 5th Infantry,
Military Secretary.*

OFFICIAL:

E. WITTENMYER,

*Captain, 5th Infantry,
Military Secretary.*

(7.)

HEADQUARTERS FIRST INFANTRY,

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,

CAMP ROOSEVELT, MT. GRETN, PA.,

August 17, 1906.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 26.

I. This Regiment will break camp on Sunday, August 19, 1906, at 6:30 A. M. At this hour, such Field and Staff, and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers, assigned to the first section of train, and Companies C, D, E, G, I, L, and M, will proceed to the R. R. station, entrain, ready to leave Mount Gretna for Hartford, at 7:00 o'clock.

II. All wall tents must be struck and rolled, all officers' and company baggage packed, and placed at left flank of company streets (opposite kitchens), not later than 6:45 A. M. (this includes field cooking outfits).

III. All officers assigned to second section, band, Non-Commissioned Staff, Hospital Corps, and Companies A, B, F, H, and K, will proceed to the R. R. station, entrain, ready to leave Mt. Gretna for Hartford at 9:00 o'clock.

Major Bullen will notify all Staff and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers, assigned to the first section, assemble the companies of his section, ready to take up the march to the R. R. station at 6:35 A. M.

Major Moran will notify all officers and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers, assigned to the second section, assemble the companies for the second section, ready to take up the march to the R. R. station at 8:35 A. M.

IV. Companies will entrain as near as possible in accordance with Par. 1, G. O. No. 8, R. H., c.s.

Officers of the train guard, in accordance with Par. V, G. O. No. 5, R. H., c.s., are hereby detailed as follows: First Section, First Lieutenant Greener and Second Lieutenant Clark. Second Section, First Lieutenant Grogan and Second Lieutenant King. Section 11, Par. I, G. O. No. 8, R. H., c. s., (Train Discipline) will be observed.

By order of COLONEL SCHULZE,

J. L. HOWARD, JR.,

Captain, 1st Inf., C. N. G.,

Adjutant.

The officers of this regiment join me unanimously in pronouncing this camp of instruction a great success, and hope that at least, one Regiment of the C. N. G. will have opportunity to attend a similar encampment each year in the future.

Very respectfully,

EDWARD SCHULZE,

Colonel, First Infantry, C. N. G., Commanding.

Report of Colonel Gilbert L. Fitch, Commanding Third
Infantry, C. N. G.

HEADQUARTERS THIRD INFANTRY,

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,

STAMFORD, September 20, 1906.

Assistant Adjutant-General,

Brigade, Connecticut National Guard.

SIR:

I have the honor to report as follows concerning the field work performed by this command at Camp Cole, Niantic, July 9th to 14th, inclusive:

At 12:01 A. M., Tuesday, July 10th, I issued an order assuming command of the First Provisional Brigade, comprising the Third Infantry, First Separate Company of Infantry and Battery A.[F. A.] In accordance with par. VI G. O. No. 2 B. H. c. s., the blue force left Camp Cole and was disposed in accordance with the following field order:

HEADQUARTERS FIRST PROVISIONAL BRIGADE,

CAMP COLE, NIAN TIC, July 10, 1906, 12:01 A. M.

FIELD ORDERS,

No. 1.

I. The enemy (brown army) is reported to be encamped at Paine's farm, South Lyme, and from information received will make an offensive demonstration against Camp Cole between midnight and 8 A. M., July 10th, 1906.

Troops.

II. The main line of resistance will be the line of support along Pick-erel Street.

III. The disposition of this command will be as follows:

**Two detachments
Signal Corps.**

(a). At 12:01 A. M., Captain Hotchkiss will detail eight mounted men of his command as scouts, four of whom will proceed direct to Gorton's Mill, scouting the territory westerly over the Roxbury Road, and four to the junction of Pickerel Street and Boston Schoolhouse Corner, and then scout westerly along Indian Woods' Road, to the junction of the Roxbury Road. The balance of the Corps will establish signal stations under the supervision of Capt. Hotchkiss.

**Left section of support,
Co.'s G, B, K. First Sep.
Co. One piece Field Ar-
tillery.**

(b). Major Hurley will immediately follow the scouts over Main Street and establish the left support at the junction of Pickerel Street and Indian Woods' Road, throwing out Cossack posts.

**Center section of support,
Co.'s D and F.**

(c). Major King will follow Major Hurley and establish the center section of the support on the right of the left section, covering the territory one-quarter mile north, throwing out Cossack posts.

**Right section of support,
Co.'s I, A, C, one piece
Field Artillery.**

(d). Major Bucklee will proceed on Gorton's Mill Road, establish the right support at junction of roads at Gorton's Mill, and connecting with Major King's right, throwing out Cossack posts.

**Reserves. Co.'s B, H, L,
and two pieces Field Ar-
tillery. ,**

(e). Lieutenant-Colonel Dorsey will, at the same hour move out to a point north of Dodge Point near entrance to ice house.

**Main Body represented by
Camp Ground.**

(f). The Commanding Officer will be found with the reserves.

By order of

COLONEL GILBERT L. FITCH.

F. B. GURLEY,

Captain and Adjutant.

The outpost was well established by 12:45, and the work performed is well covered by reports of Colonel Dorsey and Major Bucklee, enclosures No. 1 and No. 2.

respectively. The recall sounded at 9:00 A. M., and the troops returned to camp.

The blue force left Camp Cole for Paine's farm in accordance with the following field order:

HEADQUARTERS FIRST PROVISIONAL BRIGADE,

CAMP COLE, NIAHTIG, July 10, 1906.

FIELD ORDERS,

No. 2.

Troops.

Advance Guard,
Major Bucklee.

I. This command will leave Camp Cole at 3 P. M., for the Paine farm, South Lyme.

Co.'s A and I. One section Machine-Gun Battery.

IIa. The advance guard will start from camp at 3 P. M. and move by the Boston Schoolhouse road.

Main Body.

(In order of march).
First Battalion plus C and M. Co.'s

IIb. The main body will follow at 750 yards.

Second Battalion, Machine-Gun Battery, less one section.

IIc. Rear Guard will follow baggage train at 300 yards.

Two detachments Signal Corps.

III. Commanding Officer will be at head of main body.

Rear Guard, First Sep. Co.

By order of

COLONEL GILBERT L. FITCH.

F. B. GURLEY,

Captain and Adjutant.

A very heavy thunder storm was encountered about two miles from Camp Cole. Upon arrival an outpost comprised of Companies H and L under command of Major King was established, and the Brigade pitched shelter tents. An interior guard was posted, evening mess was cooked,

and ten o'clock found a very tired lot of men asleep. In view of the fact that the men were very tired reveille was not sounded until 4:15 A. M., and it was 5:50 before the advance guard started in accordance with the following field order:

HEADQUARTERS FIRST PROVISIONAL BRIGADE,

IN THE FIELD, SOUTH LYME, CONN., July 10, 1906.

FIELD ORDERS,

No. 3.

Advance Guard. 1. Co.'s. B and K. First Sep. Co. One section Machine-Gun Battery.

1. Major Hurley will proceed at 5:30 A. M., July 11, 1906, via South Lyme Road to the junction of the Roxbury and Indian Woods' Road, moving up Indian Woods' Road with a mounted detachment of the Signal Corps, which will be found at that junction, using his detachment to harass the left flank of the enemy, and at an hour prescribed hereafter make an attack in force.

2. Main Body. Second Battalion plus Co. G. Third Battalion Machine-Gun Battery, less one section, one section Hospital Corps, with one ambulance.

2. The Main Body will follow the Advance Guard at a distance of 900 yards, and upon arrival at the junction of the Roxbury and Indian Woods' Road will throw out an Advance Guard under the command of Major King, comprising Companies L and H and one detachment of the Machine-Gun Battery, moving up Roxbury Road.

It is the intention of the commanding officer in event of the enemy's main line of resistance being along Pickerel Street to move over Roxbury Road and through the Indian Woods and endeavor to force their center; at the same time Major Hurley is making his attack on the left flank. The Commanding Officer will be at the head of the Main Body.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

3. Baggage Train.

3. The baggage train under the command of Captain Noyes, Quartermaster, will leave for Camp Cole as early as possible by way of South Lyme and Indian Woods' Road and Main Street with cooks and baggage details mounted thereon under a flag of truce.

The Quartermaster will wear a white brassard on the left arm.

By order of

COLONEL GILBERT L. FITCH.

F. B. GURLEY,

Captain and Adjutant.

It was my intention to have Major Hurley engage the enemy's left flank while I made the main attack on their center, but owing to the slow progress made in going through the Indian Woods, the time fixed for the sounding of recall came before more than three companies of the Main Body had reached their position.

Very respectfully,

GILBERT L. FITCH,

Colonel, Third Infantry, C. N. G., Commanding.

CAMP COLE, NIAN TIC, July 10, 1906.

The Adjutant,

Third Infantry, Connecticut National Guard.

SIR:

I have the honor to submit the following report of out-post disposition, in accordance with F. O. No. 1:

Reserves arrived and took position, rear ice house, on main road to Gorton's Mill at 12:30 A. M., skirmish firing all night; heavy firing about 7 A. M., on right section. Communication with Major Bucklee reported detachment

cavalry approached from Flander's Road, northwest of Gorton's Mill, (out of bounds) attempted to charge, but his position was practically annihilated by shots from artillery. Cavalry retreated in confusion. Company H, Captain Pratt, sent to reinforce center section about 7:30 A. M. Communication with Major Hurley about 4 A. M., reports outposts encounters the enemy's outposts. Drove them back. 8 A. M., heavy firing right section. Major Bucklee asks for entire reserve for his flank. Colonel Fitch directs Lieutenant-Colonel Dorsey, Company M and Fourth Section Battery. 8:15 A. M., corporal of Co. B reports from Major Hurley with 30 prisoners, enemy's baggage detail and servants. Colonel Fitch ordered the corporal to escort them to camp.

1 A. M. Major King reports. Captain Wing reports in touch with Major Hurley's right. Lieutenant Godfrey in touch with Major Bucklee's left.

3:30 A. M. Posted one field piece to command open country to Major Bucklee's left. 6:20, Captain Weed reports enemy in front. 6:30, one prisoner taken. 7:45, Weed reports enemy in front. In numbers, our outpost has fallen back on support, and destroyed bridge (marked destroyed) at old mill. 8:15, enemy appear in front, our company, and pass over bridge, and attack Major Hurley's right, and my left; both companies meet attack with heavy fire. Enemy charged up hill, meet with force, ours 3 to 2 of enemy. 6 A. M., enemy appear in front of Lieutenant Godfrey's command. F Company in force. Godfrey, draws in his outposts, destroys bridge (marked). Lieutenant Clark, Signal Corps, reports enemy outposts under cover on our right, enemy appear in front in force, open fire on them with field piece at 8:10 A. M.

Major Hurley reports while patrolling Indian Woods, under orders of commanding officer, that Lieutenant Prince, Signal Corps, with detachment of Signal Corps, (mounted) encountered enemy's outposts; fired on them, two volleys, two shots each, and withdrew safely, except one man, who

was thrown from his horse, apparently slightly injured; horse recovered, and both arrived safely at rear.

Very respectfully,

HENRY S. DORSEY,

*Lieutenant-Colonel, Third Infantry, C. N. G.,
Commanding Reserves.*

CAMP COLE, NIAHTIC, July 10, 1906.

The Adjutant,

Third Infantry, Connecticut National Guard.

SIR:

Third Battalion, Third Infantry, consisting of Companies A, C and I left camp 12:05 A. M., Tuesday, July 10, 1906; taking up the advance guard formation immediately on leaving same; arriving at Gorton's Mill about 12:25. Point was halted by sentinel posted by outpost of enemy about 100 yards from Gorton's Mill on Roxbury Road. Sentinel of the enemy was driven back; advance guard again taking up the march; halting point about one-quarter mile from Gorton's Mill on Roxbury Road. The advance guards consisted of Company A, this company forming the picket posts at this point protecting the road, ground to the right and left, and cart paths indicated on map attached. By sending out a patrol, we discovered that the enemy had established one of their picket posts at the junction of Roxbury Road, and road running north about 500 yards in advance of our picket posts. The remainder of the force was disposed of as follows: One field piece on crest of hill covering Roxbury Road, Gorton's Mill Bridge, and open ground to the right and left supported by one Platoon of Infantry from Company I, and one Platoon of Infantry on Flander's Road, indicated on map, Company C in edge of woods on crest of hill indicated on map, and one field piece covering open on left, indicated on map. Com-

pany C furnished our left picket post extending well to their front, guarding cart paths in woods to the front and left of their position. Our right picket posts were constantly harrassed by the enemy from 2 to 8 A. M., but held this position until this hour, when they were compelled to fall back on the supports, taking up a position at Gorton's Mill Bridge, under cover of old mill and house. Positions of our forces on our right flank were held from this time until recall was sounded. The picket posts on our left were driven in by a superior force about 7:30. Final attack was made on our left flank, by a force of infantry, which made their appearance from the edge of the woods in the open ground on our extreme left, coming out of the woods in close order formation, forming for an attack in the open. Before advancing on our position, they were exposed to the fire of our infantry, and artillery for about twenty minutes, and, in my judgment, were annihilated.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES W. BUCKLEE,

Major, Third Infantry, C. N. G..

**Report of Colonel James Geddes, Commanding Second
Infantry, C. N. G.**

HEADQUARTERS SECOND INFANTRY,

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,

WATERBURY, September 1, 1906.

Assistant Adjutant-General,

Brigade, Connecticut National Guard.

SIR:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the tour of duty of this regiment at Camp Cole, July 9 to 14, 1906, inclusive:

Pursuant to General Orders No. 2, Brigade Headquarters, I issued General Orders No. 12 and 13, and Field Orders Nos. 1, 2 and 3, which are, herewith, appended.

The regiment with the exception of Company H, left New Haven on special train at 7:08 A. M., Monday morning, July 9th, and detrained at Lyme at 8:50, and was there joined by Troop A Cavalry, and Section Signal Corps, which had been assigned to my command in General Orders No. 2, B. H. These organizations were reported by Captain Luzerne Ludington and Lieutenant Samuel Gager.

The wagon train in charge of Lieutenant James I. Webb, Battalion Quartermaster, left Niantic with commissary stores, forage, buzzacotts and tentage for the Second Infantry that were to occupy Paine's farm. Five of these wagons continued on and joined the regiment at Lyme. All impedimenta were transferred to these wagons.

Captain Luzerne Ludington moved out with Troop A as a cavalry screen, and explored all roads on either side for several miles in advance of the main body. Companies A and F of the first battalion formed the advance guard.

under the command of Major John Q. Tilson; the train guard, Company G, second battalion, Captain Daniel E. Fitzpatrick, commanding; the rear guard, Company I, and one squad cavalry, third battalion, Captain George E. Proudman, commanding. The Machine-Gun Battery, Captain William H. Sears commanding, joined this command on the road to Paine's farm. The march was made by easy stages, on account of the condition of the roads due to rain.

This command and organization assigned with it, arrived at Paine's farm about 1:15, and immediately pitched shelter tents. The Infantry bivouaced in the field on the right, the Cavalry and Machine-Gun Battery, in the field on the left. The medical officers selected the position for the latrines; two men were detailed from each company to report to the Officer of the Day, who saw to it that the latrines were dug.

The quartermaster, commissary and medical supplies for the regiment were on hand promptly; the rations issued to the Company Commissaries, and the cooks were preparing to get dinner ready when the troops arrived on the field. There was some misunderstanding regarding the subsistence and forage of Troop A, and Machine-Gun Battery; but supplies arrived for these organizations before dark. The men of the Signal Corps and Hospital Corps messed with the companies.

Guard mounting was held at 5:15, and retreat sounded at 6:15.

Immediately on our arrival at Paine's farm, Companies E and D were detailed for outpost duty, under the command of Major Ernest L. Isbell. They were protected by a Cavalry screen until the outpost was established. The Cavalry then returned to camp, except a patrol which was detailed for duty with the outpost.

They took quartermaster and commissary supplies with them, cooking their meals at the outpost, and did not return to camp again during the tour of duty. The outpost was established as would be necessary in an enemy's country.

A defensive position for the main body was assumed on a ridge north of Boston Schoolhouse road, running north and south midway between Paine's farm and Outpost Headquarters, which were established at the junction of the Boston Schoolhouse road and road running south on the west side of Bride Lake. Captain George E. Hall, Company E, with outpost at junction of Roxbury road and Boston Schoolhouse road, with pickets advanced on each road. Captain Arnon A. Alling, Company D, with outpost on road running north and south, on west side of Bride Lake, near old house just north of lake, with pickets, advanced to junction of next road to north, and a line of pickets around the north of the lake on a trail to Roxbury road, there connecting with pickets of Company E, one squad of Cavalry patrolling on road north of camp. Reserve omitted. (Par. 142, Field Service Regulations.) Taps were blown at the camp at 10:30 P. M.

After twelve o'clock the outpost took up new positions, with headquarters at junction of Boston Schoolhouse and Roxbury roads, Captain George E. Hall, with Company E, as outpost on Boston Schoolhouse road midway to Patagonsette River, Captain Arnon A. Alling, with one platoon of Company D as support on Roxbury road to Gorton's Mill, Lieutenant Henry A. Beebe, Company D, with one platoon at Bushy Plain. The enemy was encountered at the points above indicated. Captain Hall captured four men, and Captain Alling sixteen. The passable country for several miles northward of the Roxbury road was patrolled by a section of Troop A.

July 10th. This command left Paine's farm about 5:10 A. M., and marched to the line of outposts, and there received the latest information as to the movements of the enemy.

One Machine-Gun with support was sent to Captain George E. Hall on the Boston Schoolhouse road, and one Machine-Gun with support was sent to Captain Arnon A. Alling on the Roxbury road. The main body marched on the Roxbury road to a point midway to Gorton's

Mill, where the First Battalion Infantry, one Platoon Cavalry and four Machine-Guns turned to the right, and marched on a cart path through the woods to a point near Bushy Plain, where they deployed along the edge of the woods and attacked the outposts of the Blue Force. The other battalions were marched to Bushy Plain and deployed. The Regimental Reserve was stationed in a central position in the vicinity of Bushy Plain, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Charles F. McCabe. Final preparations were complete at eight o'clock, and the attack was made with a view of turning one of the flanks of the Blue Force. The position of the enemy as developed up to this time called for no considerable change in the general plan of advance, and, pursuant to the scheme of attack previously determined upon, an attack was first feigned against the enemy's right on the Roxbury road, then a turning movement was directed toward his extreme left, immediately followed by a strong advance toward his center and left wing. Recall sounded at about nine o'clock. The regiment and organizations assigned with it assembled and marched to Camp Cole, arriving about 10:15.

Guard mounting was held at four o'clock.

After dark Major Henry Norton, with Companies B, L and K, one section Troop A, and small detachment Signal Corps, marched out of the camp and formed outpost, covering our front beyond the road known as Pickerel Street. Before taking position, the country to the front was patrolled by the Cavalry; Captain George C. Abbott, with Company K, on Roxbury road at junction of first road to the right; Captain Joseph DeCantillon, with one platoon Company L, on Boston Schoolhouse road, about 300 yards beyond the river; Lieutenant Alfred B. Aubrey, with one platoon Company D, at Bushy Plain. Cossack posts were thrown out from each support, covering all approaches from the front, Captain Frank Pauly, Company B, as reserve on Pickerel Street, in a central position. About eight o'clock A. M., July 11th, the outpost was fired upon. They fell back to the reserve, taking advantage of cover while retir-

ing. Owing to the darkness and rain, picket duty was a difficult task; the men had hard work to get through the woods.

July 11th. This command left Camp Cole about six A. M., as directed in Field Order No. 3, except that a change was made in regard to the battery, the Field Artillery, Captain William H. Hotchkiss commanding, taking the place of the Machine-Gun Battery, and took a position near the edge of the woods on the east side of Pickerel Street, from which to defend the camp against a Blue Force that was reported to be advancing from Paine's farm.

The following disposition was made of the main body: Major John Q. Tilson and first battalion on the right flank; Major Henry Norton with part of second battalion in the center; Major Ernest L. Isbell with third battalion on the left flank; each battalion supporting the Field Artillery in its vicinity. The Cavalry was on the flanks. The Reserve was on the trolley track, behind a high bank, in a central position from which it could be easily dispatched to any point.

The Medical Officers with the Hospital Corps established field hospital in rear of the lines, during both engagements. The officers and men of the Signal Corps were stationed at different points to convey information to other parts of the line.

The main attack was made against our left flank, where a portion of the Blue Force was put out of action by Artillery and Infantry fire. At ten o'clock recall was sounded. The regiment and organizations assigned with it, assembled and marched into camp and were dismissed.

Thursday morning the regular camp routine was taken up, and was followed in accordance with General Orders for the remainder of the week.

Saturday, at one o'clock P. M., the regiment formed for fatigue duty and policed the entire camp. Formation to leave the camp was sounded at 1:15. The regiment took up the march to the station immediately on formation, the train leaving at 1:50, arriving in New Haven at 3:35.

Companies B, C, D, E and F, and Band, Hospital Corps and Signal Corps marched to the armory, New Haven, by the way of State, Chapel, Church and Meadow Streets, arriving there about four. The other companies left New Haven by special trains. The train arrangements, made by the Quartermaster-General's Department, for getting troops out of New Haven, were better this year than before, the transportation being so arranged that all the companies arrived home before seven o'clock.

The tour of duty was a very instructive one for the Connecticut National Guard. A great deal of interest was taken in the practical field work, and for the success of the maneuvers credit is due the officers of this command and the officers of Troop A, Machine-Gun Battery, Signal Corps and Field Artillery. The hearty co-operation and efficient and prompt manner in which they executed all duty assigned them was very gratifying.

I wish to express to you, and through you, to the Adjutant-General, and Captain Granger, U. S. A., my appreciation for the assistance and timely suggestions made during the tour of duty.

Very respectfully,

JAMES GEDDES.

Colonel, Second Infantry, C. N. G., Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND INFANTRY,
CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,
WATERBURY, June 20, 1906.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 12.

I. In compliance with General Orders, No. 2, Brigade Headquarters C. N. G., dated South Norwalk, Conn., June 19, 1906, this regiment will assemble at Lyme, Conn., Monday, July 9, 1906, for six days' field and camp duty.

II. Companies B, C, D, E and F, and the Band and Hospital Corps will assemble at the Armory in New Haven, at such time as shall be designated later, and be conducted to the railroad station by Major John Q. Tilson.

Companies A, G, I, K, L and M, will assemble at the Armories in their respective towns in time to be at the railroad stations at least ten minutes before leaving time of trains which are to bring them to New Haven. Immediately after arriving at New Haven railroad station every Company Commander will present his morning report to his Battalion Commander. Battalion Adjutants will immediately thereafter report to the Regimental Adjutant with the morning reports of their respective battalions. Field, Staff and Non-commissioned Staff Officers will report to the Commanding Officer at the same time and place.

Company H will be conducted to Lyme on the day named by such route and means as shall be designated, and will there report to the Battalion Commander.

Each Company Commander will station a guard at each door of the car occupied by his command, both going to and returning from Niantic, and no enlisted man will be allowed to pass from car to car, except on presentation of pass in proper form.

III. Khaki uniform will be worn, with blankets, overcoats, haversacks, canteens, eating utensils, shelter tents and ponchos. Blue uniforms and caps will be taken direct to Niantic for use when ordered. Black shoes will be worn with the blue uniform. Tan shoes may be worn with the khaki uniform. Each man will provide himself with white collars, white gloves, and white trousers.

IV. The Second Infantry and Machine-Gun Battery will detrain at Lyme, and with Troop A will form a force which will make a march as through an enemy's country easterly to the Paine farm, where this command will encamp for the night. On the march, advance and rear guards, and for the camp, outposts and interior guards, will be tactically disposed, and scouting parties and patrols sent out as deemed proper. Paragraphs 538 to 586, Infantry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army, 1904, will be observed.

V. Tuesday morning this force will make an offensive disposition against Camp Cole, assuming the troops there assembled to be an enemy occupying and defending the camp. The final formation for attack will not be earlier than 8 o'clock. Sentinels and pickets of the defending force, and scouts and patrols of the attacking party, when fired upon by large numbers, will fall back; no infantry firing will be made at closer than 50 yards; personal contact will be avoided in all cases, except in taking prisoners, which must be done by the command, "Halt, surrender," without firing within the prescribed limits. No troops will advance within 100 yards of artillery fire, but capture of artillery guns may be claimed from dispositions. All territory south of the Boston School House road, and all easterly of the Flanders road northerly of an easterly line to Gorton's mills, will be deemed impassable ground.

VI. Wednesday morning this force will make a defensive disposition, the same rules prevailing as for Tuesday's problems. Wagon trains on Tuesday and Wednesday mornings may proceed to Camp Cole under flag of truce and will be allowed to pass all lines.

VII. Unless otherwise ordered, this command will assemble at ten A. M. and proceed to Camp Cole. Special attention is directed to Articles III, IV, V and VI, Field Service Regulations, U. S. Army, 1905. The recall will indicate the cessation of the maneuvers. It will be sounded only by order of the brigade commander.

VIII. Requisitions for rations will be made on the Acting Commissary-General, direct, at least five days before the tour of duty begins; the regimental commissary will report to the Commissary at Camp Cole, Sunday, July 8th, at ten A. M., with consolidated ration return; commanding officers on arrival will report the number of men present.

IX. Requisition for transportation of troops and baggage will be made on the Acting Quartermaster-General before June 25th. Attention is directed to the limitation of baggage, the baggage detail from companies and the transportation of field, staff and battery horses, as prescribed by paragraph X, G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., c. s.

X. Pay rolls, completed and signed in strict accordance with law, must be delivered at the Adjutant-General's office in camp before 10 A. M. on Saturday. Recruits enlisted after June 1st, will not be borne on the pay-roll.

XI. Encampment duty being ordered by authority of the militia law, every officer and man will report for duty unless excused for imperative cause.

By order of

COLONEL JAMES GEDDES.

THOMAS T. WELLES,
Captain and Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND INFANTRY,
CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,
WATERBURY, June 30, 1906.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 13.

I. Arrangements for transportation of this command from home stations to Camp Cole are announced as follows:

SUNDAY, JULY 8, 1906, TRAIN FOR HORSES AND BAGGAGE WILL LEAVE:

Middletown,	at 7:40 P. M.	Due to arrive at Niantic at 9:00 P. M.
Waterbury,	at 5:10 P. M.	Due to arrive at Niantic at 8:30 P. M.
Meriden,	at 1:14 P. M.	Due to arrive at Niantic at 8:30 P. M.
Wallingford,	at 1:28 P. M.	Due to arrive at Niantic at 8:30 P. M.
Torrington,	at 4:18 P. M.	Due to arrive at Niantic at 8:30 P. M.
New Haven,	at 7:10 P. M.	Due to arrive at Niantic at 8:30 P. M.

Load baggage at Middletown into car from Hartford; load baggage at Wallingford into Meriden car; load baggage at Waterbury into Torrington car. The trains which run through Sunday night will each have a passenger coach attached at the starting point, for the use of "details" traveling with baggage, as the men will not be permitted to travel in the baggage cars. Two hostlers will be allowed with each car of horses. All baggage cars will be locked, and the railroad officials will deliver the keys to Lieutenant James I. Webb, Battalion Quartermaster, Second Infantry, officer detailed for train. All impedimenta, including buzzacotts and field ranges, must go through to Niantic on Sunday night, with the baggage train.

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1906, TRAIN FOR TROOPS WILL LEAVE:

Middletown, at 7:12 A. M., 1 coach. Train due at Lyme at 8:21 A. M.
Torrington, at 4:45 A. M., 1 coach. Train due at Lyme at 8:21 A. M.
Waterbury, at 5:30 A. M., 3 coach. Train due at Lyme at 8:21 A. M.
Meriden, at 6:02 A. M., 2 coach. Train due at Lyme at 8:21 A. M.
Wallingford, at 6:12 A. M., 1 coach. Train due at Lyme at 8:21 A. M.
New Haven, at 7:00 A. M., 6 coach. Train due at Lyme at 8:21 A. M.

This train will carry all the organizations of this command except Company H, which will go on train from Hartford. All will detrain at Lyme except the Band, which will continue on to Niantic and go into quarters there.

II. A baggage detail of four men from each company will accompany the baggage train, going to Niantic Sunday, July 8th; they will receive pay and rations for the same. This detail should consist of the Quartermaster-Sergeant, and the balance of the detail cooks or privates.

III. Monday morning, at 5:00 A. M., the Quartermaster will report to the office of the Quartermaster-General at Niantic to receive the wagon train, which will consist of 13 wagons, one (1) for Headquarters and one (1) for each company. These wagons will go overland from Niantic and meet the regiment at Lyme. Buzzacotts and field ranges, picks, shovels, officers' tents and commissary stores will be carried to Lyme in them. Part of the baggage detail will accompany the wagon train, the others will remain in Niantic in charge of company streets.

IV. All railroad tickets will be issued from the office of the Acting Quartermaster-General, direct to the officers, upon approved requisitions, and will be distributed to the members of their commands, as conductors are under orders to collect a ticket from each individual.

V. After disembarking at Lyme, the blanket-rolls will be placed on the wagons assigned to each company (ponchos outside of roll and held by the middle and end straps). The march will be taken up and no stop will be made for dinner until the place for bivouac is reached, and it is recommended that each man provide himself with a ration to

be carried in the haversack, and canteen filled with coffee, without sugar or milk, before leaving home station. Officers will provide themselves with ponchos, blankets and mess kits for use on the march.

VI. Immediately after arrival at the place of bivouac, each company commander will detail two privates to report to the Officer of the Day with picks and shovels. The Officer of the Day will at once cause sinks to be dug and all refuse will be deposited therein. Before breaking camp in the morning, he will see that the sinks are filled in and leveled off.

VII. The strictest discipline will be maintained on the march and while in bivouac; no foraging or damage of property of the inhabitants of the country will be allowed, and company commanders will be held personally responsible for the strict observance of this order in their command.

VIII. The time for assembly of Companies B, C, D, E, F, Band and Hospital Corps, as mentioned in G. O. No. 12, R. H. c. s., is 6:15 A. M.

IX. Company commanders will make a careful inspection of the food each day (or designate an officer to perform the duty) and see that it is properly cooked and issued.

X. Par. III, G. O. No. 12, R. H. c. s., is changed to read: Blue uniforms, caps and russet belts will be taken direct to Niantic for use when ordered. Axes, picks and shovels will also be taken along, and that part that refers to white trousers is hereby revoked.

XI. Officers' attention is particularly directed to Pars. IV to X, G. O., B. H. c. s., in connection with field maneuvers.

XII. Company Commanders will see that the strictest discipline is maintained at all times. They will be held responsible for prompt roll calls and the presence thereof of a commissioned officer who will report the result to the Adjutant of his battalion, thorough policing of streets and quarters, quick formation at the first sound of the assembly, lights out and quiet at and after taps, and the carrying out of all orders from superior authority in their respective commands, and will take such measures as are necessary to secure these ends.

By order of

COLONEL JAMES GEDDES.

THOMAS T. WELLES,

Captain and Adjutant.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND INFANTRY,

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,

NEAR SOUTH LYME, CONNECTICUT, July 9, 1906, 8:30 A. M.

FIELD ORDER,

No. 1.

Independent Cavalry,
 Captain Luzerne Ludington,
 Troop A, (less 1 squad).

1. A blue force is assembled near Niantic, one day's march in our front. The command will begin the march toward Niantic at an early hour to-day.

No. 2.

ADVANCE GUARD,
 Major John Q. Tilson,
 2 Cos. Infantry,
 1st Battalion.

2. This command will bivouac at Paine's farm near South Lyme.

No. 3.

MAIN BODY.
 (Order in March).
 1st Batt. (less 2 companies).
 2 Batt. 2nd Infantry,
 Major Norton, commanding,
 (less 1 Company).
 3 Batt. 2nd Infantry,
 Major Isbell, (less 1 Company).
 Machine-Gun Battery,
 Captain William H. Sears, commanding.
 1 Ambulance Section,
 Regimental Train.

3 (a). The Independent Cavalry will start as early as possible after disembarking at South Lyme, and will march rapidly towards Niantic, scouting the country to north and south of the road, and after arriving at Paine's farm, will reconnoiter two miles beyond the bivouac on all avenues of approach.

(b) The Advance Guard will start as soon after as possible, and will march by the main road to Paine's farm.

(c) The main body will follow at about 400 yards.

(d) The Rear Guard will start as soon as the Regimental Train is on the road, and will consist of one squad of Cavalry and one company of Infantry. The Guard for Regimental Train will consist of one company of Infantry.

No. 4.

REAR GUARD.
 Captain Proudman.
 1 Squad Cavalry.
 1 Company Infantry.

4. The Commanding Officer will be at the head of the main body.

By command of

COLONEL JAMES GEDDES.

THOMAS T. WELLES,
Captain and Adjutant.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

181

HEADQUARTERS SECOND INFANTRY,

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,

PAINE'S FARM, SOUTH LYME, CONNECTICUT, July 9, 1906, 9 P. M.

FIELD ORDER.

No. 2.

TROOPS (IN ORDERS OF MARCH).

Machine-Gun Battery,

Capt. Wm. H. Sears, comdg.

Troop A,

Capt. Luzerne Ludington, comdg.

1st Battalion, 2nd Infantry,

Maj. John Q. Tilson, comdg.

2nd Battalion, 2nd Infantry,

Maj. Norton, comdg.

3rd Battalion, 2nd Infantry,

Maj. Isbell, comdg.

Ambulance Section.

1. A blue force is assembled at Niantic, and have taken up a defensive position. This command, except Machine-Gun Battery, will move to-morrow at 6 o'clock A. M. against them, with the design of taking up a position from which the enemy may be attacked or captured.

The Machine-Gun Battery will start at 5 A. M.

2. This command will march to-morrow by the way of the Boston Schoolhouse and Roxbury road, to a point indicated on the map as 14.

3. The baggage wagons will form as soon as the main body has left the bivouac, and will proceed to Niantic by way of the Boston Schoolhouse road, and will halt and wait for orders at a point on the map indicated by G.

4. The Commanding Officer will be at the head of the main column.

By command of

COLONEL JAMES GEDDES,

THOMAS T. WELLES,

Captain and Adjutant.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND INFANTRY,
CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,
CAMP COLE, NIAN TIC, CONNECTICUT,
Wednesday, July 10, 1906, 9 P. M.

FIELD ORDER,

No. 3.

TROOPS (IN ORDER OF MARCH).

Troop A,

Capt. Luzerne Ludington, comdg.

1st Battalion, 2nd Infantry,

Maj. John Q. Tilson, comdg.

2nd Battalion, 2nd Infantry,

Major Norton, comdg.

3rd Battalion, 2nd Infantry,

Major Isbell, comdg.

Field Artillery,

Capt. Wm. Hotchkiss, comdg.

Ambulance Section.

1. A blue force is in bivouac at Paine's farm, near South Lyme.

2. This command will move to-morrow at 6 o'clock A. M., and take up a defensive position from which to defend the camp. The troops will march by the roads as indicated on the map by the letters S. V., and Y.

3. The Commanding Officer will be at the head of the main column.

By command of

COLONEL JAMES GEDDES.

THOMAS T. WELLES,

Captain and Adjutant.

**Report of Chief of Artillery Corps, U. S. A., relating to tour
of duty of the Coast Artillery, C. N. G., at Fort
H. G. Wright, New York.**

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, August 28, 1906.

*Honorable Henry Roberts,
Governor of Connecticut, Hartford.*

SIR:

I am directed by the Acting Secretary of War to hand you herewith copy of letter from the Acting Chief of Artillery to this office, relative to the tour of duty recently performed by the First and Second Companies of Coast Artillery, Connecticut National Guard, at Fort H. G. Wright, New York.

Attention is particularly invited to the request contained in the concluding paragraph of the letter, that the appreciation of the Acting Chief of Artillery be expressed to the commanders of the two companies through you.

Very respectfully,

F. C. AINSWORTH,
The Military Secretary.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY,
WASHINGTON, August 25, 1906.

The Military Secretary,
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I have the honor to invite especial attention to the following extract from the report of the Commanding Officer, Artillery District of New London, Lieutenant-Colonel G. N. Whistler, Artillery Corps, on the battle exercises at the concentration camp recently held in that district, in which the First and Second Companies, Coast Artillery, Connecticut National Guard, participated:—

* * *

“THE NATIONAL GUARD OF CONNECTICUT.”

“Two artillery companies of the National Guard of Connecticut, consisting of the First and Second Companies of the Coast Artillery, under command of Captain Stephen J. Downey, Connecticut National Guard, were in the camp with the regular troops during this week.

“They were a fine body of men, and their work was most excellent. The men were soldierly and orderly, both in and out of camp. The officers were very attentive to their work. Their aptitude at artillery drill and instruction, under the circumstances, deserves great praise. Their sub-caliber gunners' practice compared favorably with that of the regular troops. One gunner made 86%. Their service practice deserves special notice. Each company fired two trial shots, and a series of five shots at a fixed target. The First Company made four hits, 80%, and the Second Company five hits, 100%. This was of course at a fixed target, but considering their opportunities it was remarkably fine practice.

"I cannot speak too highly of the soldierly conduct of this command."

* * *

This report showing such hearty co-operation between the coast artillery and the National Guard, is very gratifying to this office.

The morale, zeal and efficiency of these companies deserve special recognition.

I therefore request that the appreciation of this office be expressed to the company commanders through the Governor of Connecticut.

Very respectfully,

ARTHUR MURRAY,

Lieutenant-Colonel, Artillery Corps,

In Charge of Office.

**Report of Commander Edward V. Reynolds, C. N. G.,
Retired.**

NEW HAVEN. CONN., September 10, 1906.

The Adjutant-General,

State of Connecticut.

SIR:

I have the honor to report that in obedience to S. O. No. 134, A.-G. O., c. s., I accompanied the Naval Battalion, C. N. G., on its cruise aboard the U. S. S. "Minneapolis," commencing August 25th, 1906; inspected as ordered, and report further as follows:

The number of men reporting for duty was less than it should be in proportion to the total membership of the Battalion. The annual cruise is of such paramount importance in the training of the Naval Militia that it should be impressed upon every man that only the most urgent reasons can justify his absence.

The discipline of the Battalion was very good, and the conduct of the men left nothing to be desired.

The commissary arrangements were excellent.

Commander Fiske of the Minneapolis very wisely consulted Commander Cornwell as to the program which would be of the most value for purposes of instruction during the cruise, and the latter's suggestions were followed so far as circumstances allowed; attention being given chiefly to practical instruction in ship's routine at sea, drill at the guns, Morris tube practice, and target practice with the six-pounder guns. The target practice was carried out

with a regulation target, the ship steaming at ten knots during the firing. The scores made were very creditable; the First and Third Divisions making particularly good records.

In this connection, I would recommend the installation in the armory of each Division, of a Morris tube apparatus in connection with the one-pounder guns. The initial expense would be small, and the expense for ammunition trifling, while, with this apparatus, men may be made fairly good gun-pointers before ever going aboard ship.

Commander Fiske and his officers were untiring in the endeavor to make the cruise give a maximum of practical instruction to the officers and men of the Battalion, and the cruise was a very satisfactory and profitable one. Nevertheless, the results of these brief annual cruises can never be wholly satisfactory, for the time is too short for anyone to become familiar with the ship, and his own duties on board, and I am strongly of the opinion that an entirely different plan would produce better results, and I recommend that the State request of the Navy Department that one of the monitors of the "Florida" class be placed in reserve in New Haven harbor, with a skeleton crew, and, at the same time, assigned as the training ship of the Naval Militia of Connecticut, with the expectation that they will serve aboard her, if called into active service by the Federal Government, as may be done by virtue of recent legislation. It does not seem likely that these vessels will be again attached to a squadron, and it is quite certain that in case of war, their function will be coast defense, which is generally considered as precisely the purpose for which the Naval Militia should primarily be trained. If such a ship were assigned to duty as suggested, all hands could familiarize themselves with their duties on board throughout the year, and the annual cruise should be made in her under the inspection of regular officers.

Of course the cost of maintenance of such a ship would not be borne by the State of Connecticut, but it would cost the United States no more to keep her in reserve at New Haven than at League Island or other station where she would perform no useful service, and in case of the outbreak of war, it might be of great advantage to the Government to have the ship ready to go into service almost immediately with a crew familiar, both with the vessel, and with the waters where she is to serve.

Very respectfully,

EDWARD V. RAYNOLDS,

Commander, C. N. G., Retired.

[4]

**Report of Brigadier-General Russell Frost, C. N. G.,
Commanding.**

SOUTH NORWALK, August 25, 1906.

The Adjutant-General,

Hartford, Conn.

SIR:

Pursuant to G. O. No. 23, A.-G. O., c. s., I have the honor to report on the annual rifle and pistol competition, held August 3d and 4th.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

HARTFORD, June 21, 1906.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 23.

The annual rifle and pistol competition of the Connecticut National Guard will be held at the State Range, New Haven, August 3d and 4th, 1906.

The following are the conditions of the State Match:

AUGUST 3D.

Open to teams of eight (8) men and two (2) alternates from the following:

- (a) The Infantry, one (1) team from each Regiment.
- (b) The First Separate Company, one (1) team.
- (c) The Coast Artillery, one (1) team.
- (d) The Cavalry, one (1) team.
- (e) The Naval Battalion, one (1) team.
- (f) The Signal Corps, one (1) team.

(g) The members of each team to be officers or enlisted men of the organizations they represent, who shall have served more than one (1) year in the Connecticut National Guard, and have performed 75 per cent. duty during the twelve (12) months preceding the competition; certificate of which will be required from their immediate commanding officer.

Kinds of fire: Slow, rapid and skirmish.

Distances:

Slow fire—200, 600, 800, and 1,000 yards.

Rapid fire—200 yards.

Skirmish fire—1 run.

Number of shots: Two sighting shots and ten shots for record at each range.

Positions: Standing at 200 yards and prone with head toward target at all other ranges.

Arms. United States service rifles and carbines, with not less than 3-pound trigger pull.

Ammunition: Service cartridge as manufactured and issued by the Ordnance Department, United States Army.

Distances and order of fire:

1. 200 yards, slow fire.
2. 600 yards, slow fire.
3. 800 yards, slow fire.
4. 200 yards, rapid fire.
5. 1 skirmish run.
6. 1,000 yards, slow fire.

Rules: Rules governing are so far as applicable those published in G. O. No. 56, W. D. series, 1906.

II. Three suitable prizes will be offered by the State for competition by teams from each organization as stated. The first prize, 30 power Terrestrial Telescope, to be awarded to the team making the highest aggregate score; the second prize, \$25.00, to the team making the next highest aggregate score; and the third prize, \$15.00, to the next highest. First prize to be competed for annually, and to be held for one year by the organization represented by the winning team, and when won three times by the team from one organization, it will become the property of that organization. State medals will be issued to individual members of the team winning the first prize and their names will be published in orders.

COMPANY TEAM MATCH.

AUGUST 4TH.

Open to teams of five (5) men and one (1) alternate from any organization of the Connecticut National Guard.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

191

Kinds of fire: Slow and rapid.

Distances

Slow fire—200 and 600 yards.

Rapid fire—200 yards.

Number of shots: Two sighting shots and ten shots for record at each range.

Positions: Standing at 200 yards and prone with head toward target at 600 yards.

Arms: The rifle or carbines as issued.

Ammunition: Service cartridge as issued.

Suitable prizes, to be determined upon later, will be awarded.

DISTINGUISHED MARKSMAN'S MATCH.

AUGUST 3D.

Open to all distinguished marksmen of the Connecticut National Guard in active service.

Kinds of fire; distances; number of shots; positions; arms; ammunition; order of fire and rules as published for teams competing in the State Match will govern for this match.

Suitable prize, or prizes, to be determined upon later, will be awarded.

PISTOL MATCH.

AUGUST 3D AND 4TH.

Open to officers and enlisted men of the Connecticut National Guard armed with the pistol.

Distances and classes of fire:

Slow fire—20 seconds to each shot, 10 shots, 75 yards; no sighting shots.

Time fire—20 seconds to each score of 5 shots, 5 shots, 25 and 50 yards; no sighting shots.

Rapid fire—8 seconds to each score of 5 shots, 5 shots, 15 and 25 yards; no sighting shots.

Shots to be fired in scores of 5 at each distance at each range.

Targets: Target A for slow and timed fire, and K for rapid fire.

Position: Without body or artificial rest; one hand only to be used.

Arms: The United States service pistol, Colt's or Smith & Wesson, caliber .38 and .45; length of barrel as issued to troops; trigger pull not less than 4 pounds.

Ammunition: The service cartridge as issued by the Ordnance Department, United States Army.

Rules: Those governing similar matches in the United States Army.

Suitable prize or prizes, to be determined upon later, will be awarded.

All contestants will appear, at all times, in the service, or other authorized uniform of their arm or corps.

Entries of teams and of individuals for these contests will be made to the Brigade Inspector of Small Arms Practice not later than July 28th, 1906.

The Brigade Commander, Connecticut National Guard, will arrange the details for guidance of contestants, and appoint from the Brigade (staff or line) the following officers to conduct the match; a range officer; an assistant range officer; a medical officer in charge of the medical department, who will detail a member of the Hospital Corps for duty; a statistical officer who will arrange for score sheets and supplies necessary for his duties; also a non-commissioned officer as statistical clerk. Traveling and hotel expenses only will be allowed officers and non-commissioned officers detailed. He will also make a full report of the match to this office.

The Assistant Quartermaster-General will issue, upon approved requisition, ammunition, targets, patches; appoint and pay necessary official scorers and markers. •

Officers and enlisted men in the Distinguished Marksman's Class now in active service:

Lieutenant-Colonel Henry S. Dorsey, Third Infantry.

Major Ebenezer Hill, Jr., Inspector

Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officer,

Major William M. Stark,

Major Henry Norton, Jr.

Major Ernest L. Isbell,

Captain David Conner,

Captain Percy H. Morgan, Inspector Small Arms Practice,

Captain Arnon A. Alling,

First Lieutenant Clarence W. Judson,

First Lieutenant John J. Norton,

First Lieutenant Henry T. Prowitt,

First Lieutenant Henry A. Beebe,

First Lieutenant Arthur P. Woodward,

Sergeant Edmund G. Rusgrove,

Sergeant George W. Hillman,

Sergeant Howard S. Williams,

Sergeant William F. Alcorn,

Sergeant Charles E. Bennett,

Corporal Thomas H. Newbold,

Brigade Staff.

General Staff.

Second Infantry.

Second Infantry.

Company I, Third Infantry.

Third Infantry.

Company D, Second Infantry.

Company G, Third Infantry.

Company K, Second Infantry.

Company D, Third Infantry.

Company D, Second Infantry.

Company M, Third Infantry.

Company K, Second Infantry.

Company D, Second Infantry.

Company D, Second Infantry.

Company M, Second Infantry.

Company M, Second Infantry.

Company D, Second Infantry.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

193

Corporal Ellis B. Baker, Jr.	Company F, Second Infantry.
Corporal Henry A. Riley,	Company D, Second Infantry.
Private William D. Riley,	Company D, Second Infantry.
Private Earnest C. Simpson,	Company F, Second Infantry.
Private Thomas E. Reed,	Company D, Second Infantry.

By order of the Governor,

GEORGE M. COLE,

Adjutant-General.

Official:

WILLIAM E. F. LANDERS,

Assistant Adjutant-General.

In compliance with said orders I issued the following:

BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS,

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD,

SOUTH NORWALK, July 18, 1906.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 3.

I. Pursuant to G. O. No. 23, A.-G. O., c. s., officers for the annual rifle and pistol competition of the Connecticut National Guard, to be held at the State Range, New Haven, August 3d and 4th, are hereby appointed as follows:

Range Officer and Acting Executive Officer, Major Ebenezer Hill, Jr., Brigade Inspector Small Arms Practice.
Assistant Range Officer, Major Frederick A. Hill, Brigade Inspector.

Medical Officer, Lieutenant-Colonel Wilbur S. Watson, Assistant Surgeon-General.

Statistical Officer, Captain Frank D. Layton, Aide-de-Camp.

Statistical Officer, Corporal Clarence A. Brown, Mounted Orderly.

Lieutenant-Colonel Watson will detail a member of the Hospital Corps for duty under him.

Traveling and hotel expenses, without pay, will be allowed officers and soldiers above detailed.

II. All contesting teams and individuals will report to the Range Officer at the range on August 3rd at 8:00 A. M. Shooting in the regimental team, company team and distinguished marks-

men's matches will begin at 8:30 A. M.; in the pistol match, at 9 A. M.

III. Entries in all competitions must be made to Major Ebenezer Hill, Jr., Brigade Inspector Small Arms Practice, South Norwalk, Conn., on or before July 28th.

Tentage for the night preceding, and for use during the competition will be furnished to all teams and individuals making requisition on the Acting Quartermaster-General therefor on or before July 28th. Field cooking outfits may be taken.

IV. The Range Officer will make a full report of the match, in duplicate, to these headquarters.

V. The Brigade Commander hereby offers three medals to be competed for in the distinguished marksmen's match, to be known as the "General Frost Medals."

To the contestant making the highest score, a gold medal.

To the contestant making the next highest score, a silver medal.

To the contestant making the next highest score, a bronze medal.

The medals will all be of the same design; each medal to be the property of the winner without further competition.

By order of

BRIGADIER-GENERAL FROST.

ROBERT G. MITCHELL,

Captain and Aid-de-Camp, Actg. Asst. Adjt.-Gen'l.

The result of the State Match was as follows:

Second Infantry team, total score, 1501.

Third Infantry team, total score, 1329.

First Infantry team, total score, 1261.

First Separate Co. team, total score, 985.

No other entries.

Owing to delays at targets, no other match was completed.

In the Distinguished Marksmen's Match, complete scores were fired on all required ranges, except the 1,000 yard range, on which no shots were fired. There were 15 entries.

In the Company Team Match the entries were: Company M, Company D, Company F. all Second Infantry:

and First Separate Company. Company M finished at all required ranges, Company D and Company F finished at 200 yards slow fire and 200 yards rapid fire. Neither fired at 600 yards slow fire. First Separate Company fired at 200 yards slow fire only.

One entry, only, was made in the Pistol Match within the required time; therefore, no formal contest was had. A voluntary match was started but no scores have been reported.

I recommend that a day be fixed, soon following the National Match at Sea Girt, September 3d and 4th, for completing the unfinished contests, and holding the pistol match.

The deficient scores are so few that all contests could be concluded easily in one day.

Inclosed is a record of individual scores, and report of Brigade Inspector of Small Arms Practice.

Respectfully,

RUSSELL FROST,

Brigadier-General, Commanding.

**Reports of Major Ebenezer Hill, Jr., Brigade Inspector of
Small Arms Practice and Ordnance
Officer, C. N. G.**

SOUTH NORWALK, CONN., August 21, 1906.

The Assistant Adjutant-General,

Brigade, C. N. G.

SIR:

I have the honor to report that the Brigade Rifle Match, held at the State Range in East Haven on August 3d and 4th, pursuant to G. O. No. 3, Brigade Headquarters, c. s., and G. O. No. 23, A.-G. O., c. s., resulted as follows:

The regimental team match was won by the Second Infantry with a score of 1501; the Third Infantry was second with a score of 1329; the First Infantry third with a score of 1261; the individual scores of which I enclose herewith.

This match was completed.

The Distinguished Marksman's Match was not completed owing to the delay on targets.

The 1,000-yard range was not shot by any of the distinguished marksmen, but all fired complete scores on all the other ranges required. The result is as follows:

Major Ernest L. Isbell, first, with score of 225.

Corporal Henry Riley, second, with score of 221.

Captain Percy H. Morgan, third, with score of 213.

The company team match was not completed on account of delay on targets. Company M, of the Second Regiment, however, were allowed to begin early in the day, as their commanding officer requested to be allowed to take a train home to Torrington. They got through with the whole match—200 and 600 slow fire, and 200 rapid fire, but

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

197

Company D and Company F, of the Second Regiment only fired 200 slow fire and 200 rapid fire. Of this match—200 slow and 200 rapid fire—Company D, Second Regiment is first, Company M, Second Regiment is second, and Company F, Second Regiment is third.

The First Separate Company fired the 200 slow fire only.

Respectfully,

EBENEZER HILL, JR.

Major and I. S. A. P. and O. O.,

Brigade, C. N. G.

DISTINGUISHED MARKSMEN'S CLASS.

EAST HAVEN BRIGADE RIFLE MATCH, C. N. G., AUGUST 3-4, 1906.

NAME OF ORGANIZATION.	SKIR-					
	SQUAD No. 1.	200S.	300S.	400S.	500R.	MISH. TOTAL.
1 1st Lieut. Henry A. Beebe, Co. D 2d,	36	39	Did not finish.			
2 Priv. William D. Riley, Co. D 2d,	39	33	35	41	48	196
3 Corp. Ellis B. Baker, Jr., Co. F 2d,	40	37	33	43	44	197
4 Capt. Percy H. Morgan, F. & S. 3d,	42	43	25	42	61	213
5 Capt. Arthur P. Woodward, Co. M 3d,	37	38	40	35	32	182
6 Maj. Ernest L. Isbell, F. & S. 2d,	41	43	38	38	65	225-1
7 Priv. Thomas E. Reed, Co. D 2d,	43	39	34	34	40	190
8 Maj. Henry Norton, Jr., F. & S. 2d,	..	29	..	..	..	...

SQUAD No. 2.

1 1st Lieut. Henry T. Prowitt, Co. D 3d,	41	33	28	40	26	168
2 Sergt. Charles E. Bennett, Co. M 2d,	42	37	34	40	45	198
3 Priv. Earnest C. Simpson, Co. F 2d,	40	41	41	42	47	211
4 Corp. Henry A. Riley, Co. D 2d,	45	42	39	31	64	221-2
5 Priv. Charles W. Harrison, Co. F 2d,	46	44	43	45	63	241-1
6 Major William M. Stark, Gen. Staff,	41	35	23	31	18	148
7 1st Sergt. John J. Bosworth, 1st Sep.,	32	43	39	30	27	171

BRIGADE RIFLE MATCH.

COMPANY TEAM MATCH, C. N. G., EAST HAVEN, CT., AUG. 3-4, 1906.

D, SECOND INFANTRY.	200S.	300S.	400R.	TOTAL
1 Musician John Corrie.....	42	44	40	126
2 Priv. Thomas E. Reed.....	42	37	20	99
3 Sergt. Howard S. Williams,....	42	40	41	123
4 Corp. Henry A. Riley,.....	43	44	48	135
5 Priv. William D. Riley,.....	43	34	38	115
	212	199	187	598

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

F, SECOND INFANTRY.

F, SECOND INFANTRY.	900s	600s	800s	TOTAL
1 Priv. Earnest C. Simpson,.....	42	42	49	133
2 Priv. John Alden,.....	38	..	32	70
3 Corp. Ellis B. Baker, Jr.,.....	39	..	23	62
4 1st Lieut. Edward L. Fox,.....	39	..	25	64
5 Priv. Charles W. Harrison,.....	44	..	20	64
	<u>202</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>149</u>	<u>393</u>

M, SECOND INFANTRY.

1	Sergt. Charles E. Bennett,.....	39	38	45	122
2	Priv. Herbert M. Bishop,.....	36	38	28	102
3	Capt. William E. Besse,.....	39	33	43	115
4	Priv. George Noland,.....	34	35	25	94
5	Priv. Frank W. Klein,.....	38	43	24	105
		186	187	165	538

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

1	1st Sergt. John J. Bosworth,....	41
2	2nd Lieut. Judson L. Saunders,..	25
3	1st Lieut. Richard E. Plato,....	28
4	Sergt. Richard W. Brown,.....	32
5	Priv. Walter N. Allston,.....	33
		169

BRIGADE RIFLE MATCH, C. N. G.

TEAM MATCH, EAST HAVEN, CONN., AUGUST 3-4, 1906.

FIRST INFANTRY.

FIRST INFANTRY.		200S.	600S.	800S.	200R.	SKIR- MISH.	1000S.	Total
1 Corp.	Otto F. Hills, Co. G,	42	38	37	36	28	26	207
2 Corp.	Andrew P. Lauridsen, Co. A,	38	17	31	46	15	12	159
3 1st Lieut.	John J. Grogan, . . Co. H,	34	25	27	22	8	20	136
4 1st Sergt.	Edward M. Ward, Co. K,	36	30	20	33	15	13	147
5 Sergt.	George J. Rau, Co. K,	37	31	34	37	27	8	174
6 2nd Lieut.	James J. Garvey, Co. H,	38	16	26	36	28	17	161
7 Musc.	George W. Woodard, Co. A,	24	23	27	29	12	14	129
8 1st Lieut.	Earl D. Church, F. & S.,	40	20	35	27	-1	27	138
		<u>289</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>266</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>1261</u>
						1		
						<u>132</u>		

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

199

SECOND INFANTRY.		SKIR- 200s. 600s. 800s. 900R. MISH. 1000s. Total						
1	Priv. Charles W. Harrison,...Co. F,	45	39	47	44	59	19	253
2	Priv. Joseph Derby,.....Co. F,	40	29	33	34	22	36	194
3	Corp. Winfield A. Thompson, Co. M,	38	32	29	30	24	19	172
4	Priv. Frank W. Klein,.....Co. M,	40	40	30	35	20	5	170
5	2nd Lieut. William Bowden, Co. D,	39	38	10	34	26	0	147
6	Corp. Frank W. Green,.....Co. D,	39	39	28	17	8	8	139
7	2nd Lieut. William J. Dray, Co. K,	41	43	35	37	35	25	216
8	Major Henry Norton, Jr.,...F. & S.,	43	37	33	39	44	14	210
		325	297	245	270	238	126	1501

THIRD INFANTRY.								
1	Capt. John A. Hagberg,.....Co. A,	41	44	20	33	50	18	201
2	Priv. Stephen Hoyt,.....Co. D,	28	6	23	26	16	0	99
3	Sergt. Job H. Tubbs,.....Co. C,	33	5	8	33	35	20	134
4	Musc. Dana R. August,.....Co. K,	39	34	20	36	29	13	171
5	1st Lieut. Herbert F. Burdick, Co. C,	41	33	32	39	39	28	212
6	Priv. John C. Nicol,.....Co. B,	38	25	11	34	49	7	164
7	2nd Lieut. John J. Walsh,....Co. I,	39	32	34	25	40	13	183
8	Priv. Ira A. Warren,.....Co. M,	40	31	23	34	5	27	165
		299	210	176	260	263	121	1329

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.								
1	2nd Lieut. Judson L. Saunders,....	33	29	26	40	15	36	173
2	Sergt. Richard W. Brown,.....	41	13	20	23	17	6	120
3	Priv. Julian S. Thomas,.....	29	33	32	6	33	13	146
4	1st Lieut. Richard E. Plato,.....	25	11	8	21	-15	7	57
5	Priv. James H. Ladieu,.....	33	23	31	12	3	9	111
6	Sergt. Walter F. Pierce,.....	32	20	12	20	-10	11	85
7	1st Sergt. John J. Bosworth,.....	38	23	41	40	32	23	197
8	Priv. John O. Epps,.....	29	17	3	23	7	11	90
		260	169	173	185	107	116	985
								25
								82

SOUTH NORWALK, September 30, 1906.

The Adjutant-General,

State of Connecticut.

SIR:

Pursuant to G. O. No. 30, A.-G. O., August 11, 1906, the following men reported Monday, September 3d, at 7 o'clock, to the Brigade Inspector of Small Arms Practice, at Sea Girt for duty at the National Rifle Match:

Major Ebenezer Hill, Jr., Brigade Staff.

Second Lieutenant, Charles E. Smith, First Infantry.

Captain Edward O. Gruener, Second Infantry.

Private Charles W. Harrison, Company F, Second Infantry.

Major Ernest L. Isbell, Second Infantry.

Corporal Henry A. Riley, Company D, Second Infantry.

Captain Percy H. Morgan, Third Infantry.

Private Earnest C. Simpson, Company F, Second Infantry.

Sergeant Charles E. Bennett, Company M, Second Infantry.

Private William D. Riley, Company D, Second Infantry.

Major Henry Norton, Jr., Second Infantry.

Private Thomas E. Reed, Company D, Second Infantry.

Sergeant Howard S. Williams, Company D, Second Infantry.

Captain Arthur P. Woodward, Company M, Third Infantry.

Captain Arnon A. Alling, Company D, Second Infantry.

Corporal Otto F. Hills, Company G, First Infantry.

Corporal Ellis B. Baker, Jr., Company F, Second Infantry.

Second Lieutenant William J. Dray, Second Infantry.

The team captain had no authority to enter any members of the team in the President's Match, which was to be shot on Monday, but a number of the men entered individually. This match was at 200 and 600 yards slow fire, 7 shots at each distance, and 200 yards rapid fire, and on skirmish run.

This match was won by Private Earnest C. Simpson, Company F, Second Infantry, with a score as follows:

200 yards.	600 yards.	200 R. F.	Skirmish.
29	28	42	94 =193

This was very good work and greatly pleased and encouraged all members of the Connecticut team as well as others of the Guard interested in rifle practice.

The team from the State was composed of twelve men as follows:

Major Ernest L. Isbell, Second Infantry.

Sergeant Howard S. Williams, Second Infantry, Company D.

Private Thomas E. Reed, Second Infantry, Company D.

Private William D. Riley, Second Infantry, Company D.

Captain Arnon A. Alling, Second Infantry, Company D.

Corporal Henry A. Riley, Second Infantry, Company D.

Major Henry Norton, Jr., Second Infantry.

Sergeant Charles E. Bennett, Second Infantry, Company M.

Captain Percy H. Morgan, Third Infantry.

Captain Arthur P. Woodward, Third Infantry, Company M.

Private Earnest C. Simpson, Second Infantry, Company F.

Private Charles W. Harrison, Second Infantry, Company F.

These men fired in this order throughout the match, with scores as follows:

	200	600	800	1000	200 Rapid.	Skir- mish
Isbell,	41	40	45	27	44	31
Williams,	42	42	37	32	24	55
Reed,	43	35	23	24	41	18
W. Riley,	40	40	40	39	46	71
Alling,	42	42	45	31	44	63
H. Riley,	41	41	40	31	28	80
Norton,	43	39	35	19	24	49
Bennett,	39	38	39	27	50	55
Morgan,	41	44	41	30	33	44
Woodward,	41	31	40	35	35	46
Simpson,	44	43	43	29	41	61
Harrison,	46	40	31	30	50	49
	503	475	459	354	460	622
	83.8%	79.16%	76.5%	59%	76.6%	51.83%

Total score, 2873.

68.4% of possible.

The above scores brought the Connecticut team into 17th place, 378 points behind the winning team.

Respectfully,

EBENEZER HILL, JR.

Major and I. S. A. P. and O. O., Brigade, C. N. G.

THE WHITE HOUSE,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

OYSTER BAY, N. Y., September 5, 1906.

My Dear Mr. Simpson:

Let me congratulate you heartily upon your victory in the contest for the military championship of the United States. In a country like ours where our regular army is of infinitesimal size, it is absolutely essential that our citizens should have in them the possibility of being turned into good soldiers, and nothing is more important toward this end than creating a high standard of marksmanship. I not only congratulate you upon your personal victory, but upon the part you are playing in bringing about this high standard of marksmanship.

Faithfully yours,

THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

PRIVATE E. C. SIMPSON,
Company F, Second Regiment,
Connecticut National Guard."

[5]

**Report of Lieutenant-Colonel Wilbur S. Watson, Assistant
Surgeon-General, C. N. G., Relating to the Meeting of
Association of Military Surgeons, Buffalo, N. Y.**

DANBURY, CONN., September 24, 1906.

The Adjutant-General,

State of Connecticut.

SIR:

In accordance with Special Orders No. 138 from your office, I herewith submit my report of the meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, held at Buffalo, N. Y., September 11-14, inclusive.

First. This, the fifteenth annual meeting of the Association was held in the Assembly Room, at Headquarters of the Fourth Brigade, N. G., of N. Y. The meeting was called to order by the President, Colonel Briggs, who, informally welcomed the Association to Buffalo. The formal welcome was extended in the evening in the Y. M. C. A. building, at a public meeting, presided over by Hon. H. P. Bissell. Speeches were made by the Mayor, prominent city officials and others. The paper of the evening was read by the distinguished surgeon, Roswell Park, in which he referred frequently to the Medical Department of the National Guard, Army and Navy, as it existed a few years ago, and comparing past with present, and what should be done in the future.

Second. This Association was organized in 1891, consisting of a small number of medical officers of the National Guard of a few States, Connecticut being one, Colonel

Almy, of Norwich, its representative. The now world renowned surgeon, Nicholas Senn, of Chicago, being the father of the Society, was at that time Surgeon-General of Illinois, was its first President, which office he held for two succeeding years, and has attended every meeting since, when not out of the country. Two years later it was voted to open this society to medical officers of the Army, Navy and public health and marine hospital corps of the U. S., who, to-day, make up a large part of its membership, which numbers about fifteen hundred scattered all over the globe. It is the only association of medical military officers in the world, and is attracting representatives from most of the leading armies and navies of the world, especially those who have been engaged in recent wars, and seen the necessity of a more thorough and up-to-date medical equipment. Each year brings representatives from some countries not before represented. These delegates may become honorary, or corresponding members only. The question of an International Society, based on the same lines, is being agitated, but is probably some years in the future.

The Executive Council reported ninety-one new members during the year, and nine deaths, and submitted the proposed amendment to the constitution, providing for the establishment of a class of affiliated members, containing the United States Pension Examining Surgeon, the Medical Officers of the U. S. Revenue service, and of the other Government services, and persons interested in military medicine and surgery. They also recommended a change in the by-laws, whereby the name of the official organ be changed from the Journal of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States to *The Military Surgeon*, with the sub-title reading as at present.

Papers. The Enno Sanders' Prize was awarded James Evelyn Pilcher, the Secretary, whose essay was entitled, "The training of the medical officer of the State forces to best qualify him for local service and mobilization with National troops." I wish I might embody this paper in

full, but it would occupy too much time and space. It will appear in full in the Association Journal, and a good resume will be found in the Journal of the American Medical Association, of September 22d.

There were more papers read on really practical subjects than is sometimes the case, and the discussion of many of them was very general and instructive. A masterly paper, by Colonel Senn, on the "Tendon Ligature" was strictly a surgical one. Major Seaman, of New York, read an exhaustive paper on what should constitute a ration for a soldier on the march, or in the field, (not a camp ration) small and compact, yet containing the required amount of nutritive substance, that when added to boiling water, would provide a highly nourishing and invigorating meal. This paper was discussed by Colonel McPhearson, of the English Army, who has had large experience in South Africa, the Orient and other countries. The main point being what would nourish a man in the tropics would not suffice in the colder climates and vice versa.

Colonel Alejandro Ross, of the Mexican Army, exhibited a litter for carrying sick or wounded over rough and mountainous trails, also a very complete medical and surgical chest, shaped to fit the back of a mule, and could be opened on either side, without removing it from the animal. This, of course, is only applicable to mountainous countries.

A paper entitled "Identification" by finger prints, by Surgeon Wertenbacker, P. H. & M. H. S., was novel and interesting, as he had used it extensively to prevent fraudulent use of passes during the yellow fever epidemic in New Orleans last season. He recommends the use of this method, in connection with other marks, in examination of recruits, as additional means of identification in pension claims, desertions, or on any document, which might be negotiative, by any other than the proper person. The paper calls attention to the fact that no two persons have the same finger prints. This method has been added to the Bertillion System of testing and identifying crim-

inals by the Scotland Yard and other extensive detective agencies.

Assistant Surgeon Rucker, P. H. & M. H. S., read a very able paper on the technique of yellow fever, and the methods to be adopted in combating it, including the sanitary recognizance (he spoke from personal experience, as he was in charge of an affected city during a recent epidemic, and underwent an attack of the fever himself) and of the methods of prevention of the breeding of mosquitoes, the extermination of infected mosquitoes, and the prevention of their becoming infected from patients in the first three days of the illness. Fumigation, Steamigation, etc., and I would add that any one interested in this subject, will receive full information by sending to The Military Secretary of the War Department for circular No. 44.

I have not attempted to do more than refer to these few papers, as they will all be published in full in the Journal of the Association, with many others, no less interesting, to which I have not referred even by title.

Colonel Valery Havard, Assistant Surgeon-General, U. S. A., one of our most distinguished members, spoke at some length on the Military Medical School, which has been established at Washington, D. C., its advantages and equipment. In many departments, especially bacteriology it is not equalled in any college in this country, if, in the world. This school was first proposed and agitated by this society ten years ago, and the Government urged to provide such a school, where special training of military medical officers could be carried out. Now, not only is this institution open to all National Guard medical officers, free of charge but *all* expenses, as transportation, rooms, abundant allowance for board, a per diem pay of one dollar. Last year but one militia medical officer availed himself of the opportunity; this year there are two. The reason of this is thought by many to be that the age limit is too low. I think twenty-eight, or thirty years, being the maximum age of admittance, but many of the regular army officers are receiving the advantages of this school.

Colonel Havard was elected President of our Association for the coming year, instead of Brig.-General Robert M. O'Reilly, Surgeon-General, U. S. A., who was first Vice-President; but not being present, could not be elected to the chair.

The meeting closed Thursday at 5:00 P. M., with a unanimous vote that Buffalo was truly a genial host.

Friday, the members of the Association, and their friends, were treated by the Committee in charge to a sail down the river (on a Government cutter sent down from Detroit for the occasion) to Niagara Falls, and a trolley ride over the Gorge route of about sixteen miles, returning to Buffalo by boat in the evening, after a sumptuous dinner given by the Health Food Company of Niagara Falls.

Respectfully yours,

WILBUR S. WATSON,

Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General, C. N. G.

[6]

Reports of Examining Board.

Proceedings of a Board of Officers Convened at the State Capitol, Hartford, Connecticut, Pursuant to the Following Orders:

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
HARTFORD, November 27, 1905.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 41.

I. The Examining Board for the examination of Officers, Connecticut National Guard, consisting of Colonel William E. Cone, Connecticut National Guard, retired; Colonel Edward Schulze, First Infantry; Colonel Gilbert L. Fitch, Third Infantry, and Major William M. Stark, Commissary, Connecticut National Guard, will convene at State Capitol, Hartford, December 12-13, 1905, at 9 o'clock A. M., and make return to this department of the name and rank of each officer examined, and the result of such examination in detail.

II. Per diem pay, in accordance with rank, and transportation only, will be allowed.

III. The following officers are hereby ordered to appear before the Examining Board at place designated, in dress uniform, with side arms:

STATE CAPITOL, HARTFORD,
NOMINATIONS APPROVED.

DECEMBER 12.

Lieut-Colonel James Geddes for Colonel,	Second Infantry.
Major Charles F. McCabe for Lieutenant-Colonel,	Second Infantry.
Captain Ernest L. Isbell, Co. D, for Major,	Second Infantry.
First Lieut. Hanford L. Curtis for Captain,	Co. E, First Infantry.
Second Lieut. Wallace L. Haley for First Lieut.,	Co. E, First Inf.
Second Lieut. Clifford B. Wilson for First Lieut.,	Co. B, Third Inf.

Second Lieut. Edward L. Fox for First Lieut., Co. F, Second Inf.
 Second Lieut. William Van Ness for First Lieut., Co. D, First Inf.

IV. The following officers appointed under the old law having been examined and failing to pass, are hereby ordered to appear before the Examining Board in accordance with recommendation for a second examination :

DECEMBER 13.

First Lieut. Albert M. Rutherford, Company I, First Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant Fred T. Greener, Company L, First Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant Clarence A. Bower, Company L, Second Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant Eben Strong, Company I, First Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant Frederic O. Armington, Co. M, Third Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant Oliver J. Stewart, Batt'n. Q-M., Third Infantry.

By command of the Governor,

GEORGE M. COLE,

Adjutant-General.

OFFICIAL :

WILLIAM E. F. LANDERS,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

HARTFORD, December 12, 1905.

Pursuant to the cited orders the Board met at the call of the President thereof at 9 A. M.

PRESENT :

Colonel William E. Cone, retired, C. N. G.,
 Colonel Edward Schulze, First Infantry, C. N. G.,
 Colonel Gilbert L. Fitch, Third Infantry, C. N. G.,
 Major William M. Stark, Commissary, C. N. G.
 Lieutenant-Colonel James Geddes nominated for Colonel,
 Second Infantry,
 Major Charles F. McCabe, nominated for Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Infantry,
 Captain Ernest L. Isbell, Company D, Second Infantry,
 nominated for Major, Second Infantry,
 First Lieutenant Hanford L. Curtis, Company E, First Infantry, nominated for Captain in the same Company,
 Second Lieutenant Wallace L. Haley, Company E, First Infantry, nominated for First Lieutenant in the same Company,

Second Lieutenant Clifford B. Wilson, Company B, Third Infantry, nominated for First Lieutenant in the same Company,

Second Lieutenant Edward L. Fox, Company F, Second Infantry, nominated for First Lieutenant in the same Company,

Second Lieutenant William Van Ness, Company D, First Infantry, nominated for First Lieutenant in the same Company,

ordered to appear this day, then came before the Board, and with the exception of Second Lieutenant William Van Ness, Company D, First Infantry, passed an examination satisfactory to this Board, as required by Section 3017, Chapter 181, Title 19, General Statutes.

There being no further business for the day, the Board adjourned at 5:50 P. M., to meet to-morrow at 9 A. M.

WILLIAM M. STARK,

Major and Commissary, C. N. G., Recorder.

HARTFORD, December 13, 1905.

Pursuant to the cited orders and adjournment of yesterday, the Board met at the call of the President thereof, at 9 A. M.

PRESENT:

Colonel William E. Cone, retired, C. N. G.,

Colonel Edward Schulze, First Infantry, C. N. G.,

Colonel Gilbert L. Fitch, Third Infantry, C. N. G.,

Major William M. Stark, Commissary, C. N. G.,

Second Lieutenant Fred T. Greener, Company L, First Infantry,

Second Lieutenant Clarence A. Bower, Company L, Second Infantry,

Second Lieutenant Eben Strong Company I, First Infantry,

Second Lieutenant Frederic O. Armington, Company M, Third Infantry,

Second Lieutenant Oliver J. Stewart, Battalion Quartermaster, Third Infantry, ordered to appear, and First Lieutenant John McGinley, Jr., First Company, Coast Artillery, nominated for Captain in the same Company; First Lieutenant Emerson N. Coleman, Jr., Battalion Adjutant, Third Infantry, nominated for First Lieutenant Company A in the same Regiment; and Second Lieutenant J. Walter Libby, First Company, Coast Artillery, nominated for First Lieutenant in the same Company; in pursuance of letters of the Adjutant-General, dated respectively, December 1st, 11th, and 5th, 1905, then came before the Board and passed an examination satisfactory to this Board as required by Section 3017, Chapter 181, Title 19, of the General Statutes.

First Lieutenant Albert M. Rutherford, Company I, First Infantry, ordered to appear this day, did not appear, having been discharged from the military service of the State, on a prior date.

The Board respectfully recommends that Second Lieutenant William Van Ness, Company D, First Infantry, who failed to pass an examination for promotion to the first lieutenancy of his Company, satisfactory to this Board as required by the aforecited section of the General Statutes, be allowed a second examination.

There being no further business before the Board, it adjourned at 3:45 P. M., without day.

WILLIAM E. CONE,

Colonel, Retired, C. N. G., President.

EDWARD SCHULZE,

Colonel First Infantry, C. N. G., Member.

GILBERT L. FITCH,

Colonel Third Infantry, C. N. G., Member.

WILLIAM M. STARK,

Major and Commissary, C. N. G., Recorder.

**Proceedings of a Board of Officers Convened at the State
Capitol, Hartford, Connecticut, Pursuant to
the Following Orders:**

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

HARTFORD, January 9, 1906.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 1.

I. The Examining Board for the examination of Officers, Connecticut National Guard, appointed in G. O. No. 41, A. G. O., series 1905, will reconvene at State Capitol, Hartford, January 30, 1906, at 9 o'clock A. M., and make return to this department of the name and rank of each officer examined, and the result of such examination in detail.

II. Per diem pay, in accordance with rank, and transportation only, will be allowed.

III. The following officers are hereby ordered to report in person to the President of the Examining Board, in dress uniform with side arms, on date above mentioned:

Second Lieut. Frederick A. Seidler for First Lieut., Co. F, First Inf.
Second Lieut. William Van Ness for First Lieut., Co. D, First Inf.
First Sergeant William J. Dyson for First Lieut., Co. I, First Inf.
First Lieut. Arnon A. Alling for Captain, Co. D, Second Inf.
Second Lieut. Clarence A. Bower for First Lieut., Co. L, Second Inf.
Second Lieut. Henry A. Beebe for First Lieut., Co. D, Second Inf.
Second Lieut. Fred T. Greener for First Lieut., Co. L, First Inf.

By order of the Governor,

GEORGE M. COLE,

Adjutant-General.

OFFICIAL:

WILLIAM E. F. LANDERS,

Assistant Adjutant-General.

NOTE:—General Orders No. 47, last of series 1905.

HARTFORD, January 30th, 1906.

Pursuant to the cited orders the Board met at the call of the President thereof at 9 A. M.

PRESENT:

Colonel William E. Cone, retired, C. N. G.,
Colonel Edward Schulze, First Infantry, C. N. G.,
Colonel Gilbert L. Fitch, Third Infantry, C. N. G.,
Major William M. Stark, Commissary, C. N. G.

Second Lieutenant Frederick A. Seidler nominated for First Lieutenant, Company F, First Infantry; Second Lieutenant William Van Ness, nominated for First Lieutenant, Company D, First Infantry; First Sergeant Willard J. Dyson nominated for First Lieutenant, Company I, First Infantry; First Lieutenant Arnon A. Alling nominated for Captain, Company D, Second Infantry; Second Lieutenant Clarence A. Bower nominated for First Lieutenant, Company L, Second Infantry; Second Lieutenant Henry A. Beebe nominated for First Lieutenant, Company D, Second Infantry; Second Lieutenant Fred T. Greener nominated for First Lieutenant, Company L, First Infantry; ordered to appear this day, then came before the Board, and, with the exception of Second Lieutenant Frederick A. Seidler, Company F, First Infantry, and Second Lieutenant Clarence A. Bower, Company L, Second Infantry, passed an examination satisfactory to this Board, as required by Section 3017, Chapter 181, Title 19, of the General Statutes.

The Board respectfully recommends that Second Lieutenant Frederick A. Seidler, Company F, First Infantry, and Second Lieutenant Clarence A. Bower, Company L, Second Infantry, who failed to pass examinations for promotion to the first lieutenancy of their respective companies satisfactorily to this Board as required by the aforecited section of the General Statutes, be allowed a second examination.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT. 215

There being no further business before the Board, it adjourned at 3:40 P. M., without day.

WILLIAM E. CONE,

Colonel, Retired, C. N. G., President.

EDWARD SCHULZE,

Colonel First Infantry, C. N. G., Member.

GILBERT L. FITCH,

Colonel Third Infantry, C. N. G., Member.

WILLIAM M. STARK,

Major and Commissary, C. N. G., Recorder.

**Proceedings of a Board of Officers Convened at the State
Capitol, Hartford, Connecticut, Pursuant to
the Following Orders:**

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

HARTFORD, March 22, 1906.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 11.

I. The Examining Board for the examination of Officers, Connecticut National Guard, appointed in G. O. No. 41, A.-G. O., series 1905, will reconvene at State Capitol, Hartford, April 5, 1906, at 9 o'clock A. M., and make return to this department of the name and rank of each officer examined, and the result of such examination in detail. Colonel Oliver C. Smith, Surgeon-General, and Major John B. McCook, Medical Corps, are appointed additional members of the Board who, together with the recorder, will examine the medical officers ordered for examination.

II. Per diem pay, in accordance with rank, and transportation only, will be allowed.

III. The following officers are hereby ordered to report in person to the President of the Examining Board, in dress uniform, with side arms, on date above mentioned:

Second Lieutenant J. H. Kelso Davis, Battalion Quartermaster,
for Battalion Adjutant, First Infantry.
Second Lieutenant Oliver J. Stewart, Battalion Quartermaster,
for Battalion Adjutant, Third Infantry.
Second Lieutenant Frederick A. Seidler,
for First Lieutenant, Company F, First Infantry.
First Lieutenant George E. Proudman,
for Captain, Company I, Second Infantry.
First Lieutenant Arthur Putnam Woodward,
for Captain, Company M, Third Infantry.
Second Lieutenant Clarence A. Bower,
for First Lieutenant, Company L, Second Infantry.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

217

Second Lieutenant Albert A. Kaschubey,
for First Lieutenant, Company I, Second Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Frederic O. Armington,
for First Lieutenant, Company M, Third Infantry.

Ensign Wyeth E. Ray, Assistant Surgeon, Naval Battalion.

By order of the Governor,

GEORGE M. COLE,
Adjutant-General.

OFFICIAL:

WILLIAM E. F. LANDERS,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

HARTFORD, April 5, 1906.

Pursuant to the cited orders the Board met at the call
of the President thereof at 9 A. M.

PRESENT:

Colonel William E. Cone, retired, C. N. G.,
Colonel Edward Schulze, First Infantry, C. N. G.,
Colonel Gilbert L. Fitch, Third Infantry, C. N. G.,
Major William M. Stark, Commissary, C. N. G.,

Second Lieutenant J. H. Kelso Davis, Battalion Quartermaster First Infantry, nominated for Battalion Adjutant, same Regiment; Second Lieutenant Frederick A. Seidler, Company F, First Infantry, nominated for First Lieutenant, same Company; First Lieutenant George E. Proudman, Company I, Second Infantry, nominated for Captain, same Company; Second Lieutenant Clarence A. Bower, Company L, Second Infantry, nominated for First Lieutenant, same Company; Second Lieutenant Albert A. Kaschubey, Company I, Second Infantry, nominated for First Lieutenant, same Company; Second Lieutenant Frederic O. Armington, Company M, Third Infantry, nominated for First Lieutenant, same Company; Private Frank B. Gurley.

Company H, Third Infantry, nominated for Captain and Adjutant, same Regiment (S. O. No. 45, A.-G. O. c. s.), ordered, and Second Lieutenant Richard E. Plato, First Separate Company, Infantry, nominated for First Lieutenant, same Company, authorized, by letter of the Adjutant-General, dated March 28th, 1906, to appear, then came before the Board and, with the exception of Second Lieutenant Clarence A. Bower, Company L, Second Infantry, and Second Lieutenant Albert A. Kaschubey, Company I, Second Infantry, passed an examination satisfactory to this Board as required by Section 3017, Chapter 181, Title 19, of the General Statutes.

Second Lieutenant Oliver J. Stewart, Battalion Quartermaster, Third Infantry, nominated for Battalion Adjutant, same Regiment, and First Lieutenant Arthur Putnam Woodward, Company M, Third Infantry, nominated for Captain in the same Company, ordered to appear this day, did not appear. The Board was informed that sickness occasioned the absence of these officers.

The Board respectfully recommends that Second Lieutenant Albert A. Kaschubey, Company I, Second Infantry, who failed to pass an examination for promotion to the first lieutenancy of his company satisfactory to this Board as required by the aforecited section of the General Statutes, be allowed a second examination.

There being no further business before the Board, it adjourned at 4:40 P. M., without day.

WILLIAM E. CONE,

Colonel, Retired, C. N. G., President.

EDWARD SCHULZE,

Colonel, First Infantry, C. N. G., Member.

GILBERT L. FITCH,

Colonel, Third Infantry, G. N. C., Member.

WILLIAM M. STARK,

Major and Commissary, C. N. G., Recorder.

HARTFORD, April 5, 1906.

Pursuant to the cited orders the Medical Officers, members of the Board, and the recorder met at 9 A. M.

Ensign Wyeth E. Ray, Assistant Surgeon, Naval Battalion, ordered to report this day, was examined by the aforesaid members of the Examining Board and passed a satisfactory examination as required by Section 3017, Chapter 181, Title 19. of the General Statutes.

OLIVER C. SMITH,

Colonel. Surgeon-General, C. N. G., Member.

J. B. McCOOK,

Major, Medical Corps, C. N. G., Member.

WILLIAM M. STARK,

Major and Commissary, C. N. G., Recorder.

**Proceedings of a Board of Officers Convened at the State
Capitol, Hartford, Connecticut, Pursuant to
the Following Orders:**

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

HARTFORD, June 21, 1906.

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 24.

I. The Examining Board for the examination of Officers, Connecticut National Guard, consisting of Brigadier-General Russell Frost, commanding Brigade; Colonel Edward Schulze, First Infantry; Colonel Gilbert L. Fitch, Third Infantry, and Major William M. Stark, Commissary, Connecticut National Guard, will convene at State Capitol-Hartford, July 5, 1906, at 9 A. M., and make return to this department of the name and rank of each officer examined, and the result of such examination in detail:

II. Per diem pay, in accordance with rank, and transportation only, will be allowed.

III. The following officers are hereby ordered to appear before the Examining Board at place designated, in dress uniform, with side arms, on date above mentioned.

First Lieutenant J. H. Kelso Davis, Battalion Adjutant,
for Commissary, First Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Arthur C. Hitchcock, Battalion Quartermaster,
for Battalion Adjutant, Second Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Albert A. Kaschubey,
for First Lieutenant, Company I, Second Infantry.

Second Lieutenant Oliver J. Stewart, Battalion Quartermaster,
for Battalion Adjutant, Third Infantry.

First Lieutenant Arthur Putnam Woodward,
for Captain, Company M, Third Infantry.

By order of the Governor,

GEORGE M. COLE,

Adjutant-General.

OFFICIAL:

WILLIAM E. F. LANDERS,

Assistant Adjutant-General.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

221

HARTFORD, July 5th, 1906.

Pursuant to the cited orders the Board met at the call of the President thereof at 9 A. M.

PRESENT:

Brigadier-General Russell Frost, commanding Brigade,
C. N. G.,

Colonel Edward Schulze, First Infantry, C. N. G.,
Colonel Gilbert L. Fitch, Third Infantry, C. N. G.,
Major William M. Stark, Commissary, C. N. G.,

First Lieutenant J. H. Kelso Davis, Battalion Adjutant, nominated for Commissary, First Infantry; Second Lieutenant Arthur C. Hitchcock, Battalion Quartermaster, nominated for Battalion Adjutant, Second Infantry; Second Lieutenant Albert A. Kaschubey, Company I, Second Infantry, nominated for First Lieutenant in the same Company; Second Lieutenant Oliver J. Stewart, Battalion Quartermaster, nominated for Battalion Adjutant, Third Infantry; First Lieutenant Arthur Putnam Woodward, Company M, Third Infantry, nominated for Captain in the same Company; Sergeant Earl D. Church, Company K, First Infantry, nominated for Battalion Adjutant in the same Regiment; ordered to appear this day, then came before the Board, and passed an examination satisfactory to this Board, as required by Section 3017, Chapter 181, Title 19, of the General Statutes. Sergeant Church appeared pursuant to S. O. No. 94, A.-G. O. c. s.

There being no further business before the Board, it adjourned at 3.40 P. M., without day.

RUSSELL FROST,

Brigadier-General, commanding Brigade, C. N. G., President.

EDWARD SCHULZE,

Colonel, First Infantry, C. N. G., Member.

GILBERT L. FITCH,

Colonel, Third Infantry, C. N. G., Member.

WILLIAM M. STARK,

Major and Commissary, C. N. G., Recorder.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., August 11, 1906.

*The Adjutant-General,**State of Connecticut.*

Pursuant to S. O. No. 120, A.-G. O., July 26th, 1906, we have the honor to report that the following officers of the Naval Battalion, C. N. G., appeared before us at the State Armory, New Haven, Conn., August 11th, 1906:

Ensign Charles A. Maynard.

Ensign Carroll C. Beach.

Ensigns Maynard and Beach having passed a satisfactory examination, are recommended for promotion.

Very respectfully,

EDWARD V. RAYNOLDS,

Commander C. N. G., Retired.

FRANK S. CORNWELL,

Commander, C. N. G.

ARTHUR H. DAY,

Lieutenant-Commander, C. N. G., Retired.

[7]

**Report of Major Smith G. Weed, Commanding Second
Company Governor's Foot Guard.**

HEADQUARTERS SECOND COMPANY,

GOVERNOR'S FOOT GUARD,

NEW HAVEN. CONN., September 27, 1906.

The Adjutant-General,

State of Connecticut.

SIR:

I have the honor to submit, herewith, the annual report of my command for the year ending September 30, 1906.

STRENGTH.

Commissioned Officers	6
Non-Commissioned Officers.....	16
Privates	96
Total.....	118

PARADES.

October 10, 1905. Fall Field Day. This command reported at their armory in fatigue uniform and were taken by trolley to Lake Compounce, in the town of Southington, Conn., where the day was spent in drill and instruction in all military movements. Present: Officers 6, Non-Commissioned Officers 14, Privates 90.

April 23, 1906. Parade in New Haven, Conn., in full dress uniform, in celebration of Foot Guard Day, the anniversary of the date on which the command left for Cambridge, Mass., in 1775. Governor Roberts and Staff, together with representatives from many of the old military organizations of the country being present as invited guests. The command reported with full ranks, attending divine service in the afternoon and dinner in the evening.

May 30, 1906. Spring Field Day. The command reported at their armory at 8 o'clock A. M., in full dress uniform. The morning was devoted to escort duty to the Grand Army of the Republic in its annual Memorial Day parade, and at the exercises and ceremonies in connection with the dedication of the monument to Cornelius S. Bushnell on Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn., to commemorate his services in connection with the building of the Monitor during the Civil War. Present: Officers 6, Non-Commissioned Officers 15, Privates 86.

June 14, 1906. Parade in Greenwich, Conn., with full ranks and in dress uniform on invitation of Putnam Hill Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at the dedication exercises of Putnam House at Horse-neck Hill in that town, the site of the famous ride of Israel Putnam down the stone steps, when he escaped from the British.

IN GENERAL.

On June 17, 1906, a detail of the command under Lieutenant George T. Hewlett, with David Humphrey's Branch, S. A. R., decorated the graves of the Revolutionary heroes buried in Grove Street Cemetery, in New Haven, Conn., twenty-eight of them being graves of members of this command, who served in the Revolution.

During the year drills have been held regularly on each Monday evening from November 13, 1905, to May 14, 1906, inclusive.

On the evening of May 14, 1906, a competitive drill of the entire command was held in the armory, prizes for the same being donated by the Staff Officers of the Company.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

225

On this occasion as well as throughout the entire drill season, the command made an excellent showing.

The annual reports of the Secretary and Treasurer on February 5, 1906, showed the command to be in excellent shape regarding membership and finances, and the year just passed seems in all respects an eminently successful one.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

SMITH G. WEED,

Major, Second Company, Governor's Foot Guard,

Commanding.

**Report of Major Gilbert P. Hurd, Commanding First
Company, Governor's Horse Guard.**

HEADQUARTERS FIRST COMPANY,
GOVERNOR'S HORSE GUARD,

HARTFORD, September 30, 1906.

The Adjutant-General.

State of Connecticut.

SIR:

I have the honor to respectfully submit, herewith, the annual report of standing of my command for the year ending September 30th, 1906.

STRENGTH.

Commissioned Officers.....	5
Non-Commissioned Officers.....	18
Privates	34
	—
Total.....	57

Number discharged	26	
Number enlisted.....	26	
	—	00

OCTOBER 17, 1905, FALL FIELD DAY.

Troop assembled at 8 o'clock A. M., 42 men present, and marched to Colt Meadows where pistol practice was held; some excellent scores were made. Although members have no opportunity to indulge in the practice during the year, they make good records at 50 and 100 yards, frequently making scores at both ranges of 24 and 25 out of a

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

227

possible 30. It is much regretted that the command is not equipped with carbines, that the members might indulge in target practice at longer ranges.

A short drill in troop formation was held in the afternoon, after which the Troop paraded to armory and were dismissed.

APRIL 9, 1906.

A competitive drill was held at armory in the evening which was, as usual, an interesting event to members and a large number of spectators, it requiring over one hour to gain a decision.

MAY 30, 1906, SPRING FIELD DAY.

Troop assembled at 8 o'clock A. M., and marched to Keney Park where the morning was devoted to platoon and troop drill. A return was made to the armory where a change was made from fatigue to the full dress uniform. The Troop reported to marshal of the Memorial Day Parade and participated in performing escort duty to the Grand Army Posts in the afternoon. This occasion was the first appearance of the Troop mounted in parade in Hartford equipped in full dress and many compliments were received on the good appearance of the men.

JUNE 10, 1906, TROOP MEMORIAL DAY.

Details visited the several cemeteries with flowers for graves of deceased members and ex-members.

At 6:30 P. M., the Troop assembled and marched to the Washington Street Memorial Chapel, where the memorial service was conducted by the Chaplain of the Troop, Rev. Henry M. Thompson.

SEPTEMBER 20, 1906, FALL FIELD DAY.

Troop assembled at 7:30 A. M., and marched to Berlin, where it was entertained as guest of the Berlin Agricultural Association.

At 1 o'clock P. M., the Troop, in full dress, mounted and proceeded to Berlin Depot, received the Governor of Connecticut and escorted him to the Berlin Fair Grounds. A short drill was held in front of the grand stand, following which the members were given a rest of two hours.

At 4 o'clock P. M., assembly was sounded and Troop re-formed and marched to Hartford, arriving at the armory at 7 o'clock.

The conduct of the men were excellent and I have only words of praise for the splendid care they gave their horses.

Wherein the company has neither lost or gained in membership during the year, we have practically more members than one year ago, as a larger percentage are more regular attendants at drills and meetings of the Troop.

I have the honor to be,

Most respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

GILBERT P. HURD,

Major, First Company, Governor's Horse Guard,

Commanding.

[8]
MILITARY ENROLLMENT, 1906.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Total Number Enrolled.	Minors, Members of Active Militia and other Exempts.	Liabie to Military Duty in case of War or Invasion.	Number Liabie to Commutation Tax.
Hartford.....	11557	3082	11351	8475
Avon.....	122	18	115	104
Berlin.....	288	23	288	265
Bloomfield.....	104	3	104	101
Bristol.	1536	876	1416	660
Burlington.....	122	30	109	92
Canton.....	350	75	334	275
East Granby	89	13	84	76
East Hartford....	758	401	753	357
East Windsor ...	352	57	349	295
Enfield	727	140	727	587
Farmington.....	345	149	320	196
Glastonbury....	527	34	515	493
Granby.....	201	27	192	174
Hartland.....	61	9	61	52
Manchester.....	1676	722	1625	954
Marlborough....	57	8	57	49
New Britain.....	2972	447	2809	2525
Newington.....	118	27	109	91
Plainville.....	341	108	332	233
Rocky Hill.....	103	10	98	93
Simsbury.....	165	28	162	137
Southington.....	913	352	893	561
South Windsor..	248	21	244	227
Suffield.....	512	99	506	413
West Hartford...	236	53	236	183
Wethersfield....	257	114	238	143
Windsor.....	479	107	470	372
Windsor Locks..	476	87	474	389
Total.....	25692	7120	25061	18572

TOLLAND COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Total Number Enrolled.	Minors, Members of Active Militia, and other Exempts.	Liable to Military Duty in case of War or Invasion.	Number Liable to Commutation Tax.
Tolland.....	99	29	94	70
Andover.....	41	1	41	40
Bolton.....	49	8	46	41
Coventry.....	183	16	177	167
Columbia.....	97	19	88	78
Ellington.....	208	27	201	181
Hebron.....	84	12	83	72
Mansfield.....	251	29	246	222
Somers.....	171	25	170	146
Stafford.....	457	67	457	390
Union.....	37	5	36	32
Vernon.....	1226	238	1210	988
Willington.....	96	22	84	74
Total.....	2999	498	2933	2501

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Total Number Enrolled.	Minors, Members of Active Militia, and other Exempts.	Liable to Military Duty in case of War or Invasion.	Number Liable to Commutation Tax.
New Haven.....	16449	2060	16304	14389
Ansonia.....	1954	671	1804	1283
Branford.....	468	194	458	274
Bethany.....	71	5	70	66
Beacon Falls.....	108	44	107	64
Cheshire.....	195	36	187	159
Derby.....	969	296	935	673
East Haven.....	128	54	126	74
Guilford.....	339	195	329	144
Hamden.....	523	113	518	410
Madison.....	109	26	104	83
Meriden.....	3488	653	3442	2835
Middlebury.....	98	8	96	90
Milford.....	482	198	457	284
Naugatuck.....	1790	410	1782	1380
North Branford..	115	23	110	92
North Haven.....	227	16	219	211
Orange.....	1127	366	1094	761
Oxford.....	111	8	111	103
Prospect.....	31	8	29	23
Seymour.....	401	138	395	263
Southbury.....	157	25	155	132
Wallingford.....	1269	490	1168	779
Waterbury.....	13875	6043	9565	7832
Woodbridge.....	95	17	91	78
Wolcott.....	66	10	65	56
Total.....	44645	12107	39721	32538

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Total Number Enrolled.	Minors, Members of Active Militia and other Exempts.	Liable to Military Duty in case of War or Invasion.	Number Liable to Commutation Tax.
Middletown.....	1328	298	1258	1030
Chatham	295	61	291	234
Chester.....	184	26	182	158
Clinton	140	36	122	104
Cromwell.....	222	28	217	194
Durham.....	125	25	120	100
East Haddam....	239	65	223	174
Essex	399	106	366	293
Haddam	241	52	229	189
Killingworth	62	13	60	49
Middlefield.....	92	11	92	81
Old Saybrook...	148	25	142	123
Portland	300	96	300	204
Saybrook.....	250	71	246	179
Westbrook.....	121	24	115	97
Total.....	4146	937	3963	3209

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Total Number Enrolled.	Minors, Members of Active Militia and other Exempts.	Liable to Military Duty in case of War or Invasion.	Number Liable to Commutation Tax.
New London.....	2564	1156	2370	1408
Bozrah	112	31	104	81
Colchester.....	148	43	144	105
East Lyme.....	252	38	234	214
Franklin.....	86	15	83	71
Griswold	497	175	479	322
Groton	750	292	735	458
Lebanon	145	22	140	123
Ledyard.....	130	24	129	106
Lisbon	100	15	93	85
Lyme	95	10	92	85
Montville.....	334	50	332	284
Norwich.....	2436	827	2397	1609
No. Stonington..	156	25	152	131
Old Lyme.....	92	11	91	81
Preston.....	148	26	143	122
Salem.....	39	8	36	31
Stonington.....	1141	589	1063	552
Sprague.....	252	102	243	150
Voluntown	80	17	74	63
Waterford.....	217	50	217	167
Total.....	9774	3526	9351	6248

WINDHAM COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Total Number Enrolled.	Minors, Members of Active Militia, and other Exempts.	Liable to Military Duty in case of War or Invasion.	Number Liable to Commutation Tax.
Windham	1405	617	1286	788
Ashford	83	4	82	79
Brooklyn	213	31	202	182
Canterbury	104	13	98	91
Chaplin	62	11	60	51
Eastford	66	7	64	59
Hampton	93	18	87	75
Killingly	892	255	861	637
Plainfield	517	100	491	417
Pomfret	153	21	149	132
Putnam	604	219	579	385
Sterling	148	17	141	131
Scotland	41	4	40	37
Thompson	424	103	411	321
Woodstock	226	47	217	179
Total	5031	1467	4768	3564

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

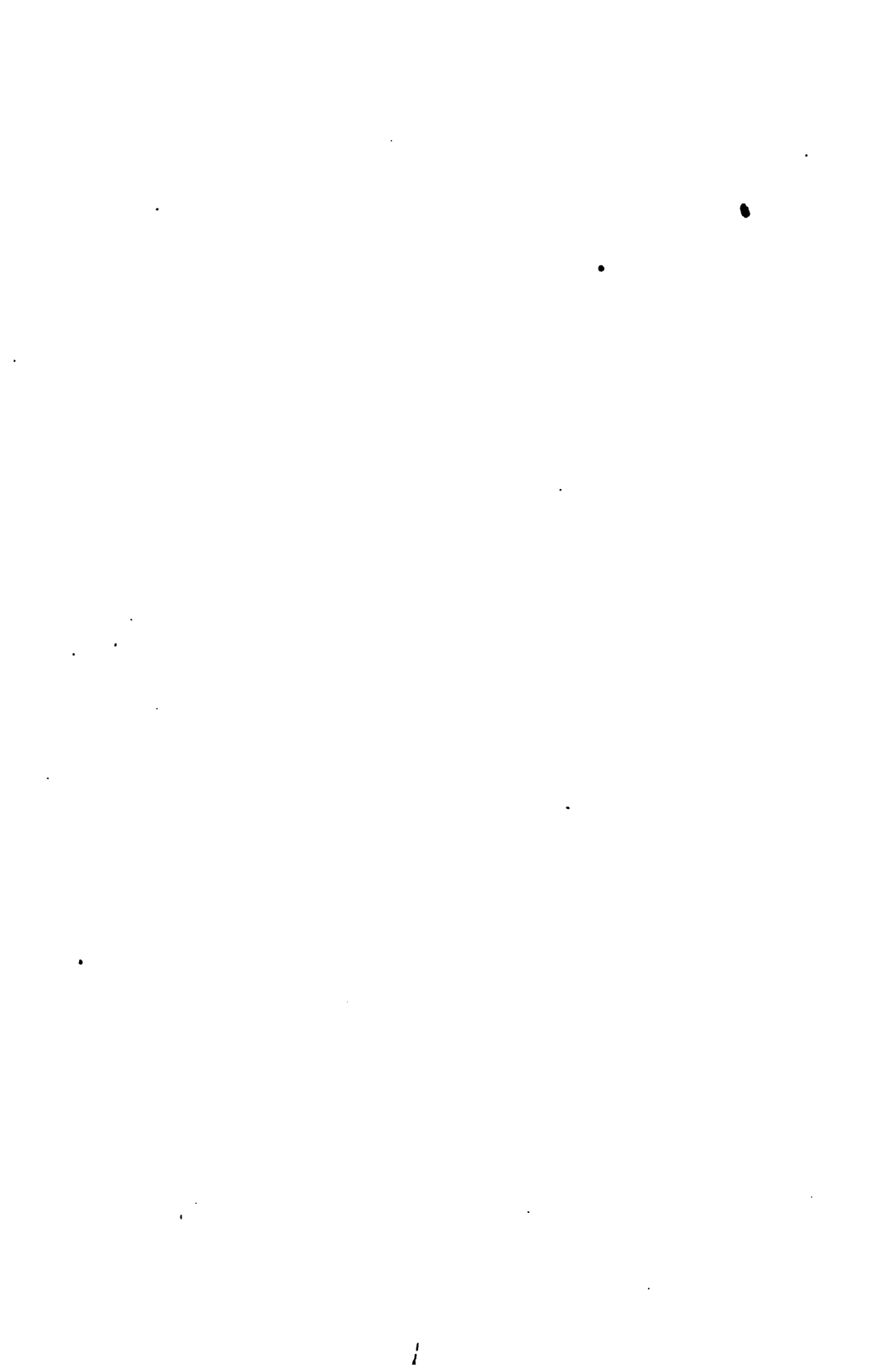
TOWNS	Total Number Enrolled	Number Active in Military Service Exempts	Number Exempt on Grounds of Disability or Disease	Number Exempt on Grounds of Disease
Fairfield	425	157	398	271
Bethel	553	263	313	290
Bridgeport	9555	2293	9689	7393
Brookfield	75	5	74	70
Danbury	2361	902	2337	1439
Darien	444	176	433	268
Easton	84	19	79	63
Greenwich	2035	617	2020	1418
Huntington	744	191	694	338
Monroe	73	9	70	64
New Canaan	367	144	333	223
Newtown	241	44	233	197
New Fairfield	66	5	63	61
Norwalk	2103	646	2102	1437
Redding	156	40	139	116
Ridgefield	271	99	265	172
Stamford	1990	330	1981	1660
Stratford	514	199	513	315
Sherman	55	9	55	46
Trumbull	128	11	128	117
Weston	61	7	57	54
Westport	582	295	573	287
Wilton	180	34	157	146
Total	23399	6495	22932	16904

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Total Number Enrolled.	Minors, Members of Active Militia, and other Exempts.	Liable to Military Duty in case of War or Invasion.	Number Liable to Commutation Tax.
Litchfield.....	424	143	409	281
Barkhamsted....	102	15	102	87
Bethlehem.....	53	14	49	39
Bridgewater.....	80	16	73	64
Canaan.....	84	8	84	76
Colebrook.....	71	23	69	48
Cornwall.....	146	39	132	107
Goshen.....	121	24	121	97
Harwinton.....	127	19	126	108
Kent.....	114	11	114	103
Morris.....	74	12	69	62
New Hartford....	231	26	231	205
New Milford.....	478	122	433	356
Norfolk.....	177	34	177	143
North Canaan....	233	13	228	220
Plymouth.....	446	60	431	386
Roxbury.....	80	10	75	70
Salisbury.....	351	61	341	290
Sharon.....	248	61	236	187
Torrington.....	1687	506	1626	1181
Thomaston.....	561	210	551	351
Washington.....	248	41	224	207
Warren.....	51	7	50	44
Watertown.....	375	108	367	267
Winchester.....	1504	530	1464	974
Woodbury.....	235	70	224	165
Total.....	8301	2183	8006	6118

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Total Number Enrolled.	Minors, Members of Active Militia, and other Exempts.	Liable to Military Duty in case of War or Invasion.	Number Liable to Commutation Tax.
Hartford.....	25692	7120	25061	18572
Tolland.....	2999	498	2933	2501
New Haven.....	44645	12107	39721	32538
Middlesex.....	4146	937	3963	3209
New London....	9774	3526	9351	6248
Windham.....	5031	1467	4768	3564
Fairfield.....	23399	6495	22932	16904
Litchfield.....	8301	2183	8006	6118
Total.....	123987	34333	116735	89654



State of Connecticut.
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 7.

REPORT

OF THE

ACTING QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

TO THE

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

BRIG.-GEN. GEORGE M. COLE,

Adjutant-General and Acting Quartermaster-General.

State of Connecticut.

AUDITORS' REPORT.

HARTFORD, CONN., Feb. 16, 1906.

To His Excellency, HON. HENRY ROBERTS, Governor.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of George M. Cole, Acting Quartermaster-General for the period beginning Oct. 1st, 1905, and ending Feb. 15th, 1906, inclusive, compared the same with the vouchers therefor, and find them correct, and that there was a balance to the credit of said Acting Quartermaster-General on deposit in the Ætna National Bank of thirteen thousand eight hundred and thirty-four dollars and forty-two cents (\$13,834.42).

JAMES P. BREE,
WILLIAM P. BAILEY,
Auditors of Public Accounts.

HARTFORD, CONN., Dec. 7, 1906.

To His Excellency, HON. HENRY ROBERTS, Governor.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of George M. Cole, Acting Quartermaster-General for the period beginning Feb. 15, 1906, and ending Sept. 30, 1906, compared the same with the vouchers therefor and find them correct. The balance in the hands of said Acting Quartermaster-General on said last mentioned date was one thousand six hundred dollars and thirty-four cents (\$1,600.34) on deposit with the Ætna National Bank.

WM. P. BAILEY,
EDWARD M. YOEMANS,
Auditors of Public Accounts.

[NOTE—This account was audited twice during the fiscal year, Oct. 1st, 1905,—Sept. 30th, 1906, owing to the death during the year of the Assistant Quartermaster-General, on Feb. 5, 1906.]

State of Connecticut.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

STATEMENT

OF

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1905, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

Brig.-Gen. George M. Cole, Acting Quartermaster-General,

Specific Appropriations.

1906.

DR.

Sept. 30, To Cash Received, Order of Comptroller..... \$81,149.52

\$81,149.52

1905.

Special Account.—Rifle Ranges,

Oct. 1, To Cash, Balance..... \$11,808.30

\$11,808.30

1906.

Special Account.—Rifle Range, New Haven Armory,

Sept. 30, To Cash, Orders of Comptroller..... \$ 2,500.00

\$ 2,500.00

1906.

Special Account.—Purchase of Machine Guns for Bridgeport,

Sept. 30, To Cash, Orders of Comptroller..... \$ 3,500.00

\$ 3,500.00

1906.

Miscellaneous Receipts,

Sept. 30, To Cash, Received Rentals of State Armories... \$ 1,937.78

“ “ Sales, Miscellaneous..... 414.36

“ “ Transportation paid for..... 45.88

“ “ Missing Property paid for..... 53.77

\$ 2,451.79

In Account with the State of Connecticut.

1906.	Specific Appropriations.	CR.
Sept. 30, By Cash, expended:		
	Ammunition.....	\$ 3,534.15
	Armory Rents.....	10,983.00
	Arsenal Repairs.....	148.91
	Care of State Armories.....	24,551.52
	Care of Arms.....	135.00
	Care of Public Property.....	5,857.72
	Connecticut National Guard.....	9,184.75
	Contingent Expenses.....	26.65
	Freight and Express.....	880.92
	Naval Militia.....	2,292.19
	Niantic Camp Ground.....	3,530.62
	New Uniforms.....	510.13
	Office Expenses.....	700.00
	Officers' Compensation.....	2,326.76
	Uniform Compensation.....	5,902.28
	Rifle Ranges, Current Expenditures.....	2,093.58
	Transportation.....	5,950.51
	Uniform Repairs.....	1,018.18
		<u>\$79,626.87</u>
	By Balance.....	1,522.65
		<u>\$81,149.52</u>

Authorized by Special Laws, No. 194, Approved May 5, 1905.

Sept. 30, 1906. By Cash, Expended.....	\$11,789.79
By Balance.....	18.51
	<u>\$11,808.30</u>

Authorized by Special Laws, No. 465, Approved July 19, 1905.

Sept. 30, 1906. By Cash, Expended.....	\$ 2,471.62
By Balance.....	28.38
	<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>

Authorized by Special Laws, No. 420, Approved July 6, 1905.

Sept. 30, 1906. By Cash, Expended.....	\$ 3,469.20
By Balance.....	30.80
	<u>\$ 3,500.00</u>

Deposited in State Treasury.

Sept. 30, 1906. By Cash, Paid State Treasurer.....	\$ 2,451.79
--	-------------

\$ 2,451.79

REPORT.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,
QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BUREAU,
HARTFORD, September 30, 1906.

To His Excellency, HENRY ROBERTS, Governor.

SIR :

I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the Quartermaster-General's Bureau covering the financial and property transactions for the fiscal year ended September 30th, 1906 :

FUNERAL EXPENSES AND HEADSTONES FOR VETERANS OF THE CIVIL WAR.

During the year there have been approved 218 applications for payment of funeral expenses, and 284 applications for headstones, at a total expense of \$11,890.

REMOVAL OF REMAINS OF SOLDIERS FROM THE CEMETERY OF THE CONNECTICUT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

Under the direction of this Bureau the remains of eight soldiers of the Civil War were removed from the Cemetery of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane and re-interred in the Indian Hill Cemetery, at Middletown, in the plot owned and controlled by the Mansfield Post No. 53, Department of Conn., G. A. R., and as provided for by Special Laws 350, Approved June 21, 1905.

These remains were removed on Nov. 6, 1905, and at a cost of \$125.00, which amount was paid by the Comptroller.

A soldier's headstone was erected to each of these soldiers at place of re-interment.

FUNERAL EXPENSES AND HEADSTONES FOR VETERANS
OF THE SPANISH WAR AND OTHER SERVICE.

This Bureau has approved during the year 13 applications for funeral expenses, and 21 applications for headstones, at a total expense of \$791.

MONUMENTS.

Special Laws 417, Approved July 6, 1905, provided for the erection of a granite coping around the plot of ground in St. Bernard's Cemetery at New Haven, on which stands the soldiers' monument erected by the State. This coping was completed Dec. 15, 1905, under the direction of this Bureau, and to the satisfaction of a committee of the H. C. Merwin Post, G. A. R., duly appointed to take charge of this work. The cost of this coping—\$600, the amount duly authorized by said Special Laws, was paid by the Comptroller.

MEMORIAL TO THE UNKNOWN DEAD AT BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

A contract has been made by this Bureau, under Section 2887, Revised Statutes, 1902, for a Memorial to the Soldiers, Sailors and Marines from Bridgeport, who served in the Civil War and whose remains were never brought home for interment, to be erected in the Grand Army Plot in Mountain Grove Cemetery, in that city. This monument has not been completed.

SOLDIERS' MONUMENT IN THE TOWN OF PROSPECT, CONN.

A contract has been executed by this Bureau for a Soldiers' Memorial for the Town of Prospect, as provided for by Special Laws 433, Approved July 13, 1905. This monument is not finished.

In closing, I have to report the loss, by death, of an efficient and valuable officer, Colonel Henry C. Morgan, who served for many years as Assistant Quartermaster-General. Notice of his death was published to the Connecticut National Guard in G. O. No. 6, A.-G. O. c. s.

Very respectfully,

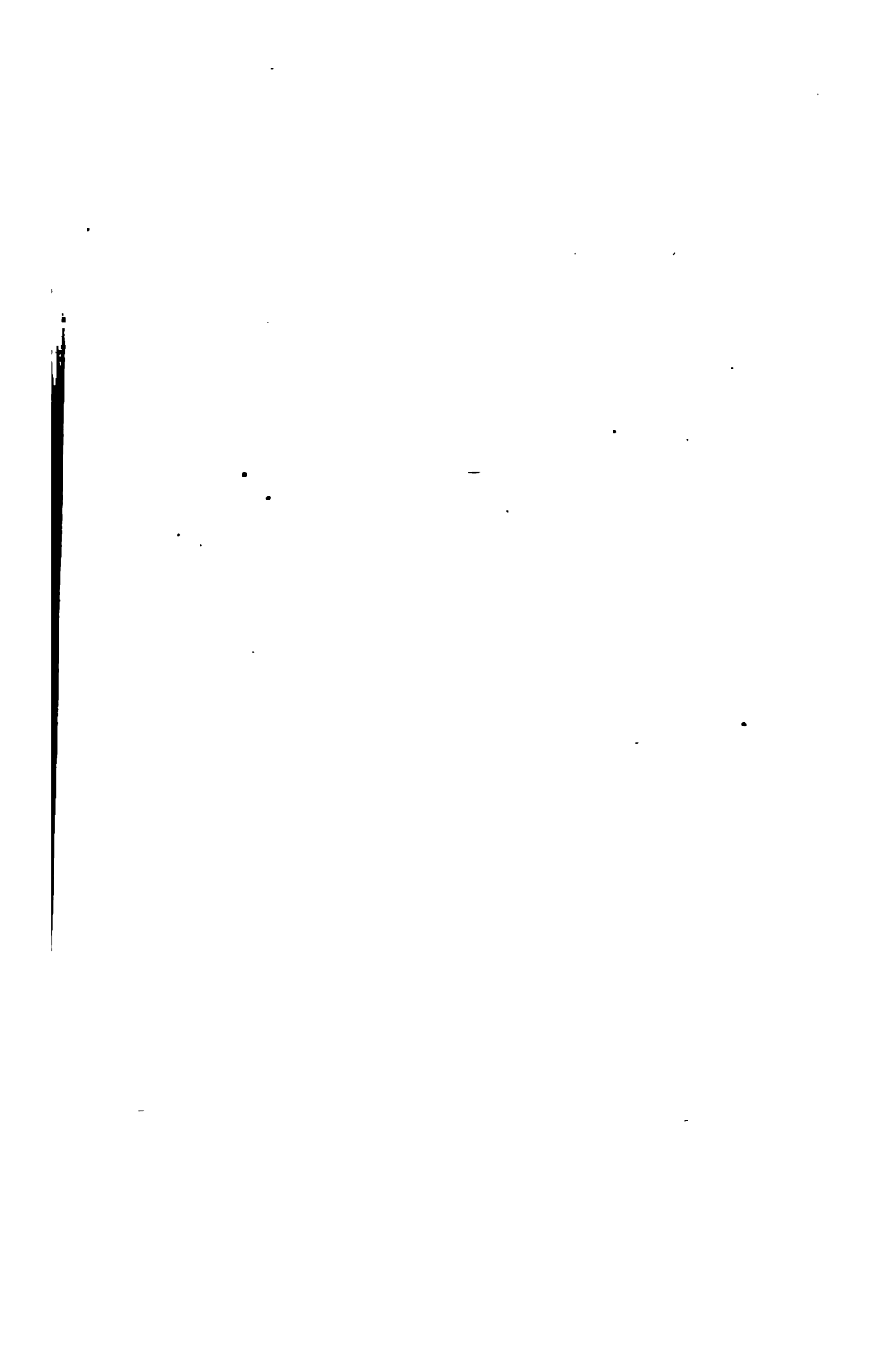
GEORGE M. COLE,

Acting Quartermaster-General.

3

N





1000

9

8

7

6

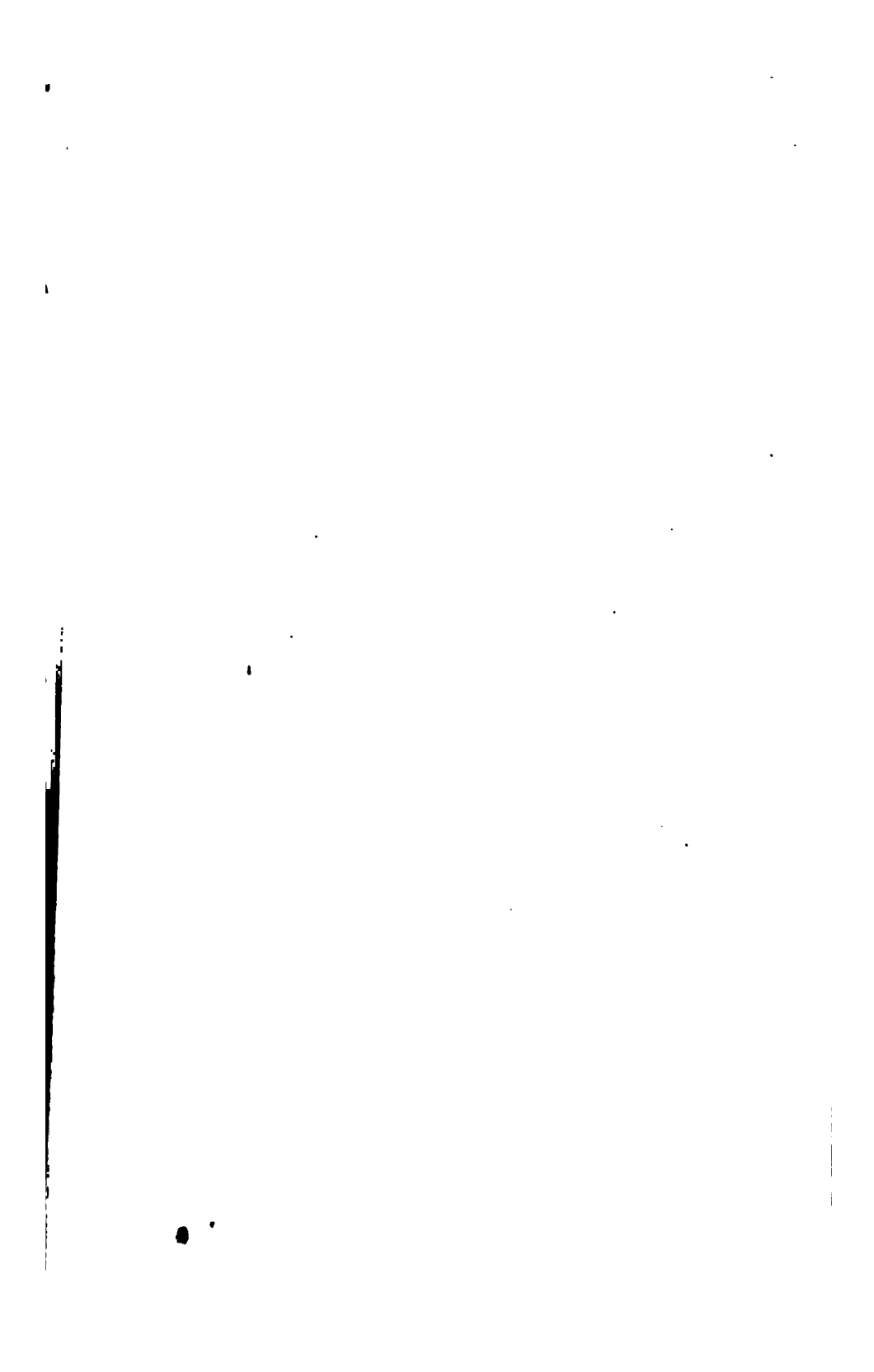
5

4

3

2

1



JRI

irter

TE

T/

Targets.

1928

2500

4428

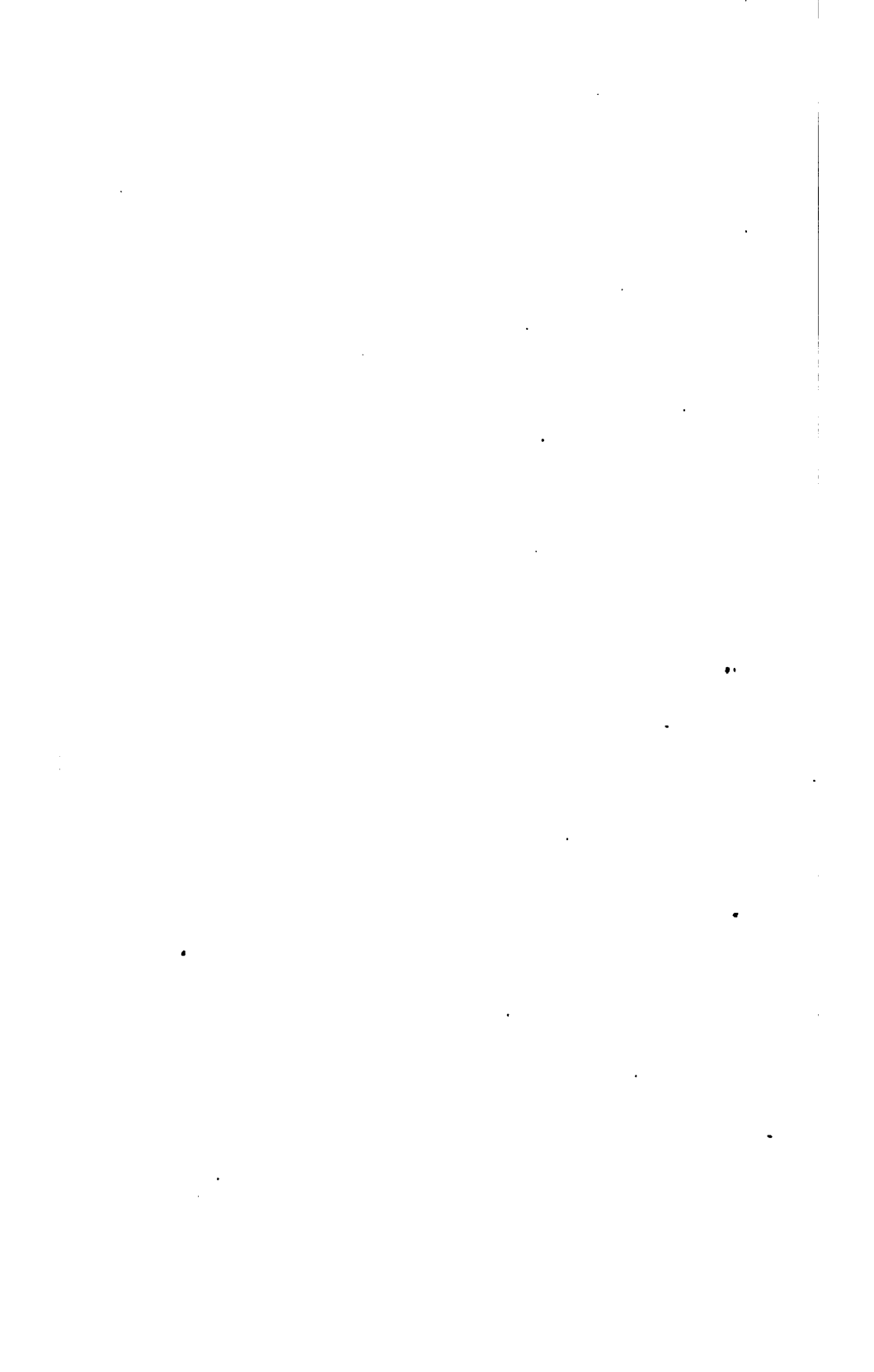
958

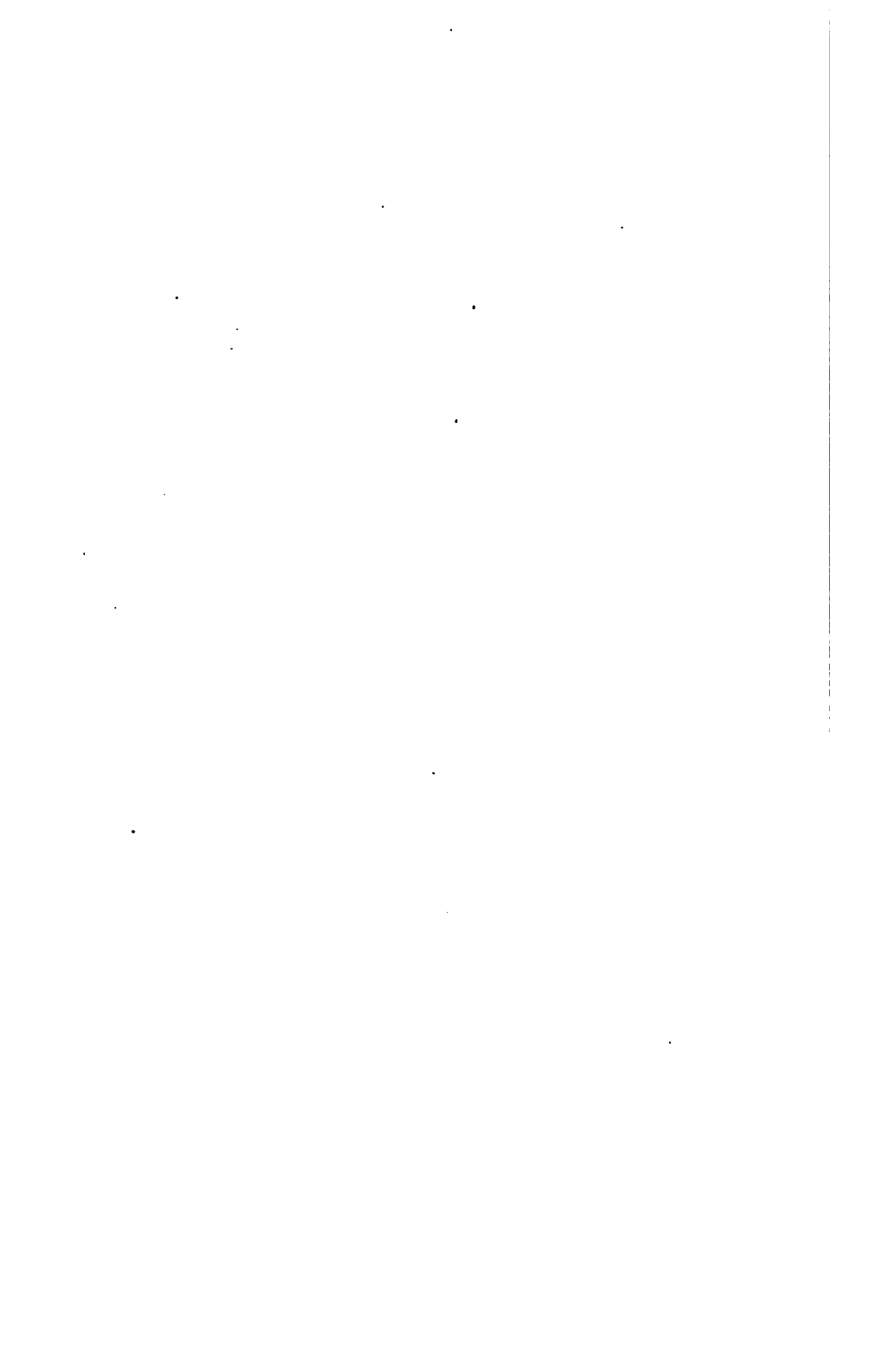
3478

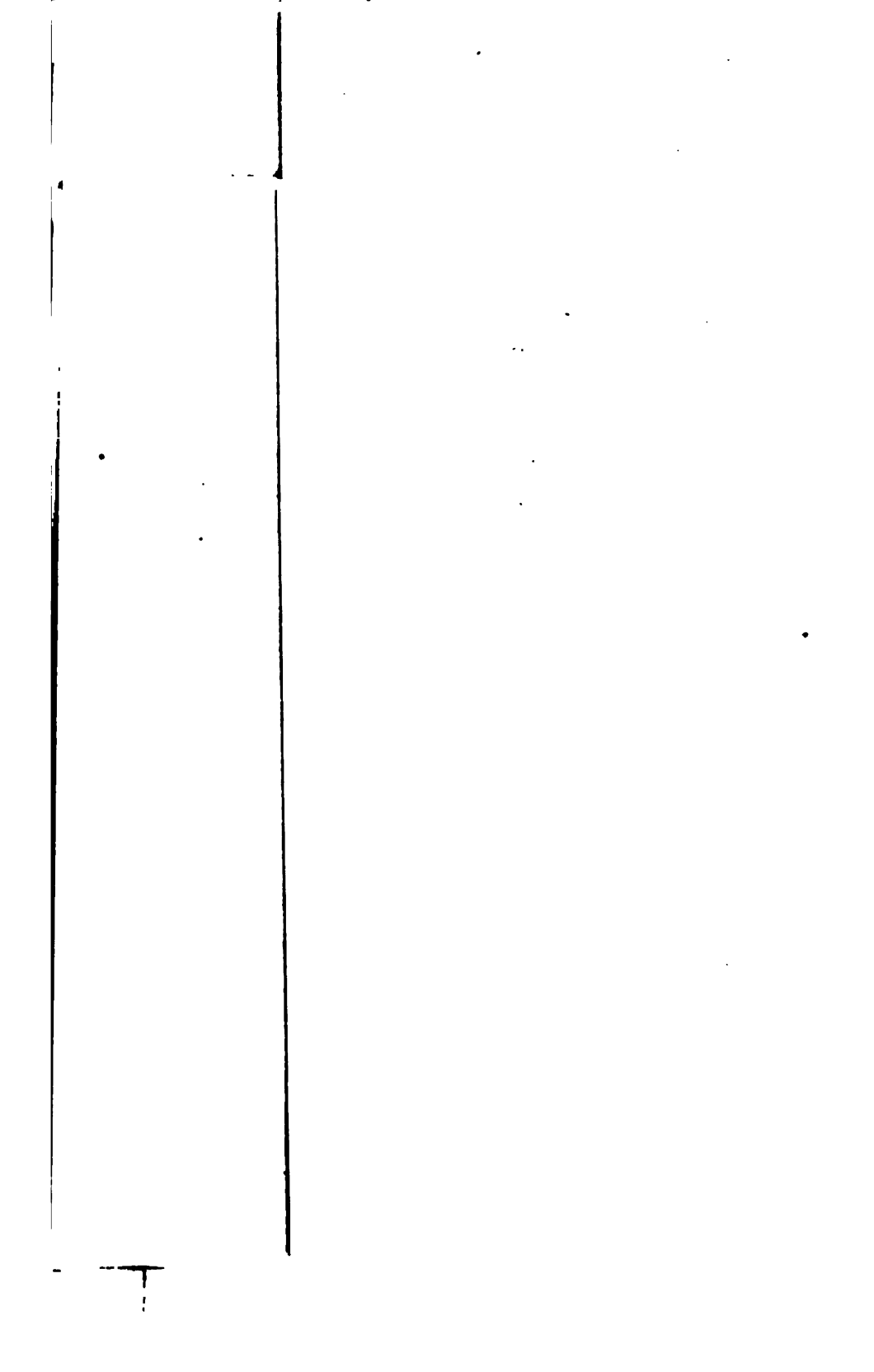
and September 30, 1906.

Insulated Wire (coils).
Horse Shoes (kegs).
Strawboard (lot).
Sink Stands.
Office Sign.
Hand Lamps.
Rack (Guard House).
Lawn Settees.
Tumblers.
Pitchers (small).
Cap Measure.
Lawn Sprinkler.
Law Set.
Gas Pliers.
Screw Driver (bit).
Law Horse.
Rack Screw.
Draw Knife.
Level.
Stoves.
Halls.
Saw. Rowel.
Shovels (snow).
Cap Wrenches.
Screw Plates.
Dies (set).
Caps (set).
Dies State Decorations (set).
Blacksmiths' Chisel.
Panel Square.
Wagon Jack.
Set Reloading Tools.
Bullet Metal (lbs.).
Primers.

1 Blowpipe Lamp.
3 Waste Baskets.
20 Camp Chairs.
1 Operating Table.
22 Cuspidors.
1 Potato Hook.
5 Stencil Brushes.
1 Pruning Shears.
1 Adze.
4 Carpenters' Chisels.
1 Spoke Shave.
1 Hay Press.
3 Post Hole Shovels.
1 Paste Brush.
1 Papering Brush.
1 Putty Knife.
1 Grinder.
8 Bush Hooks.
1 Push Cart.
1 Glass Cutter.
2 Mowing Machines (horse).
1 Horse Rake.
1 Picket Rope.
1 Potato Shovel.
1 Pipe Vise.
1 Extension Bit.
1 Pipe Cutter.
5 Meat Saws.
1 Tinner's Stove.
13 Cleavers.
Napkins.
6 Steels.



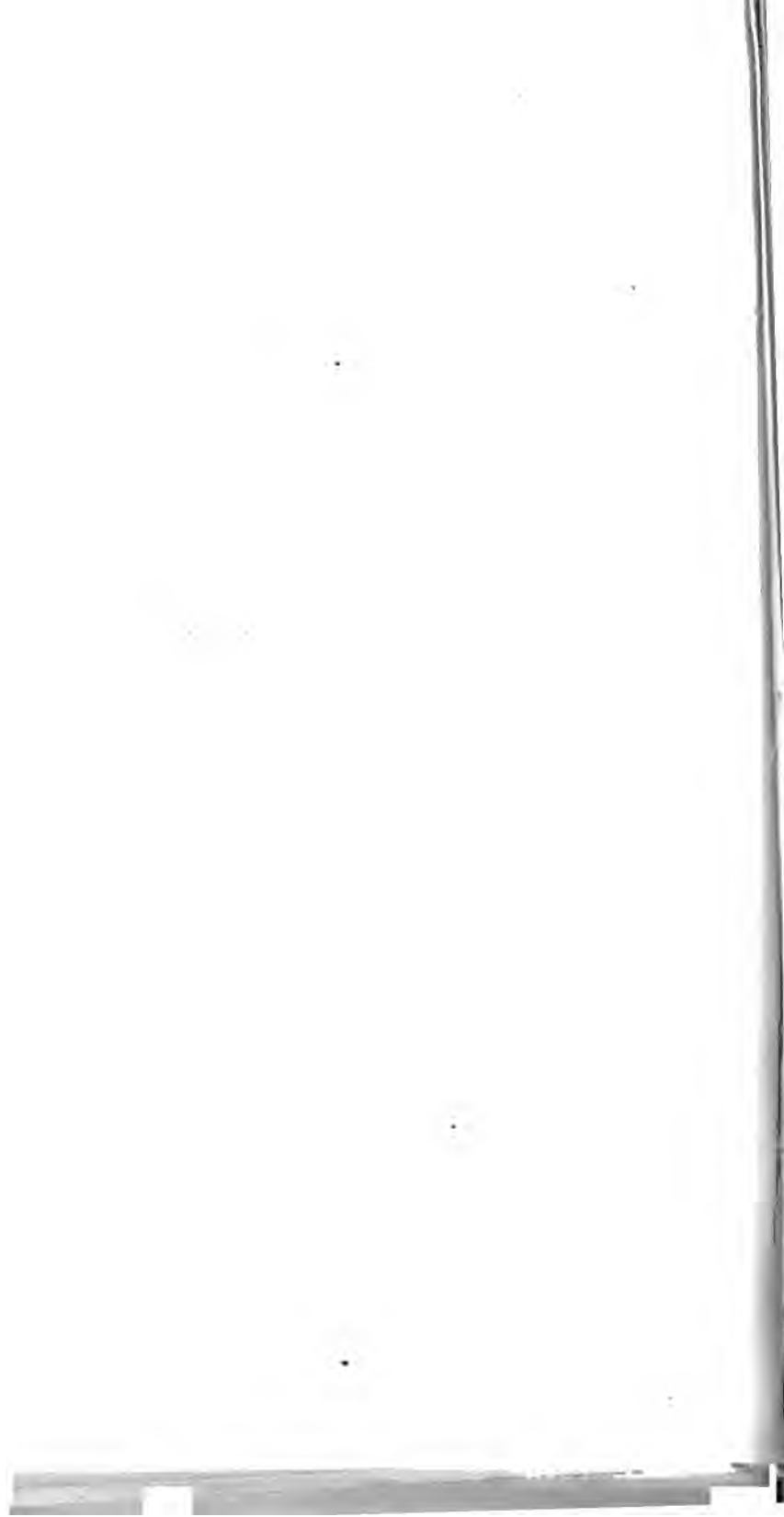






10, 1906.

[illegible]



State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 25

TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
State Board of Health
OF THE
State of Connecticut
FOR THE YEAR 1906
WITH THE
Registration Report for 1905 relating to Births,
Marriages, Divorces and Deaths

=====

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

=====

NEW HAVEN, CONN.:
THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY
1907

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Prof. WILLIAM H. BREWER, PH.D., LL.D., New Haven, 1909
THEODORE H. MCKENZIE, Civil Engineer, Southington, 1907
SELDEN B. OVERLOCK, M.D., Pomfret, . . . 1907
ALBERT W. PHILLIPS, M.D., Derby, . . . 1909
EDWARD K. ROOT, M.D., Hartford, . . . 1911
LEWIS SPERRY, Attorney at Law, Hartford, . . . 1911
JOSEPH H. TOWNSEND, M.D., Secretary, New Haven,
Executive Office, State Capitol, Hartford.

State Superintendent of Registration of Vital Statistics.

Dr. J. H. TOWNSEND, as Secretary of the Board.

LABORATORY OF THE BOARD.

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY CAMPUS, MIDDLETOWN.

Prof. HERBERT W. CONN, PH.D.

Bacteriologist and Director.

JAMES A. NEWLANDS, B.S.

Chemist.

Sanitary Inspector.

GEORGE C. HAM, PH.B., Civil Engineer, Naugatuck.

State of Connecticut

OFFICE OF THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH,
CAPITOL, HARTFORD, Jan. 10, 1907.

To His Excellency, ROLLIN S. WOODRUFF, Governor of Connecticut:

SIR:—In compliance with the laws of the State, I have the honor to present to you the Twenty-ninth Report of the State Board of Health, for the year ending September 30, 1906. Also the Registration Report of the Bureau of Vital Statistics for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Very respectfully,

JOSEPH H. TOWNSEND, M.D.,

*Secretary of State Board of Health and Superintendent
of Registration of Vital Statistics.*

GENERAL REPORT.

To His Excellency, Rollin S. Woodruff, Governor of Connecticut:

SIR:—The State Board of Health herewith presents its twenty-ninth annual report relating to the sanitary conditions of the State, the vital statistics and the expenditures of the Board.

THE PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD.

Since the last report, Dr. Charles A. Lindsley, who had been a member of the Board since its organization in 1878 and its Secretary for nearly twenty-two years, has died. At the October meeting Dr. Lindsley handed in his resignation on account of feeble health and the decision of the Board to remove its offices to Hartford. The resignation was accepted, to take effect April 1, 1906, but on March 9th Dr. Lindsley passed away after a brief illness. Dr. Lindsley, during his long years of service, had been a valued public official and had done much in the organization of the Board and the public health system of the State. He was the author of many of the present laws on our statute books relating to the public health and the collection and preservation of the vital statistics. His influence will long be felt in the administration of the health affairs of the State.

Dr. Joseph H. Townsend of New Haven, who had been a member of the Board since 1901, was elected secretary to succeed Dr. Lindsley, and the vacancy thus caused was filled by Governor Roberts in the appointment of Dr. Seldon B. Overlock of Pomfret.

REMOVAL OF THE OFFICES OF THE BOARD TO HARTFORD.

When the State Board of Health was organized in 1878 and the late Dr. Charles W. Chamberlain of Hartford was Secretary, the Board had offices located on the third floor of the

Capitol building. On the death of Dr. Chamberlain and the election of Dr. Lindsley to the secretaryship, the office of the Board was moved to Dr. Lindsley's residence in New Haven, where it occupied the third floor of his house. Here it remained for twenty-two years, the work growing and expanding year by year. In 1897 there was begun the collecting and preserving, in the office of the State Board of Health, a record of all the births, marriages, and deaths in the State. Here are received the monthly reports of the town health officers regarding the prevalence or absence of contagious diseases. The State Board of Health furnishes all the blanks and record books for collecting and preserving the vital statistics in the towns, and blanks for all burial and transit permits. Some of the members of the Board and many of the State officials had realized for some time that so important a State bureau as this should have a more permanent location and should be at the Capitol with the other State departments. At the July meeting in 1905 a resolution was passed removing the office of the Board to Hartford, but in order not to embarrass the Secretary in preparing the annual report, it was voted not to make the change until April 1, 1906. Upon application to the Comptroller, the Board was assigned to Rooms 87 and 89 on the fifth floor in the Capitol building, and the removal was made upon the date agreed. The two rooms occupied on the fifth floor, together with a vault for storage purposes in the basement, barely accommodate the Board now and larger quarters will be needed soon. Any plan for relieving the congestion at the Capitol by the addition of other buildings should take into consideration the future needs of the Board of Health. In a few years our cabinets containing the vital statistics records will be filled; there will be no room for any additional cabinets, and when the time comes for purchasing these, they should be of steel construction and located where they will be more secure against fire.

Four regular quarterly meetings and three special meetings have been held. The attendance at these meetings has been good; always a quorum and many times the entire Board were present.

The monthly bulletin, as heretofore during the past twenty years, has been issued on the fifteenth of each month except

when that day came on Sunday. This bulletin gives an abstract of the mortality reports of the State, the number and kind of infectious diseases occurring in the various towns, and comments on sanitary interests in the State, together with a summary of the meteorological conditions prevailing during the month.

Special visits have been made to various places in the State by different members of the Board. These visits are usually made at the request of people who desire consultation and advice regarding public water supplies, sewage disposal, the control of infectious diseases, and various unsanitary conditions.

Much work has been done by correspondence, and the Board is in daily receipt of letters from health officials and citizens all over the State asking for information in regard to health laws and matters relating to public and private hygiene. Our correspondence is larger every year as our population grows and as the interest of the public in sanitary matters increases. The Medical Practice Act calls for much correspondence from people both outside and within the State who desire information regarding the legal requirements to practice here; also from people seeking information about our pure food laws and regarding morbidity and mortality statistics.

APPROPRIATION.

Through an evident misunderstanding on the part of the Legislature of 1905, the appropriation for the general expenses of the Board was cut from \$4,000 per annum to \$2,500 per annum. With the appropriation of \$4,000 per annum, which amount the Board has had at its disposal for several years, it was able to do little except the work which is absolutely required by the statutes. This has related mostly to the collection and preservation of the vital statistics of the State. Every blank used by physicians in making reports of births and deaths, and all blanks used by the town and city registrars, together with their record books where all births, marriages, and deaths are recorded, are furnished from the appropriation for the general expenses of the Board. All this, together with expenses of collecting the records kept in our office, has exhausted in fifteen months the appropriation for two years, so that it will be neces-

sary to apply to the present Legislature for money to carry on the work of the Board to the end of the present fiscal year, September 30, 1907.

THE BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

At the last session of the Legislature a bill was passed granting \$6,000 to the State Board of Health for the equipment and maintenance for two years of a State Bacteriological Laboratory, where physicians can obtain the free examination of specimens for diagnostic purposes. Professor H. W. Conn of Wesleyan University was chosen director in October, 1905, and he began at once the organization of the laboratory in Middletown, which was selected on account of its central location. The University authorities kindly gave us the use of a building for the laboratory. Professor Conn chose as his assistant Mr. James A. Newland, who had studied at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and before coming to the laboratory had worked under Professor Andrew Smith at Beloit College. The laboratory was opened in January and the work limited to examinations for diagnostic purposes, in cases of diphtheria, typhoid fever, and tuberculosis. The laboratory has been popular with the physicians from the start and the work has gradually increased until about two hundred examinations are now made each month.

WATER ANALYSIS.

On account of the diminished appropriation at our disposal for investigating the pollution of streams and the natural waters of the State, the Board of Health was unable to renew its contract with Professor H. E. Smith of the Yale Medical School for water analysis, and arrangements were made, beginning July 1st, to have this work done under the direction of Professor Conn at the State Bacteriological Laboratory in Middletown. The laboratory being equipped and in continuous operation, the work could be done there at minimum expenditure. The routine examinations of reservoirs which had been carried on for several years has not been attempted, but all specimens of reservoir and well water sent in by the town health officers have been examined. The report of the laboratory shows that much of the water examined was polluted

and its use condemned except in such cases as it was possible to remove the cause of the contamination.

FUTURE OF THE LABORATORY.

It is proposed to ask the present Legislature for a single appropriation for the laboratory instead of separate appropriations for bacteriological work and water analysis and to change the name from the Bacteriological Laboratory to the Laboratory of the State Board of Health. The work demanded of the Board and for which we shall ask an appropriation is as follows:

The continuation of the work of the diagnosis of tuberculosis, typhoid fever, and diphtheria, and in addition the diagnosis of malaria and hydrophobia, for which there is now considerable demand. It was expected to undertake the work in malaria last year, but it was impossible owing to the press of other work.

The study of the bacteriology of the milk supply of the State, with a view of an improvement therein.

The chemical and bacteriological work will include the analysis of the water sent in by the town health officers and a renewal of the systematic study of the public water supplies of cities and towns, such as has been carried on for several years, and which gives a thorough knowledge of the conditions of the water used in different parts of the State.

The study of the effluents of sewerage plants and sewer outlets should be taken up to determine the extent of the pollution of streams by sewage and such other subjects as present themselves.

The work outlined will require an increased appropriation, and it is evident that the amount of work that can be done will depend upon the size of that appropriation. We shall ask for seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$7,500) per annum for this work.

PURE FOOD.

Contrary to the custom in most of the states, the Board of Health of Connecticut is not entrusted with inspection of food and drugs, and the enforcement of the laws relating thereto. These duties are vested in the Dairy Commissioners and their

work has been productive of much improvement, through the strict enforcement of the laws relating to the proper labelling of goods offered for sale and the detection of those adulterated and containing chemical preservatives. The National Pure Food Laws will no doubt be of great assistance to them in their work and any additional legislation needed to facilitate this work or to make our laws conform to the national laws ought to be granted.

INSPECTION OF DAIRIES.

While for several years the health authorities of our cities have paid much attention to the public milk supply as far as standard quality and adulteration are concerned, but little heed has been given until quite recently to the conditions under which milk is produced or handled at the farms. Fresh milk being a good culture media for most bacteria, the germs which through careless milking or improper handling get into the milk will rapidly multiply, especially when it is not properly cooled. The ordinary bacteria of milk which are derived from cow manure, dust, and other sources are harmful and render the milk dangerous to infants, when present in considerable quantities. The intimate relation between unclean milk and infant mortality is well known to physicians, as is also the fact that the contagion of typhoid fever, scarlet fever, and diphtheria are sometimes conveyed by means of milk. Of great importance also is the infection from diseased cattle, those suffering from tuberculosis and diseases of the milk glands. Nearly all the cities of the State have adopted a milk ordinance which provides for the licensing of milk dealers and the employment of inspectors whose duty it is to visit all the dairy farms supplying the city's milk. These inspectors see that the cows, barns, milkers and milk rooms are in a cleanly condition, that the barns are properly lighted, ventilated and drained, that the water used in the dairy room is above suspicion, and that bottles and utensils used in milking are properly sterilized. Dairies found not up to the standard are prohibited from sending their milk to the city. It will thus be seen that cities are well taken care of, regarding their milk supply, and this raises the question, what are the smaller towns to do? Won't the result be, that all the poor and unclean milk will be sold in the

small cities and towns, for it cannot well be sent out of the State, as the cities of our neighboring states have similar regulations.

This condition may demand a system of State inspection of dairies for the benefit of the small towns, whose need of pure milk is just as great as that of the cities, but who cannot afford the expense of an inspector. It may also be necessary for the State to adopt some uniform or standard system of inspection rather than have each city make its own rules.

CAR SANITATION.

Car sanitation is at the present time a question of a great deal of interest to railroad officials and to the traveling public. In order to have better car sanitation, it is necessary to improve car construction and to instruct railway employees in the care of cars.

The spitting nuisance in cars should be abated. Smoking cars should be provided with spittoons.

For the cleaning of cars some better method should be employed than sweeping the floor with an ordinary broom and dusting with a feather duster. Since the introduction of compressed air, a certain amount of the cleaning of cars and furnishings has been done by this method, but the compressed air outfit is at present only partially used by a few railroads, and it is hoped that it will come into more general use. The car floor should be mopped after every trip and more attention should be paid to keeping the car free from all sorts of debris while en route, especially during the summer time, when the travel is heavy. A passenger entering a New York and Boston train at an intermediate point will often find the floor beneath a seat so littered with the remnants of a lunch or the filth caused by car sickness or nuisance committed by children as to make it impossible for him to occupy it. Railroad employees should also be more particular about the heating and ventilation of cars. This is particularly true of trolley cars, and it does seem that there ought to be some arrangement that such cars cannot be shut up absolutely tight like a box when they are crowded with people and the atmosphere so foul as to be actually poisonous. The local health officers now no doubt have authority to control the sanitary conditions of the

trolley cars running in their respective towns, but as many of these cars now run through several towns and in a few years will run from one end of the State to the other, they should be under State regulation rather than to have as many different standards of cleanliness as there are towns in the State.

VACCINATION.

The protective power of vaccination has been established by the strongest evidence from all parts of the civilized world, still there are those who oppose it on the ground that it has no value as a preventive measure, that it is harmful to those who undergo the operation and that compulsory vaccination is an infringement on the rights of the individual. The anti-vaccinationists have been very active for several years endeavoring to secure the repeal of the vaccination laws, but so far without success. It is possible that the same attempt will be made at the present session of the Legislature. The so-called compulsory vaccination laws are: first, that which allows boards of education and school committees to require children to be vaccinated before attending a public school under their jurisdiction; second, a statute which authorizes boards of health and health officers to "adopt such measures for the general vaccination of the inhabitants of their respective towns as they shall deem proper and necessary to prevent the introduction or arrest the spread of small pox," and a third statute provides a penalty of five dollars for refusal to comply with the law, but anyone can escape the penalty or the vaccination by presenting a physician's certificate that vaccination would not be advisable owing to ill health. These laws are not severe and are in marked contrast to the compulsory vaccination laws of Germany, which provide that a child shall be vaccinated in infancy and again at the age of twelve.

We believe that any change in our vaccination laws at this time would be most unfortunate. Small pox has been very prevalent throughout the country during the past few years, though mild in form. Waterbury, New Britain and Putnam have had epidemics which have cost those cities thousands of dollars.

Small pox is a loathsome and disfiguring disease. Before the discovery of Jenner in 1796, it was considered a disease of

childhood, because few children reached adult life without having the disease.

Vaccination is an almost certain preventive of small pox, and the accidents that sometimes result are so rare as to be incomparable with the benefits that are derived from this great discovery.

The various operations of the Board during the year, the work of the Secretary's office, the inspection of summer resorts, the work of the laboratory and the mortality statistics will be found under their appropriate heads. The reports of the County Health Officers are given nearly in full and it is regretted that the limitation in the size of our report will not permit us to publish more than an abstract from a few of the reports of the Town Health Officers. These reports on the whole are good, and show that a large amount of conscientious work has been done in the interest of the public health in the towns throughout the State.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. BREWER,
THEODORE H. MCKENZIE,
EDWARD K. ROOT,
ALBERT W. PHILLIPS,
LEWIS SPERRY,
SELDON B. OVERLOCK,
JOSEPH H. TOWNSEND, *Sec'y.*

SECRETARY'S REPORT FOR 1906.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

SPECIAL MEETING.

HARTFORD, Nov. 22, 1905.

A special meeting of the State Board of Health was held this day at the Capitol, due warning having been given.

The meeting was called to order promptly at 2.15 P. M. by the President, Prof. Wm. H. Brewer. There were present, Mr. T. H. McKenzie, Drs. E. K. Root, J. H. Townsend, A. W. Phillips, Mr. Lewis Sperry and Dr. C. A. Lindsley. The special business of the meeting was to elect a county health officer to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Mr. Higgins, and to transact any other business proper to come before the meeting.

An informal ballot was first taken resulting in 5 votes for Mr. Brown of Jewett City and one vote for another candidate. Upon taking a formal ballot, six votes were cast, all for Mr. Arthur M. Brown.

The Secretary asked for instructions from the Board as to his duty about issuing a certificate of registration to a person recommended by the Committee of the Eclectic Medical Association under the following circumstances. The statute makes a non-graduate in medicine ineligible for an examination for registration as a medical practitioner. The Committee certified over their signatures that one Silvio Sissa, the candidate, had "presented satisfactory evidence that . . . he is a graduate of a legally incorporated medical college." The affidavit of the candidate, however, declares that he is not a graduate of any college.

On motion of Mr. Sperry, it was

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Board that no certificate of registration shall be issued to any candidate for registration

unless such candidate is a graduate of a legally incorporated medical college. Passed.

Mr. Sperry, a committee appointed at a previous meeting to advise the Board as to what power it has over the recommendations of the Eclectic Examining Committee, reported progress and on motion of Dr. Root the committee was continued.

On motion of Dr. Root, it was

Voted, That the resignation of the Secretary offered at the last meeting and then laid upon the table be now taken from the table and acted upon.

Dr. Root then moved, and it was

Voted, That the resignation of the Secretary be accepted to take effect on the 31st of March, 1906.

Dr. Root then offered the following resolutions, which were passed:

Whereas, After an efficient and faithful service of over twenty-one years as Secretary of the State Board of Health, and as a member of the Board for twenty-eight years, being one of the original members, Dr. C. A. Lindsley, Secretary of the Connecticut State Board of Health, has decided to retire from that honorable and highly responsible post, we, his colleagues on the Board, being desirous of placing on record our appreciation of his services, have unanimously adopted the following resolutions:

Resolved, That we recognize in our retiring secretary a man of high worth and purely scientific aspirations, who has served the State and community in a difficult and important position at a time when sanitary questions were still considered *sub judice*, and who by his untiring efforts not only helped to establish the present Board but to maintain its efficiency, whose work in systematizing vital statistics has proved invaluable, whose efficiency in seeking out unsatisfactory conditions and processes was untiring, whose lectures and essays on the subjects of sanitary sciences were highly instructive, and whose annual reports proved models in their way. In reviewing a record of twenty-one years of growing importance and activity of the Board, we necessarily acknowledge the great part that falls to the secretary and executive officers, and we feel that whatever praise the Board has earned, a large portion is due to him personally.

Resolved, That our best wishes go with Dr. Lindsley, and we hope that though he ceases to be active in the management of the Board, he will in the future continue to maintain his interest in the sanitary conditions of the State.

It was

Voted, That the resolutions be engrossed before presenting to the Secretary.

On motion of Dr. Root, it was

Voted, To proceed to ballot for a Secretary to take office as soon as the vacancy occurs.

The first ballot was by vote informal. On the second and formal ballot Dr. J. H. Townsend was elected Secretary.

On motion of Dr. Root, seconded by Dr. Lindsley, the election of Dr. Townsend was declared unanimous.

The meeting then adjourned.

Attest:

C. A. LINDSLEY, *Secretary*.

SPECIAL MEETING.

A special meeting of the State Board of Health, called for the purpose of hearing the report of Professor Conn, on the bacteriological work of the Board, was held at the Capitol, Hartford, on Tuesday, December 9, 1905.

The meeting was called to order at 7 P. M. by the President, Prof. Wm. H. Brewer.

There were present, Mr. T. H. McKenzie, Dr. E. K. Root, Dr. J. H. Townsend, Dr. A. W. Phillips and Mr. Lewis Sperry, members of the Board; also Prof. H. W. Conn, State Bacteriologist, his assistant, Mr. Newland, and Sanitary Inspector, Mr. G. C. Ham.

In the absence of the Secretary, Dr. Lindsley, Dr. Townsend was chosen Secretary *pro tem*.

Dr. Root read a letter he had received from Dr. H. A. Roberts of Derby, a member of the Shelton School Board, regarding an epidemic of scarlet fever in the Shelton School and on motion it was

Voted, That Dr. Root be appointed to communicate with County Health Officer Hill regarding the matter and to offer such advice as he thought best.

Professor Conn then explained the procedure and scope of the work of the bacteriological laboratory and its possibilities for the future. He announced that the laboratory would open January 1, 1906, and would make examinations for diagnostic purposes for health officers and physicians, in cases of diphtheria, tuberculosis, typhoid fever, and later in malaria. He said that a circular letter of information would be sent to the health officers, telling the conditions under which the work would be done.

Mr. Ham made a verbal report of the inspections made by him during the past summer.

The following resolutions were presented and unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the Third Annual Conference of the Health Officials of Connecticut, held this month, has been so instructive and profitable as to justify the hope and belief that such annual gatherings will steadily increase in value and influence as a means of public education and an aid to better sanitary administration.

Resolved, That the cordial thanks of the State Board of Health are due especially to those who are not officially connected with the health work of Connecticut, for their gratuitous and most acceptable service in contributing so much to the success of the Conference by their able and instructive addresses.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be transmitted to the distinguished gentlemen who addressed the Conference.

It was voted that the water and sewage investigations for 1906 be left in the hands of the committee to make such arrangements as they think best.

The meeting then adjourned.

Attest:

JOSEPH H. TOWNSEND,
Secretary, pro tem.

QUARTERLY MEETING.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Jan. 31, 1906.

The quarterly meeting of the State Board of Health was held this day after due warning, at the office of the Secretary at New Haven.

The meeting was called to order by the President, Prof. Wm. H. Brewer, promptly at 6.30 P. M.

There were present Drs. E. K. Root, A. W. Phillips, J. H. Townsend, Mr. T. H. McKenzie, Mr. L. Sperry and Dr. C. A. Lindsley.

The minutes of the last quarterly and two special meetings were read, amended and approved.

The report of the Treasurer was read, accepted and ordered on file.

A verbal report of the Secretary was given and accepted.

President Brewer reported an interview of himself and the Secretary with the Board of Control, in reference to the inadequate appropriation for carrying on the work of the Board.

On motion of Dr. Root, it was

Voted, That in view of the reduced appropriation granted by the last legislature for the examination of water supplies and polluted streams, that the question be referred to the Committee on Water Analysis, and Prof. Smith to make a new contract on the basis of the appropriation granted by the last legislature, namely: \$2,000 for two years.

On motion, it was

Voted, That the proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Health Officials of the State be printed as before.

A report of Sanitary Inspector Ham, on an inspection of a sewage nuisance, was presented, approved and a copy directed to be sent to the parties complaining of the nuisance.

The following nominations for examiners on the several examining committees of their respective medical societies were duly appointed:

For the Connecticut Medical Society,—Dr. J. F. Calef of Middletown.

For the Homeopathic Medical Society,—Dr. E. H. Linnell of Norwich.

For the Eclectic Medical Association,—For the unexpired term of Dr. Mulligan, Dr. J. W. Fyfe of Saugatuck; and for the ensuing five years, Dr. G. A. Faber.

The report of the Committee, appointed at a previous meeting, to investigate and report on the danger of typhoid fever

resulting from sewage polluted oysters, was ordered to be printed in the annual report of the Board.

Adjourned.

C. A. LINDSLEY, *Secretary*.

SPECIAL MEETING.

A special meeting of the State Board of Health, called by the President "to transact such business as the recent death of the Secretary makes advisable," was held at the Hartford Club, Hartford, on Tuesday, March 13, 1906.

The meeting was called to order at 5.30 P. M. by the President, Prof. Brewer. There were present, Mr. T. H. McKenzie, Drs. E. K. Root, J. H. Townsend, A. W. Phillips and Mr. Lewis Sperry.

Dr. Townsend was chosen Secretary *pro tem*.

On motion of Dr. Root, it was voted that as the Secretaryship of the Board has been vacated by death, Dr. Townsend be immediately installed as Secretary.

It was moved that Dr. Townsend be chosen Treasurer of the Board, and it was so voted.

The following votes were also passed:

Voted, That the Secretary, on his accession to office, notify transact the business pertaining to the Medical Practice Act, in accordance with the statutes and under the same terms held by the preceding Agent.

Voted, That the Agent shall make a report to the Board annually of all receipts and expenditures.

Voted, That the Secretary, on his accession to office, notify the Governor that there is a vacancy in the Board.

On motion, it was

Voted, That Prof. Brewer be appointed to prepare for record a suitable minute on the death of our late Secretary, Dr. Lindsley.

Dr. Charles Augustus Lindsley, the senior member and Secretary of this Board, died March 9, 1906. He was a member of the Board twenty-eight years and its secretary and executive officer for more than twenty-one years. He took an active part in the establishment of the State Board, was one of its original members, and from its first meeting in April, 1878, until his death he rarely missed a meeting.

In its early years the Board had to meet many difficulties, one of which was the condition its affairs were left in, due to neglect during the sickness which preceded the death of its first Secretary.

Dr. Lindsley accepted the vacant office with reluctance because of its interference with his practice as a physician and took it only when pressed upon him by his colleagues as a duty. His training, both professional and practical, had been exceptionally fortunate to fit him better than any one else at that time for the duties.

His professional career had begun nearly thirty years before the general acceptance of the germ theory of contagious diseases and its applications to public sanitation. During that interval his experience as a teacher, as an advocate of more modern methods of public sanitation, as a member of a city board of health for twelve years and its health officer for ten years, was the training with which he began his new duties.

He was zealous in the work, diligent in its execution, fertile in suggestion, faithful and conscientious in the discharge of the duties of his office and hopeful of results.

Many persons in the State have had a share in educating public opinion in regard to public sanitation and in shaping the system and methods pursued in our State for the safeguarding of the public health, but no other person has had a wider or greater influence than he. The betterment of general sanitation through the town boards, the oversight of water supplies, the accuracy of our vital statistics, in fact, all the various problems relating to our public sanitation, have felt his influence in their treatment. Indeed, their influence extended much wider. He achieved eminence in the sanitary councils of the country.

The Board wishes to express its sentiments of esteem for his personal character and public spirit, and to place upon its records its appreciation of services he rendered to the State and to mankind.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

Attest: J. H. TOWNSEND, *Secretary*.

QUARTERLY MEETING.

The regular quarterly meeting of the State Board of Health was held at the office of the Board in the Capitol at Hartford, on April 24, 1906.

The meeting was called to order at 7.05 P. M. by the President, Prof. Wm. H. Brewer.

There were present, Mr. T. H. McKenzie, Mr. Lewis Sperry, Drs. E. K. Root, A. W. Phillips, S. B. Overlock and J. H. Townsend.

The minutes of the last quarterly meeting were read; also the minutes of the special meeting held March 13th, and all were approved.

The report of the Treasurer was read, accepted and ordered on file.

The report of the Secretary was made and accepted.

It was voted that in the regular order of business, after the Secretary's report, reports be heard from the Inspector of Summer Resorts and the Director of the Bacteriological Laboratory.

Mr. Ham read a report of an inspection of a sewer nuisance in New Milford. The report was accepted and a copy ordered sent to the County Health Officer.

Professor Conn made a verbal report of the work being done at the bacteriological laboratory. The laboratory was preparing to examine specimens for the diagnosis of malaria. Request had been made of him to examine for bovine tuberculosis and for rabies, but of course these requests had to be refused.

Mr. McKenzie, chairman of the Committee on Water Investigation, stated that on account of the reduced appropriation, Professor Smith was unwilling to make any contract with the Board for water analysis, as the amount he could receive would not be sufficient to pay for keeping his laboratory open during the summer months. While the laboratory was open, Professor Smith would make analyses for the Board at regular rates.

Dr. Root suggested that, as no work could be done when Professor Smith was away on his vacation, the State Bacteriological Laboratory be used for water analysis, and on motion it was

Voted, That \$300 be appropriated from the water account to be expended by Professor Conn in the purchase of apparatus and supplies necessary for water analysis.

Voted, That Professor Conn be empowered to employ an assistant in the work of water analysis at an expense not to exceed six hundred dollars per year.

Professor Brewer announced that the meeting of the State Boards of Health with the Public Health and Marine Hospital Service would be held in Washington, D. C., May 24, 1906, and that the Conference of State and Provincial Boards of Health of North America would be held May 25th and 26th

at the same place. Dr. Townsend was appointed delegate to both meetings.

Dr. Root was also appointed a delegate to the Conference of State Boards of Health and alternate delegate to the meeting with the Public Health and Marine Hospital Service.

On motion, it was

Voted, That Dr. W. A. Stocking of the Storrs Experiment Station be appointed Milk and Dairy Inspector of the Board, without salary.

Professor Brewer, Dr. Root and the Secretary were appointed a committee to go before the Board of Control and ask an additional appropriation for the general expenses of the Board and the Secretary was instructed to make an appointment with the Board of Control for a meeting at as early a date as possible.

On motion, it was

Voted, That the employment of clerks in the office of the Board be left entirely in the hands of the Secretary.

The meeting then adjourned.

Attest: J. H. TOWNSEND, *Secretary*.

QUARTERLY MEETING.

The regular quarterly meeting of the State Board of Health was held in the Capitol, Hartford, on Thursday, July 9, 1906.

The meeting was called to order by the President, Prof. Wm. H. Brewer, at 7.12 P. M.

There were present, Mr. T. H. McKenzie, Drs. E. K. Root and A. W. Phillips, Mr. Lewis Sperry, Dr. S. B. Overlock and the Secretary.

The minutes of the last quarterly meeting were read and approved.

The report of the Treasurer was read, approved and ordered on file.

It being the annual meeting, the election of officers was next in order.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

For President—Prof. Wm. H. Brewer.

For Managers of County Homes—Dr. E. K. Root, for Hartford and Middlesex Counties; Prof. Wm. H. Brewer, for New

Haven County; Dr. J. H. Townsend, for New London County; Mr. T. H. McKenzie, for Fairfield County; Dr. A. W. Phillips, for Litchfield County; Dr. S. B. Overlock, for Windham County, and Mr. Lewis Sperry, for Tolland County.

For Auditing Committee—Mr. T. H. McKenzie and Mr. Lewis Sperry.

For Standing Committee on Water Supplies and Sewage—Mr. McKenzie, Dr. Root and the Secretary.

For Committee on Bacteriological Laboratory—The physicians of the Board, Drs. Root, Phillips, Overlock and Townsend.

Committee de Embalmers Board of Examiners—Dr. Townsend.

For Sanitary Inspector—Mr. George C. Ham, Civil Engineer.
Treasurer—J. H. Townsend, M.D.

The report of the Secretary was given verbally and accepted.

Mr. Ham made a report in which he spoke of the improvements in the sanitary conditions throughout the State.

Professor Conn being absent on his summer vacation, the Secretary read his report, telling of the work in the bacteriological laboratory during the past quarter and the equipping of the laboratory for water analysis.

The reports of Mr. Ham and Professor Conn were accepted.

In response to an inquiry by Professor Conn, it was

Voted, That the laboratory be allowed to make private analyses, in the capacity of an individual, simply crediting the laboratory with whatever expense is incurred.

The Secretary reported that he had received a check for \$79.48 from Prof. H. E. Smith, from the sale of old laboratory apparatus belonging to the Board and asked for instructions as to its disposition. On motion, it was

Voted, That the Secretary endorse the check and turn it into the State treasury.

Mr. McKenzie called attention to the fact that the contract of the City of Putnam with Putnam Water Company provided for the construction of a filtration plant acceptable to the State Board of Health, and on motion, it was

Voted, That Mr. McKenzie and Dr. Overlock be appointed a committee to act in this matter in behalf of the Board.

There being no further business, the meeting then adjourned.

J. H. TOWNSEND, *Secretary*.

QUARTERLY MEETING.

HARTFORD, CONN., Oct. 9, 1906.

The regular quarterly meeting of the State Board of Health was held this day at the Capitol.

The meeting was called to order at 7.10 P. M. by the President, Prof. Wm. H. Brewer.

There were present, Mr. T. H. McKenzie, Dr. E. K. Root, Dr. A. W. Phillips, Mr. Lewis Sperry, and Dr. J. H. Townsend.

The minutes of the last quarterly meeting were read and approved.

The report of the Treasurer was read, accepted and ordered on file.

The report of the Secretary was made and accepted.

Brief verbal reports were made by Professor Conn and Mr. Ham, which were accepted.

At the request of Mr. Hoadley, it was

Voted, That Professor Brewer and Inspector Ham be appointed to advise with Mr. Hoadley, Health Officer of New Haven County, regarding the fat rendering establishments in the town of Orange, about which complaint had been made by some citizens of that town.

The Secretary read a letter from Pratt, Read & Co. of Deep River, asking the advice of the Board regarding a sewage nuisance, and it was

Voted, That Mr. McKenzie and Dr. Townsend be appointed to visit that place and advise regarding the sewage disposal.

On motion, it was

Voted, That the Secretary be instructed to secure the weather report for the bulletin from the Hartford Weather Bureau, without expense if possible.

On motion, Prof. Wm. H. Brewer and Dr. J. H. Townsend were appointed a committee on publication of the Annual Report.

Dr. E. K. Root, Mr. Lewis Sperry and the Secretary were appointed members of the Committee on Legislation.

The question of sending delegates to the annual meeting of the American Public Health Association to be held in the City of Mexico in December was tabled, but Professor Brewer was

appointed a delegate, provided he cared to attend at his own expense.

On account of the diminished appropriation for the general expenses of the Board, it was

Voted, Not to hold this fall the Annual Conference of the Health Officials of the State.

On the recommendation of Professor Conn, it was

Voted, That for the coming year \$200 per month be appropriated for salaries in the bacteriological laboratory and the remaining amount be devoted to expenses.

Voted, That Mr. James A. Newland be appointed the Chemist of the State Board of Health.

Voted, That the question of authorizing the analyses of water samples be referred to the Laboratory Committee.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

Attest:

J. H. TOWNSEND, *Secretary*.

SECRETARY'S REPORT.

THE GENERAL HEALTH OF THE STATE.

The health of the State for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1906, has been good and compares favorably with that of previous years. There have been no serious epidemics to cause great loss of life.

The total number of deaths reported by the town Registrars during the year was 16,416, which is 16.3 per 1,000 of living population. For the two preceding years, 1904 and 1905, it was 16.1 per 1,000 of population.

The city of Putnam has been again visited by small pox and there have been the usual local epidemics of measles, scarlet fever and diphtheria in various towns of the State. A study of the mortality tables shows that during the past twenty-five years there has been a somewhat steady and uniform decrease in the number of deaths from infectious diseases. This result is no doubt due to the better knowledge we have of the cause and prevention of these diseases and to the efficient work of the local health authorities. While there has been this decrease in the death rate from infectious diseases, it is noticeable also

that there has been an increase in the number of deaths from such diseases as apoplexy, Bright's disease, cancer, and heart disease.

THE INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

Measles.—There were 4,711 cases of measles reported during the year, with 161 deaths. This is about double the number of cases reported the previous year and the death rate is fifty per cent. larger, which shows that the disease has been more than usually prevalent and of a more severe type. Measles is too often considered a trivial disease and the patients neglected. Every case should be treated by a physician from the beginning and the patient kept in quarantine for two weeks from the onset of the disease.

Scarlet Fever.—There have been 1,467 cases reported with 51 deaths. This is a slight decrease both in the number of cases and deaths reported last year. The disease has continued in the mild form in which it has prevailed for two or three years past, the death rate being only 3.4 per cent. of the reported cases. Many cases have no doubt been so mild that they have gone unrecognized.

Cerebro-spinal Fever was reported from 29 towns and 102 deaths were recorded as compared with 47 towns and 287 deaths last year. The disease has prevailed extensively for the past two or three years, not only in this State but in several other states. The epidemic now appears to be on the wane. The classifying of cases of cerebro-spinal meningitis is difficult, as we cannot say, without a bacteriological examination, that all cases of this disease belong to the epidemic variety.

Dr. Bracken of the Minnesota Board of Health, in a paper read before the Minnesota Academy of Medicine, draws the following conclusions on this subject:

"First. We should not class all forms of cerebro-spinal meningitis as of the epidemic type.

Second. We should not class cerebro-spinal meningitis occurring as a complication or sequela of certain epidemic diseases, such as typhoid fever, la grippe, pneumonia, etc., as epidemic.

Third. We should be very guarded in diagnosticating any given case of cerebro-spinal meningitis as epidemic.

Fourth. The prevention of error in diagnosing epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis should be avoided by a microscopical examination of fluid removed by lumbar puncture during life or by post mortem findings."

Diphtheria.—There were 1,507 cases of diphtheria reported with 220 deaths. This is about the same number of cases as was reported last year, with a slightly lower death rate. During the past year a State Bacteriological Laboratory has been established which has been very helpful to the physicians throughout the State as an aid to the early and accurate diagnosis of diphtheria.

Before the laboratory method of diagnosis came into use, it was no uncommon thing for mild epidemics of sore throat to exist for some time before the diphtheritic character was discovered, and as a result the disease become widely disseminated. The quarantine period of diphtheria can only be properly regulated by laboratory examination, and a time limit without such examinations is of very little value. Dr. Park of the New York Health Department found, in investigating a series of cases, that while in the majority the specified bacilli disappeared within two weeks, there were a considerable number of cases where it remained much longer. It is not safe to terminate a quarantine until a bacteriological examination has demonstrated the absence of the specific bacillus. The facilities for an early diagnosis, together with the curative and prophylactic power of antitoxine serum, have done much to reduce the ravages of this disease in the last few years.

Whooping Cough.—This disease has been more than usually prevalent the past year, 982 cases having been reported with 190 deaths. Last year there were 343 cases reported with 68 deaths.

This is an infectious disease, where the germ is no doubt present in the secretions from the respiratory passages. The disease is conveyed by close association with the sick and rarely by means of a third person. The susceptibility to the disease among children is very great but diminishes with advancing age.

Most of the fatal cases occur in children under five years of age.

Typhoid Fever.—The deaths in the State from this disease numbered 227. This was slightly larger than for several years

past and larger than the average death rate during the past ten years. It was quite widely distributed throughout the State, 1,000 cases being reported from 114 towns. It was not epidemic in any of these towns with the exception of New Haven, which had a slight outbreak during the month of August, due to an infected milk supply. The source of the infection was soon discovered and the outbreak controlled. The number of cases of typhoid reported and the deaths recorded show a death rate of about 23 per cent. This is about twice as high as the normal death rate and indicates that the cases were unusually virulent or that many cases recovered without any report of them ever having been made to the health authorities. The latter supposition is probably the correct explanation and is unfortunate, as there is no one of the infectious diseases where so much good can often be accomplished by an early report of the case to the health officer as in typhoid fever. If there be a group of cases, the health officer can perhaps discover something in common which is the cause of the infection, and the sooner this is found the more quickly is the disease controlled.

Small Pox.—There have been 76 cases of small pox reported during the year from six towns; 69 cases in Putnam, two in Windham and one each in Stratford, Hartford, Stamford, and New Britain.

Putnam had a similar epidemic three years ago. Health Officer LaRue states in his report that, as in the former epidemics, the small pox when discovered was all over the city. The first cases had not been recognized and they went about in the scabbing period spreading the disease to their neighbors, friends and fellow workers in the mills. He further states that there were 81 known cases with perhaps as many more unknown. The cases were as a rule mild and many concealed the fact that they had the disease. The disease was confined mostly to the French Canadian population and was apparently imported from Canada. Notwithstanding the large number of cases, there were no deaths. The Secretary of the Board visited Putnam twice in consultation with County Health Officer Hinman and Dr. LaRue.

The case in New Britain was also visited in consultation with Health Officer Brackett. The patient, a young man, had

recently returned from a visit to New York state and undoubtedly contracted the disease there.

Pneumonia.—There were 1,549 deaths attributed to pneumonia reported to this office during the year. This is one hundred more than the number reported the previous year and is the highest number ever reported in any single year. These figures show that pneumonia outranks consumption as a cause of death in the State, and that, while the number of deaths from the latter disease has decreased, there has been a steady increase in the number of deaths from pneumonia during the past ten years.

Consumption.—The number of deaths reported last year was 1,357 as compared with 1,408 in 1905 and 1,412 in 1904. This diminution in the mortality is no doubt due in part to improved housing of the poor and in part to the removal of consumptive patients to sanatoria where a certain number of them recover, and the instruction received in the care of the sputa and method adopted for its destruction prevents the infection of others.

Infantile Diarrhoea.—1,087 deaths were reported. Of these 840 occurred during the months of July, August and September. Independent of the influences of the high temperatures of summer on the health of the infant, its influence on milk, which is the baby's food, is no doubt the chief factor in producing the increased infant mortality in summer, and efforts now being made for a pure and wholesome milk supply will, we hope, bring about a decrease in the infant mortality from this cause.

SEWAGE NUISANCES.

The following letter from Dr. F. B. Bradeen, Health Officer of the town of Essex, shows a condition of affairs which exists in many towns and villages in the State, where the introduction of a public water supply, followed by the construction in houses of bath-rooms and water closets, necessitates some system of sewerage. The old cesspools prove inadequate and such private sewers or drains as are constructed empty into shallow brooks or ponds, producing a filthy and dangerous nuisance.

ESSEX, CONN., May 2, 1906.

Dr. J. H. Townsend, New Haven, Conn.

DEAR DOCTOR:—I enclose two petitions which should, I think, come before the State Board of Health. I have inspected the cove referred to, and find that a number of families sewer into the same.

We have had, within the past year, a water system installed in our town and most of the houses depend on cesspools for sewerage, and we are in great need of a good sewerage system here, and the town ought in some way to be compelled to put one in. Now that we have a water supply so many cesspools are going to be a source of contamination to the wells of our neighbors.

Will you kindly give this matter your attention and advise me if there is any way to make the town put in the proper sewer.

Yours truly,

F. B. BRADEEN.

HARTFORD, CONN., May 10, 1906.

Dr. F. B. Bradeen, Town Health Officer, Essex, Conn.

DEAR SIR:—In response to your request in letter of the 2nd inst, and the petitions of several citizens of Essex, the undersigned committee of the State Board of Health visited Essex on May 7 for the purpose of viewing several sewer outlets into the coves on both the northerly and southerly sides of the town. These outlets were claimed by the petitioners to be a nuisance on account of objectionable odors and on account of the sewage being deposited in shallow water and at times during low tides on mud flats.

We find the sewer outlets to be objectionable; we also find the conditions as they exist regarding the close proximity of filthy privies and cesspools in the unsewered part of the town to be very unsanitary and the health of the community is endangered through the use of wells which are probably polluted, and from the foul odors which must arise from the privies in the summer months. We believe that these conditions can be relieved by the building of a sewer through Main street and Back street, extending out as far as Mr. Cheney's house, and by emptying the sewage into the swiftly flowing current of the Connecticut River at the slip owned by the town at the easterly end of Main street. The present sewers could be intercepted by the proposed sewer and the remainder of the unsewered part of the village drained.

The cost of the sewer would be very light in proportion to the number of people accommodated.

A sewer district should be organized for the purpose of building the sewer under the provisions of the General Statutes. As the town covers a large territory and but a small proportion of the population would be benefited, it is not probable that the town would build the sewer.

If we can be of further service to you in enforcing these recommendations, we shall be pleased to serve you.

Respectfully,

T. H. MCKENZIE,
J. H. TOWNSEND.

At the request of Pratt, Read & Co., the Board appointed Mr. McKenzie and Dr. Townsend a committee to investigate a sewage nuisance in Deep River and they made the following report:

HARTFORD, NOV. 1, 1906.

*Pratt, Read & Co.,
Mr. Geo. L. Cheney, Treasurer,
Deep River, Conn.,*

DEAR SIR:—In response to your letter of Oct. 2d inviting the attention of the State Board of Health to the pollution of streams and ponds in the village of Deep River, through the lack of a suitable sewerage system, the Board at its regular meeting in October appointed Mr. T. H. McKenzie, Civil Engineer member, and Dr. J. H. Townsend, its secretary, a committee to investigate the conditions in Deep River and to take such action as they saw fit.

On Oct. 22d the committee visited Deep River, looked over the ground and talked with several of the town officials and other citizens. It was found that the introduction of a public water supply and the placing of water closets in many of the houses had made it necessary that some more efficient and comprehensive system of drainage be adopted than the present system of private drains emptying into Deep River. This river is so controlled by reservoirs used for manufacturing purposes that the flow is very fluctuating, with at times no flow at all, so that the sewage is emptied into stagnant ponds or the dry bed of the stream, where it creates a nuisance.

There are no engineering difficulties to be encountered nor any extraordinary costs involved in building a sanitary sewerage system for the place. Two main lines of sewer should be built, one along Main street and another along the line of Deep River, uniting at a point about 500 feet north of Pratt, Read & Company's factory and continued to the tidal waters below the old saw mill, near the Connecticut River. In the course of a few years some form of purification may be required; if so, the land in the vicinity of the proposed outlet is well adapted to the building of sand and gravel filter beds.

Before commencing the construction of a trunk sewer a competent engineer should be employed to take levels and lay out grades, so as to permit of the future extension of the sewer to the whole village.

The Committee of the State Board of Health is of the opinion that the health and comfort of the residents of the village of Deep River demand the construction of a sanitary sewerage system and the State Board of Health is ready to lend its aid in any way it can to bring about the construction of such a system.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE H. MCKENZIE,
JOSEPH H. TOWNSEND.

REPORT OF AN OUTBREAK OF TYPHOID FEVER IN CANAAN.

In the Annual Report of the State Board of Health for 1904 there appears a Report on the Cause of an Outbreak of Typhoid Fever in Canaan, by Dr. Herbert E. Smith. It is stated that there occurred in the village of Canaan during the months of September and October, 1904, fifteen cases of typhoid fever. These cases were divided in two groups, ten of them being connected with a hotel in the center of the village. The meals taken at the hotel seemed to be the only possible source of infection common to this group of cases. Dr. Smith excludes the water and milk supply as above suspicion and while he gives no definite explanation of the source of the trouble, he suggests the possibility that flies may have conveyed the infection to the food from a privy located about thirty feet from the hotel kitchen.

Early in June, 1906, a report was received from Dr. F. H. Lee, Health Officer of North Canaan, that there was more typhoid fever in Canaan, connected with the hotel, and he asked the State Board of Health to send some one to investigate and advise with him regarding the situation. With Mr. George C. Ham, Sanitary Inspector of the Board, the Secretary visited Canaan on June 6th and 7th, where we met Dr. Lee and Mr. Etheridge, County Health Officer, who accompanied and assisted us in our inspection.

After the fifteen cases which occurred in September and October, 1904, no more appeared until the following year, when there were three cases reported in July, two in October and one in November. The three cases in July were connected with the hotel, having boarded or eaten there just before coming down with the disease. The other three cases all came from out of town. In the spring of 1906 three more cases occurred, all of whom lived at the hotel. One case was reported on each of the three dates, March 1st, April 18th and May 30th. The first case was a young man who boarded at the hotel and as soon as taken ill he went to his home in another part of the town; the second case was a waitress, who was removed to the Hartford Hospital, and the third case was a daughter of the hotel keeper.

The source of the infection seemed to be something in or about the hotel. The building was old and not well kept up.

The kitchen and pantry windows had been screened but some of the screens were broken.

The water used in the hotel is from the public water supply and is the same as used by the whole village. The dairy which furnishes the hotel with milk supplies no other consumers in town, but sells the remainder of its output to the Borden Milk Company of New York. We visited this dairy and found the conditions about the house, barn and milk room good, all water used is from the public supply, and in addition the Borden Company maintains a supervision of the dairy. The ice in the tanks used for cooling the milk was from the Blackberry River, the same as that used at the hotel. There was no evidence that there had been any sickness in the milkman's family.

The ice box or refrigerator used in the hotel was old; the floor, which had been rotted out by the dripping from the ice, had been partly relaid. Its drainage was imperfect and the water from the ice dripped into the food stored in the ice box, such as pails of milk and tubs of butter. The ice was put in the box from the outside, the door opening 35 feet from the privy.

The water closets were fairly modern, discharging into a cesspool 100 feet in front of the house. The kitchen sink drained into a cesspool in the rear yard and a third cesspool at the side of the house took the waste from the laundry.

About 35 feet from the kitchen door was a large double privy, used by the people of the house including the help in the barn. There was formerly a deep vault beneath this privy which has been filled up by gravel and on which a shallow vault was then maintained with a swinging door on the rear which did not close tightly enough to prevent the free passage of flies. In the rear of the privy were two hog-pens which had not been used since the passage of an order by the Health Officer some weeks before. About five feet down hill from the hog-pen and fifteen feet from the privy was located the ice house where the summer's ice supply was stored. Nearly half its capacity was below ground, extending four or five feet below the surface, and must necessarily have received drainage from the barn, privy and hog-pen. The source of the ice supply was the Blackberry River, which is known to receive the sewage of Norfolk and scattered houses throughout the valley. A sample

of this ice was taken and sent to Prof. Smith for analysis and he made the following report:

"The sample was $7\frac{3}{4}$ inches thick, 3 inches of snow ice and the rest mostly clear.

The samples of the clear ice and snow ice were examined separately.

The results of the analysis of the clear ice indicates that it is of good quality from the chemical standpoint and that it contains a moderately large number of bacteria for clear ice, though no colon bacilli were found.

The results of the analysis of the snow ice show that chemically it is very considerably contaminated, that it contains a large number of bacteria, among which were some belonging to the colon group."

While it was impossible to state definitely the cause of the outbreak, it was evidently due to some condition about the hotel. The water supply was above suspicion and the milk supply, except for the ice used in cooling, gave no evidence of possible infection.

The ice was contaminated from the Blackberry River or from storage in the ice house, and it was possible that the melting ice dripping into the milk or butter stored in the cooler, or the ice placed in the drinking water for the purpose of cooling it, was the cause of the infection. There was a possibility of the infection being carried by flies from privy to kitchen in those cases occurring in the summer, but this would not account for the last outbreak, which began in the early spring.

In view of the existence of conditions which would render it possible for the infection to be transmitted from the ice or from the privy and of other conditions which, if not the cause of the trouble, might cause trouble in the future, it was recommended:

First. That the ice box be rebuilt, cutting out all decayed woodwork and providing it with proper drainage and ventilation.

Second. That the ice then stored in the ice house on the premises be destroyed and the use of the building as an ice house discontinued, unless the ice be stored above ground.

Third. That the privy, which is too near the kitchen and undoubtedly infected from the fever cases that have occurred, be thoroughly cleaned and disinfected, and the building removed to the extreme rear of the lot, where the vault should be rebuilt as a tight vault screened from flies.

Fourth. That the cesspools, which are contaminated by the excreta of the typhoid patients, be thoroughly cleaned and disinfected with unslacked lime.

Fifth. That the whole premises, particularly about the kitchen and cellar, be cleaned up; the cracks and places now infested with insects be clean and repaired, and an effort made to exterminate all vermin.

And it was further recommended that until these improvements are made, the culinary department of the hotel be closed.

Acting on these suggestions Dr. Lee promptly closed the hotel on June 7th and ordered the owner to comply with the recommendations made. On June 30th, at the invitation of Dr. Lee, the Secretary again visited Canaan and in company with him and County Health Officer Etheridge made an inspection of the hotel preparatory to its reopening. Under the direction of Dr. Lee the recommendations made on our former visit had been fully carried out and permission was given to resume business, which was done that evening.

The hotel was subsequently sold and the new owner made extensive alterations and improvements.

At the time of the publication of this report no further cases had developed.

A village the size of Canaan, with a public water supply, ought to be provided with some system of sewage disposal. There is not land enough about this hotel to safely locate large privies or cesspools. Osler, in his text-book, states "that cesspools or filth can not in themselves cause typhoid fever, but they furnish the conditions suitable for the preservation of the bacillus and possibly for its propagation."

ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE LOCAL HEALTH OFFICERS.

The Town, Borough and City Health Officers of the State have nearly all made the annual report of their doings to the State Board of Health, as required by law. The reports are mostly based on the topics suggested by the State Board of Health and give a clear and concise statement of the sanitary conditions and health of their respective towns. They show that much work has been done in tracing the causes of disease, in isolation and disinfection, in abolishing various nuisances and improving sanitary conditions. Several reports mention the garbage nuisance which results from carting garbage into

the towns for feeding swine. The inspection of schools, sewage disposal and the milk, water and ice questions are all touched upon. It has been impossible to publish these reports as heretofore since the State Board of Control has put an absolute limit on the size of this report. A few abstracts are here given, as they relate to matters of particular interest.

OUTBREAK OF TYPHOID FEVER AT THE NEW HAVEN ALMS-HOUSE.

[From Annual Report of Dr. F. W. Wright, Health Officer.]

This outbreak, that caused the death of the superintendent of the institution and four of the inmates, had two separate sources of infection. The origin of that in the family of the superintendent was from a waitress who had been employed exclusively in the family, and had been thus employed but a short time when she was compelled by sickness to go to the hospital, where she went through a course of typhoid fever.

That the attacks of the disease that prostrated the superintendent, his wife, and son were due to this source of infection, and not that which caused the disease among the inmates, is demonstrated by the fact that no other persons connected with the administration were attacked, yet the duties of many of them put them daily in closer contact with the inmates than did those of the stricken family.

Early in August, one of the inmates was absent from the institution for several days and indulged in a debauch. Shortly after his return he complained of illness which prevented him from working, but not making it necessary for him to take to his bed. Late in August fourteen persons were almost simultaneously taken with typhoid fever, and at about the same time the person mentioned was obliged to take to his bed. During the time he had been complaining, but about the house, he had been living and eating with the other inmates, and using such articles as was customary.

Very explicit directions were given the inmates in an attempt to prevent further spread of the infection, but the disease occurred at intervals for several months. An examination of the plumbing of the building showed many defects, but I attribute the long continuance of the trouble to the facts that it was impossible to induce the inmates to carry out in full the pre-

cautionary measures recommended, and that they all dreaded going to the hospital and consequently concealed any illness until obliged to take to their beds, often being in close contact with the others during the early part of their sickness, using in common, spoons, dishes, etc., and in some instances being employed in the kitchen.

Among the inmates there were thirty-seven that had typhoid fever, and of this number four died. A peculiarity of this outbreak was the large number of elderly people attacked, twenty-two being over fifty years of age, and four were over seventy-five. There can be no question as to the nature of the disease, as the Widal's test gave a positive reaction in every case.

GARBAGE NUISANCES IN NORTH HAVEN.

[From Annual Report of Dr. R. B. Goodyear, Health Officer.]

From time to time complaints have been made to the health officer in regard to the offensive odors arising from rendering establishments, from the use of garbage, and from piggeries, located near dwellings, the occupants of which were affected by these nuisances.

Investigations of these complaints in nearly all cases showed the conditions to be so filthy and offensive as to render them intolerable nuisances and a menace to the health and comfort of a large number of persons in the community. Repeated warnings resulted in a temporary improvement only. A petition of thirty-eight residents of Montowese and vicinity was made to the health officer, stating that a long-continued grievance had been imposed on a large number of residents in certain localities and praying for the unconditional revocation of all licenses for garbage trucking and for the abatement of nuisances described therein.

A public hearing was held on the 2d day of November, 1905, at which a large number of persons appeared and testified to the intolerable conditions caused by the use of garbage and piggeries in certain localities, that said nuisances deteriorated property and were a menace to the health and comfort of the people residing near them. Notices were served on the parties interested, to abate the aforesaid nuisance. After a reasonable time had been allowed, it was practically demon-

strated that it is impossible to conduct these establishments and practices in a manner that will render them inoffensive, and that the handling of garbage and feeding the same to swine, at the best is objectionable from a sanitary standpoint, and justifies the demands of the community for an abolishment of the practice. The disposal of garbage should be by cremation.

Seven licenses were revoked. Fourteen notices have been served to abate nuisances. Twelve have been abated. The town is now practically free from garbage and piggery nuisances and rendering establishments are a thing of the past.

DESCRIPTION OF THE NEW CANAAN SEWERAGE SYSTEM.

[From Annual Report of Dr. C. B. Keeler, Health Officer.]

The sewerage system as designed by the borough of New Canaan is by natural conditions divided into two sections. That portion of the borough which drains into the Five Mile River valley has been called the Five Mile River System, and that portion which drains into the Noroton valley the Noroton River System. A very large portion of the borough drains into the Five Mile River valley, and the larger portion of the sewerage system is therefore in this portion. All sewers are designed to take care of house drainage and water from wet cellars only, and are not designed for the purpose of draining streets or surfaces, for the reason the sewage must be disposed of by filtration, and should surface water be admitted the expense not only of the piping system would be more than doubled, but the cost of filtration works would probably be five or six times as great.

The disposal works in the Five Mile River system are to be located on the Salter property, immediately below the cemetery of the New Canaan association. These beds, as at present designed and about to be constructed, are three in number, covering an area of about one acre in extent. The sewage is discharged upon the beds intermittently by means of a receiving basin, which empties by means of a syphon as often as a portion of this basin is filled. The beds are to be used in rotation, each one being used for a week and then allowed to rest for two weeks. This process of intermittent discharge and rotation of the beds will give the fullest opportunity for complete filtration of the sewage matter. The beds them-

selves are composed of gravel and coarse sand, the coarse sand being the upper portion of the filtering material. The depth of this filtering material is five feet. The beds are underdrained and the effluent water passed to an open ditch, and from this eventually reaches the Five Mile river. The distribution over the beds of the discharge is accomplished by means of troughs, having outlets at intervals.

The receiving basin which has been before referred to is a brick structure covered at the top and divided into three compartments. A septic action will take place in this basin and also a certain amount of sedimentation or settling. The septic action consists of the more solid portions of the sewage being broken up into finely divided matter and the disintegration of such matters as paper. This action greatly assists in the discharge of the sewage onto the filter bed in such a condition as to render the action on the beds quicker and more efficacious. The sewage in passing through the receiving basin passes through the three compartments, thus allowing full action of the basin on all sewage, and the third compartment has in it a syphon which discharges the entire contents of this third compartment as soon as the water rises to a certain level. This action of the basin is entirely automatic, being operated by the filling and emptying of the basin. For the purpose of cleaning this basin from time to time, outlet pipes are provided at the bottom and connected with the pipe running over to the filter beds. It is therefore possible to clean this basin by simply opening the valve in any one compartment and allowing the discharge to go down onto one of the filter beds, where the material is filtered and acted upon by the bacterial processes which go on in the filter beds. This obviates the necessity of any cleaning of the basin which might be obnoxious to the locality. The filter beds themselves are situated a considerable distance away, not only from the highway, but from any houses or dwellings. Even when located quite close to dwelling houses similar beds have not created any annoyance. Situated as the beds are, there is no reason to believe that their presence will be known unless they are particularly sought out.

.

The sewer construction as at present outlined embraces the construction of the filter beds in the Five Mile River system,

the receiving basin, the connecting sewer between the basin and the beds, and the main arteries, together with a substantial portion of the lateral sewers of this system, making about three and one-half miles of sewers in extent. The largest sewer is 18 inches in diameter, and the smallest six inches in diameter on some of the upper ends, where no further extension is possible.

The Noroton River system is designed to run to a disposal field in the Noroton valley, at a point below the culvert under the New Canaan branch railroad through which the Noroton river flows. This system embraces Park avenue, a portion of Cherry, Maple and Mead streets, Richmond Hill and certain streets which come into these main lines. The principal expense of this system will be in the disposal field and the main reaching its location.

.

The sewerage system as begun is so designed that extensions may be had from time to time as may seem desirable, all main lines having been so designed both in size, grades and locations as to admit of the entire sewage of the borough without modification when the requirements of the borough demand such extension.

THE LICENSING OF EMBALMERS.

In accordance with the statute creating the State Board for examining Embalmers, which provides that a member of the State Board of Health shall act with the Embalmers' Board in examining candidates for a license, the Secretary of the State Board of Health has been present and taken part in the four regular quarterly examinations of the Embalmers' Board. At these examinations twenty candidates were examined and seven re-examined who had previously failed. Of these, sixteen passed and eleven failed to qualify. These examinations were all held at the Yale Medical School and consisted of a written examination on anatomy and practical embalming with oral demonstrations on the cadaver.

THE REGISTRATION OF PRACTITIONERS.

During the year ending September 30, 1906 one hundred and twelve candidates were examined by the several examining committees to determine their qualifications for the general practice of medicine and for the practice of Midwifery.

Ninety-two were examined by the Committee of the Connecticut Medical Society; five by the committee of the Homeopathic Medical Society, and fifteen by the committee of the Eclectic Medical Association.

Of the one hundred and twelve examinations, one hundred and two were for general practice and ten for the practice of midwifery.

Of the candidates for general practice eighty-two were examined by the committee of the Connecticut Medical Society; of these sixty-two were found qualified and twenty failed to qualify.

The Homeopathic Committee examined five for general practice and found them all qualified.

The Eclectic Committee examined fifteen applicants for general practice and found eleven qualified. In addition they accepted, in lieu of examination, the license to practice granted by other States in nine instances.

The following is a tabulated statement of the work of each committee:

EXAMINATIONS BY COMMITTEES OF THE THREE STATE MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

Medical Societies.	Found Qualified for		Not Qualified for		Accepted Examinations of other States.	TOTAL.
	General Practice.	Mid-wifery.	General Practice.	Mid-wifery.		
Connecticut	62	5	20	5	0	92
Homeopathic	5	0	0	0	0	5
Eclectic	11	0	4	0	9	24
	78	5	24	5	9	121

ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE COUNTY HEALTH OFFICERS.

Section 2520 of the Act relating to County Health Officers, requiring them to keep a full record of their doings and to make report thereof annually in the month of October, to the State Board of Health, has been complied with.

These reports are here published in full.

REPORT OF HARTFORD COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER.

To the Honorable State Board of Health of the State of Connecticut:

I hereby submit to your Honorable Board my annual report as County Health Officer of Hartford County for the year ending November 1, 1906.

My report must necessarily be an epitome of the work of the office during the year.

On an examination of my records I find that I have been employed in the discharge of the duties of the office two hundred and thirty-nine (239) days, some of which were not full days. The full and parts of days upon which I have been employed during the year amount to one hundred and sixty-nine and one-half ($169\frac{1}{2}$) full days. The number of letters written during the year is six hundred (600); the number of consultations is three hundred and sixty (360); the number of days out of town is sixty-seven (67); the number of cases reported for prosecution is fifty-four (54); the number of prosecutions is five (5); the number of written opinions is thirty-six (36); the number of cases appealed to me is thirty-one (31).

Among the more important subjects I have had to deal with, one is the pollution of streams by refuse from paper mills. In

Manchester a stream running through a portion of the village had become so polluted by refuse from several paper mills as to become a nuisance to health, besides emitting a more or less constant odor extremely disagreeable to any one in its vicinity. Some of the mill owners have been during the past year at considerable expense to provide means by which it is hoped the nuisance will be abated. The opening of the warm season again will determine the practicability of the improvements.

During the past year there have been repairs to highways and steam roads through sections included in the watershed of the Hartford public reservoir and the watershed of the Bristol public reservoir, supplying respectively the city of Hartford and the borough of Bristol. Upon this work large gangs of men have been employed who were lodged in nearby 'shacks.' The health officer of the respective towns together with the County Health Officer insisted upon such sanitary regulations being followed by these men as would be safe for the public health. The respective town health officers of these towns made frequent visits to these respective places during the continuance of the work.

The taking of garbage from the city of Hartford into adjoining towns for the purpose of feeding and fattening swine occasions endless annoyance to the public, the town health officers of these adjoining towns, and the County Health Officer. It is a rule in the city of Hartford to collect garbage twice a week during the late spring, early fall, and summer months. Household garbage cans during the open season are as a rule left out of doors, in a place convenient to the kitchen and more or less exposed to the sun. Some of the garbage as it comes from the kitchen is not infrequently in at least the early stage of decomposition. Any garbage after it has been exposed in a garbage can to the heat of a summer sun from one to four days is rotten and unfit food for animals to be used for human consumption. It frequently happens that swine fed upon city garbage contract disease from which they die in large numbers. From an observation of ten years I find as a rule that the traffic in garbage is carried on by a filthy class of men. From information that I have gathered, the profit in the business, if any, is small. Many of these men collect garbage from some

hotel or from a few private families, claiming to collect it so frequently that the garbage is not decayed. Granting that all they say about hotel garbage, and the garbage they collect from a few private families is true, it then is a truth used to cover rotten garbage. Such men never for any length of time use such garbage alone. The bulk of the garbage they use is taken from the general city collection of garbage. Is the small pittance such men make or hope to make from the traffic in garbage of any moment, when we consider the public annoyance from such traffic, to say nothing of the danger to public health? But some say regulate the traffic, take away or refuse the license. In theory that sounds well, but how is it in practice? In the towns adjoining or near Hartford, we have for health officers, Stadtmueller, Bell, Fox, Mayberry, Spring, Kirkham, Newton, Dean, Rankin, all men standing high in their profession or business, all public-spirited men and keenly interested in the welfare of their respective towns, and men of rare good sense; these men are unanimous in the opinion that the only practical and safe way to deal with the traffic of garbage in the respective towns is to abate it.

Another subject of importance is the practice of midwifery by unlicensed midwives. A great many suspected cases are brought to my attention. These cases are mostly among foreign-born people, many of whom cannot speak our language, and except in cases where the results are serious the people employing unlicensed midwives exercise a remarkable cunning in protecting them.

In villages, boroughs and towns where a sewer system has been established we frequently find many houses not connected with the sewer. These houses may be in a thickly settled portion of the town, and using outside closets that frequently are a nuisance and necessitate frequent visitations from the town health officer. Occasionally the proprietor of such a house may refuse to connect with the sewer. However desirable it may be that he should abate his outhouse nuisance by connecting with the sewer, the question arises whether the health officer can do more than to compel him to abate his nuisance in any safe manner that he may choose. I think further regulations might be very useful where such questions arise.

Owing to the increased demand upon my time from the twenty-nine (29) towns in this county, I have not been able to do as much work on vital statistics as should be done. Such work I hope to complete early in the coming year.

Most respectfully submitted by

DANIEL H. MARKHAM,

County Health Officer for Hartford County.

REPORT OF NEW HAVEN COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER.

To the Honorable State Board of Health, Hartford, Conn.:

GENTLEMEN:—The following report for the year ending September 30, 1906, is respectfully submitted, as required by statute.

During the twelve months from September 30, 1905, to September 30, 1906, the duties in connection with the administration of the office of County Health Officer in New Haven County have been as varied as the laws which the statute have made it necessary for us to enforce.

In securing the abatement of nuisances, through the enforcement of orders issued by the town health officers, whenever the conditions were found by them to be "unsanitary and detrimental to the public health," and from which no appeal has been taken, it has been necessary to issue complaints in several towns in the county, where arrests have been made and penalties imposed. Many instances have occurred where it has been possible to secure the enforcement of such orders without the proceedings above referred to.

The records on file, as shown by the duplicate orders, which are exact copies of the originals, disclose the fact that, in this particular work, there has been more reason for activity among the town health officers than during several years past. Four hundred and twenty-eight such cases have received attention, and, in nearly every instance, it has been necessary to visit the locality, inquire into the legality of the proceedings, and take testimony of witnesses as to the situation.

In several cases, appeals have been taken from the orders issued by the local town health officers. Such cases involved,

in many instances, lengthy hearings, and in one case the testimony of sixty-five witnesses was taken.

In the enforcement of orders issued for the controlling of contagious and infectious diseases, wherein the question of protecting the health of the public has been involved, more prosecutions have been brought than in former years. Cases where orders of quarantine are broken have been more numerous.

Examinations of records of vital statistics have been made, in connection with the enforcement of the laws relating to births, marriages and deaths.

Investigations have been made in cases of alleged violations of the laws regulating the practice of medicine, midwifery and dentistry.

Record books, provided by the Pharmacy Commissioners of the State, in which sales of certain poisons must be entered by every druggist, have been examined, and a thorough, systematic investigation made throughout the county. This was done to secure evidence which would either confirm or refute complaints received that the requirements of this law were not being complied with, by those to whom it especially refers and upon whom the State has placed an obligation to so conduct their business, in the sales of the poisons referred to in the statute, that the authorities of the State may be informed as to purchasers, should the occasion arise where such information was desired.

The requirements of the statute, which provide that there shall be coöperation with and supervision of the doings of town, city, and borough health officers and boards of health, within the county, have been complied with, so far as it is possible. The coöperation of the health officers of the county, including towns, cities and boroughs, has been effectual and complete.

Vacancies have been filled, but no removals have taken place, among the local health officers under the immediate supervision of the County Health Officer, during the year.

The health officers of all the towns, cities and boroughs have met in joint session, during the year, upon four different occasions, and have benefited by the advice and instructions received from members of the honorable State Board of Health, as well as by exchange of views with each other.

To report more fully of the detail in connection with the duties of the year and to advise your Board of the progress made by the health officers of the county, in the enforcement of our sanitary laws, we will refer, briefly, to some of the cases that have arisen.

There are several towns in this county where the health officer has but little trouble in enforcing his orders for the abatement of nuisances detrimental to public health, yet in nearly every instance it is necessary to advise with them as to the form of order to be issued. In this way the coöperation between the county and town health officers is constantly in operation.

Of all the conditions that have arisen in New Haven County, during the year, requiring the intervention of the health officer, none have been more serious than that caused by the removal of garbage from New Haven into the several towns surrounding the city. For several years, it has been possible to secure a license from the local or town health officers, allowing the party collecting garbage to bring it into the town. During the year just closed, licenses have been revoked by health officers because a nuisance was invariably created by disposing of the garbage to pigs. In North Haven, after warning and notice had been given to several collectors there, the licenses were all revoked. Three of those who had been collecting garbage and bringing it into the town, continued to do so, after their licenses had been revoked, and the health officer asked to have them prosecuted. They were arrested and tried before the Court in North Haven, where they were found guilty and penalties imposed. At the present time no garbage is taken to North Haven.

In Woodbridge, an appeal to the State Board of Health was taken by a party whose license was revoked because he failed to abate the nuisance caused by the accumulation of garbage about his premises. After a hearing, he was allowed two weeks in which to abate the nuisance, or forfeit his license. Of the other adjoining towns, all but two or three have revoked the licenses that had been issued, and the day is not far distant when New Haven must devise some method of garbage disposal, which will avoid the necessity of having it carried into these towns and there become a nuisance which the people insist upon having removed and abated.

Other nuisances have been controlled and in several cases prosecutions had to be brought. Nuisances arising from natural causes have been abated in the last year, and the conditions in several communities have been very much improved. The question of the fat rendering establishments has been up during the year upon an appeal from the order of the health officer. After several days and evenings devoted to hearings, the evidence produced was heard and the order of the health officer sustained.

Nuisances, caused by failure to bury the bodies of animals that have died or been killed, have arisen in one town, and the parties responsible for the nuisance have been prosecuted twice. The substantial penalty imposed by the trial court, after the second prosecution, and the vigilance of the local health officer, have abated the nuisance very effectually.

These cases are only instances of the work done in this county, of which, as previously stated, there have been four hundred and twenty-eight cases.

The enforcing of the laws relating to the care and control of contagious and infectious diseases and the reporting of same by the attending physician, has involved nearly as much time during the year as any other line of the health officers' work. This would also include the cases where parties in charge of the burial of the bodies of diseased persons fail to carry out the laws and rules which govern their work.

The enforcement of quarantine orders in cases of contagious disease has necessitated prosecution in several towns, and, in many instances, the cases have been brought against parties whom the health officer was endeavoring to assist, by allowing as much freedom as possible and yet protect the public. His liberality has been imposed upon. As a rule, however, in the majority of cases where quarantine orders are issued, the people are perfectly willing to comply with the instructions of the health officer. The physicians in this county have been of great assistance to health officers in this work, and their coöperation is appreciated.

Three undertakers have been reported for failure to comply with the provisions of the law, and prosecuted successfully.

There is still an occasional case where complaint is made of the failure to report a contagious or infectious disease by the

attending physician. The law requiring the reporting of tuberculosis is not as generally complied with as it should be.

The changing of the law which provides for the filing and preservation of certificates of birth, marriage and death, by the Legislature of 1905, made it necessary to examine the records in the different towns of the county and to provide some method of filing away the certificates that had accumulated since the Registration Laws, relating to Vital Statistics, were first adopted. An effort has been made to obtain a complete record of each town, showing the years during which the certificates have been preserved. It is gratifying to be able to report that, in several towns, the certificates have been carefully filed away for every year, but we must admit that in the larger number of the towns in New Haven County it is impossible to find any of the original certificates, prior to the year 1887, and, in a few, especially those where the position of the town clerk has been filled by different ones and the certificates moved from one place to another, no certificates can be found back of 1895. An examination of the records and certificates for the year ending January, 1905, shows a very much improved condition, but, in several instances, many errors were found, not only in the copying of the certificates upon the records, but in the original certificates. In doing this work, the time involved varies from one day in the smaller towns to from one to two weeks in the cities. Including the cities and towns of the county, there are several thousand certificates to examine and compare with the records. Late returns by physicians, midwives, undertakers and clergymen are now very exceptional. Twenty-nine cases of delayed birth certificates and twenty-seven of delayed marriage returns have been reported by the Secretary of the State Board of Health during the year. These reports are received each month and each individual case is investigated. In cases where the delay is intentional, penalties are imposed, but, if we find that the delay was accidental or unavoidable, the party is reminded of the importance of having their returns in on time, and it is not likely to occur again.

The provision of the law allowing a health officer to have water taken from wells or sources of supply, in cases where they are endeavoring to find the cause of typhoid fever, has

been taken advantage of in several instances during the year. Several wells have been condemned and closed. The use of "Spring water" has become more or less general, and in some cases the source of infection has been traced to such supplies. In a recent case, the city health officer, acting with the advice and approval of the City Board of Health, forbid the sale of water taken from a certain spring, because the analysis from the State Laboratory showed that it was contaminated.

The annual inspection of ice ponds was made by the health officers in the county in the fall of 1905 and in all cases where there was possible contamination, the owners were notified to remove the cause or have their ice condemned for domestic use.

But two cases of alleged violation of the Medical Practice Act have been reported. An investigation in each of these cases showed that the parties were not violating the law.

Three cases have been reported for violation of the dentistry law. Upon investigation these cases proved to be within the provisions of the act which permits a person to work under the supervision of a licensed dentist.

The poison records in one hundred and sixty-four drug stores have been examined, showing 4361 sales of the poisons which the law provides must be recorded. Notwithstanding a similar investigation last year, and a notice to all druggists that the law must be strictly complied with, there are still some record books which would appear to be incomplete. No prosecutions have been brought under the poison law, or that regulating the sale of antitoxine.

Reappointments were made in all cases where the terms of the local health officers expired in October, 1905, and, with the exception of the city of Ansonia, where Dr. L. H. Wilmot was appointed by the Mayor to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Dr. R. Y. Downs, and Naugatuck, where Dr. Walter I. Baker was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the death of William P. Smith, the personnel of the town, city and borough health officers in New Haven County remains the same as when the last report was submitted.

The meetings of the health officers held in this county have been attended, and we have been present at several conferences of the County Health Officers held during the year.

The school houses and public buildings of the county were thoroughly inspected by the local health officers, and reports of their condition have been forwarded to this office.

There is still more or less trouble in getting school committees to make necessary improvements.

The conditions in New Haven County are favorable to the very best work in the enforcement of sanitary legislation.

Thanking the Board for all its assistance,

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. HOADLEY,

County Health Officer for New Haven County.

Dated at New Haven, October 25, 1906.

REPORT OF NEW LONDON COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER.

To the Honorable State Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the recommendation of your Honorable Board, Governor Roberts, on November 24, 1905, appointed me County Health Officer for New London County to fill the unexpired term of Hon. E. W. Higgins, who, by reason of his election to Congress, had resigned said office.

I immediately qualified and in compliance with the statute I herewith submit a report of my doings from November 24, 1905, to and including September 30, 1906.

Upon assuming the duties of my office I found that the terms of the following named town health officers had expired on the 1st Monday of the previous October, viz: F. H. Hart, M.D., East Lyme; J. Griffin Ely, M.D., Lyme; John L. Burnham, M.D., Old Lyme; G. Maynard Minor, M.D., Waterford, and S. A. Bouvier, M.D., Sprague. Upon inquiry and investigation I found that the above health officers had been faithful and efficient in the performance of their duties and I immediately reappointed them, with the exception of S. A. Bouvier, M.D., who had removed from town, and I appointed L. J. Fontaine, Esq., in his stead as town health officer of the town of Sprague.

On December 2, 1905, I appointed Charles D. Wolf, Esq., town health officer of the town of Lisbon, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of F. E. Olds, Esq., whose reason for resigning was his removal from town. On Sept. 28, 1906, I appointed O. M. Barber, M.D., health officer of the borough of Stonington, to fill a vacancy which had been existing for some time by reason of the resignation of George D. Stanton, M.D., and the failure of the Board of Warden and Burgesses of Stonington Borough to appoint his successor. There have been no other changes in the health officers of the county.

I find that the performance of the duties of a County Health Officer, in causing the execution of the laws relating to public health and the prevention and abatement of nuisances, and of the laws relating to the registration of vital statistics, entails a large amount of correspondence, many consultations, and much detailed work.

Since my assumption of the office scarcely a day has passed but that I have been called in consultation by someone, either a town health officer or other interested party, relative to some phase of the work, and in many instances my entire day has been taken up in this way and with correspondence.

I find that the people as a rule are willing to obey the law and the orders of the health officers and where difficulties arise it is usually through some misunderstanding, and the use of a little time and tact by the County Health Officer adjusts the matter satisfactorily without the use of drastic measures. Of course, there are exceptions to this rule. During the period covered by this report ten cases were reported to me by different local health officers where the order to abate a nuisance was not promptly obeyed. In each case I immediately took the matter up with the offending party and with one exception was able to bring about a satisfactory abatement of the nuisance in question without a prosecution. The one exception was as follows:

One Champlin, owning property on West Main street in the city of Norwich, persistently refused to connect said property with the public sewer, although an ordinance of the city of Norwich required him to so do and the city health officer had repeatedly ordered him to comply with the ordinance. Early

in July the city health officer complained to me and I prosecuted Champlin before the Police Court of the City of Norwich, where a conviction resulted, after which Champlin immediately obeyed the order of the health officer and connected with the sewer.

A nuisance on Laurel Hill in the town of Norwich, just outside the city limits, which was caused by the sewerage of several houses into a brook that was not large enough to carry the sewage matter off, gave the local health officer and myself a vast amount of trouble. Several hearings were held in my office and finally some of the interested parties succeeded in getting the town interested, and the matter is now in a fair way to be settled by the building of a sewer by the town that will accommodate all parties now sewerage into the brook in question.

The general health of the people living in this county has been good during the past year. Measles have been somewhat prevalent and there have been a number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria, but nothing approaching an epidemic. Where contagious diseases have existed the local health officers have held them in check by placarding, quarantine and disinfection.

The general sanitary condition of the borough of Jewett City has been greatly improved during the past year by the construction of an excellent system of sewers in and through the principal streets of the borough.

Since my assumption of this office, I have given considerable attention to the enforcement of the Medical Practice Act and the Dental Practice Act. I am satisfied that serious violations of either have been very rare, although minor violations have existed to a certain extent. I have a case of violation of the Medical Practice Act under surveillance now with a view of obtaining sufficient evidence to warrant a prosecution, and I have brought one prosecution for a violation of the Dental Practice Act. Early in December it was called to my attention that Dr. George A. Boon was practicing dentistry in Norwich contrary to law. I investigated the case carefully with the result that I prosecuted Boon before the Police Court of the City of Norwich, charging him with a violation of the Dental Practice Act in fifteen counts. Boon demurred to the com-

plaint, which demurrer was overruled and a fine was imposed of five dollars on each count. From this judgment an appeal was taken to the Criminal Court of Common Pleas, where the case is now pending.

A feature of the work that I have come to deem very important and that has consumed a great deal of my time is the registration of vital statistics. In this work I have visited nearly every town in the county for the purpose of inspecting the records of births, marriages and deaths. In most of the towns I found the records in an excellent condition, although there is still room for improvement.

New blank forms for certificates of births, marriages and deaths having been put in use on January 1st, last, in many instances the record books used by the different registrars do not correspond with the blank forms. I think that all the registrars should be furnished with uniform record books that would correspond with the blank forms now in use.

The number of delayed birth certificates reported to me during the period covered by this report has been eight. I investigated each case and almost invariably found the offender to be a physician of high standing and large practice, who had failed to return the birth certificate on time through oversight by reason of the pressure of other work. I did not deem it necessary to bring any prosecutions but warned each of the offenders to be careful in the future, stating that I should be obliged to prosecute if the practice of returning certificates late kept up.

I have become satisfied that there is more or less failure on the part of physicians to promptly report contagious diseases, and I propose to remedy this evil as far as possible in the coming year. One case was reported to me early last spring where a physician failed to report a case of diphtheria. His explanation was that he was mistaken in his diagnosis of the case and did not consider it diphtheria; another physician was called in later, who properly diagnosed the disease as diphtheria and reported it as such to the town health officer.

In accordance with the usual custom, the school buildings of the county have been inspected and fumigated.

I have attended various meetings of the County Health Officers during the year and also attended the annual meeting

of health officers held under the auspices of the State Board of Health, all of which meetings were helpful to me in many ways.

For the courtesy and assistance received by me from your Board and the individual members thereof, allow me to extend my sincere thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR M. BROWNE,

County Health Officer.

REPORT OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER.

To the Honorable State Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the provisions of the law, I submit herewith my annual report for the year ending August 31, 1906.

The details of the work of the town health officers in this county appear, I think, with more completeness than usual in the reports of those officials to their respective towns, duplicates of which are filed with the Secretary of your Board.

The town health officers constitute a body of officials who are well informed upon sanitary matters, and whose experience, gained by long incumbency of their respective offices, has added much to their efficiency and success. Almost without exception they are deeply interested in their work, and most of them give it far more time and attention than is represented by charges against their respective towns. A majority of the town health officers of the county have occupied their respective offices since the present system was established in 1893. No changes have been made during the past year.

The year just closed has witnessed the first prosecution in this county of a dentist for practicing without registration, since such prosecutions have been within the jurisdiction of the County Health Officer. A practitioner of dentistry in Shelton had defied the law for some time, when the facts became known to me during the past year. I instituted criminal proceedings against him which were defended in the Town Court of Hunt-

ington, resulting in a conviction and an appeal to the Court of Common Pleas. In that Court he forfeited his bond, left the State and has not, so far as I have learned, returned to Connecticut.

I have found it necessary to bring criminal prosecution in Stamford and Danbury for violation of orders of the local health officers. The Stamford case grew out of neglect of one Roberts to abate a nuisance created by the carcasses of a large number of dead horses on his premises, when ordered to do so by the health officer. Immediately upon prosecution, he abated the nuisance to the satisfaction of the town health officer, whereupon the case was nolle upon the payment of the costs.

A similar course was pursued in the Danbury case. This was an extremely malodorous piggery of large size kept by one Walters and lying partly in the town and partly in the city. Adjustment was made of the matter by a temporary abatement and a continuance of the case in court until cool weather, when I am assured the pigs will be disposed of, after which the premises will not again be used for raising pigs.

I have also had occasion again to apply to the courts for aid in enforcing an order relative to a nuisance threatening the water supply of the city of Bridgeport. The order of the town health officer of Easton having been disregarded by one Davis, who maintained a barnyard manure pile, etc., within draining distance of a stream feeding the Easton reservoir, I applied to the Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for an injunction to restrain further maintenance of such conditions.

After a hearing, the Court issued an injunction restraining the defendant from maintaining a pig pen, manure pile, etc., within a prescribed distance of the stream and no further complaints have reached the health authorities from this source.

I found it necessary to prosecute three persons in Fairfield for violation of quarantine in March. They were all convicted and fined.

The construction of a new reservoir in Danbury, lying in the town but supplying the city with water, has required some attention both from the local health officer and myself. We have several times met the question arising where conditions seem likely or even certain to create a nuisance in the future

but where under existing conditions the nuisance does not yet exist. Such questions naturally arise where a reservoir is being constructed for future use, but is not yet used as a source of supply. Upon the theory that the jurisdiction of the health officer commences only when he finds a condition detrimental to the public health actually existing, I advised the health officer that his powers were only advisory up to the time when the public health should be actually menaced. Several nuisances of this sort were, however, abated through the action of the water department of the city, without any action of the health officer beyond a suggestion of what his course would be when the water came into actual use as a city supply. It would greatly facilitate the work of the health officers in such instances if their powers were broad enough to enable them to act in cases where a condition is very likely to become a nuisance threatening the public health, and were not confined to cases where such a nuisance already exists.

Adequate protection of public water supplies from contamination from farm buildings, yards, piggeries, etc., often involves a seeming injustice to the owner of farm land adjacent to reservoirs and tributary streams. The public health is and should be a supreme consideration, and private interests should not be permitted to jeopardize it. But oftentimes a condition exists upon a farm which would not in itself be a nuisance prejudicial to the public health were it not for the proximity of some source of public water supply. In many such cases, the owner of the water supply should properly acquire such farm by purchase or condemnation. If it does not so acquire it, the health authorities feel it their duty to take such steps as shall protect the public health, even if in so doing such farm buildings, etc., are rendered comparatively useless to the owner. The owner in such cases is comparatively helpless.

If the statutes were so amended that proceedings analogous to condemnation proceedings might be instituted by the owner of such property or by the health authorities, and upon a preliminary finding of the court that the public health and necessity require that such property should be owned by the owner of the water supply, condemnation should follow in a manner similar to that now prescribed by the statute, the conditions

of the watersheds of the State could be kept in proper sanitary condition with less apparent injustice to the property owners thereon, than is now the case.

A very perplexing condition exists in the town of Westport, where the practical method of abating menacing conditions seems to present almost insuperable obstacles.

A considerable colony, mostly of foreign-born residents, occupy about twenty buildings huddled close together in a small triangle of ground, bounded by the highway on two sides. The contour of the land is such that this triangle is a pocket surrounded by land considerably higher. Each family had, when it was first called to the attention of the health officer, the familiar accessories of a privy, a pig-pen and a well. Years of occupancy had saturated the soil surrounding the houses, with the impurities from the privies and the pig-pens, more or less of which reached the wells.

The neighborhood is not within easy reach of the water supply and has no sewerage system.

The health officer promptly caused the abatement of the pig-pens and some of the privy vaults have been made watertight; but the wells, drawing from the contaminated "sponge" of the surrounding earth, are doubtless a greater or less menace to the health not alone of those who occupy the adjacent dwellings but even of those more remotely located. To condemn and abate the wells which are strongly suspected of contamination or abolish the outhouses, or both, would be to render the entire neighborhood uninhabitable and destroy property values. At present, the health officer is keeping the neighborhood in as sanitary a condition as possible in the hope of an early amelioration of the conditions by the introduction of the street water.

A case of small pox in Stratford necessitated several conferences with the selectmen and some advice to the health officer as to his power with respect to incurring expense in its care. The health officer enjoyed the coöperation of the town officials and the case was thoroughly quarantined until convalescence: a physician employed by the selectmen under the advice of the town health officer, remaining in quarantine with the patient. There was no secondary case.

There has been quite as much detail work during the past year as usual. Almost all of it, however, has been of such a

nature as to present no unusual questions. Being similar to that described in previous reports, no detailed recital of it seems necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. HILL,

County Health Officer for Fairfield County.

Bridgeport, Sept. 1, 1906.

REPORT OF WINDHAM COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER.

To the Honorable State Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN:—In presenting for your consideration my annual report as County Health Officer for Windham County, it is a pleasure to state, at the outset, that never during my experience in this position has the administration of health affairs. Conditions are of course not yet ideal, but the fruits tory as at the present time. No changes in town health officers have been necessary during the year; nearly all the present local officers have held the position for several years and are therefore experienced as well as efficient and interested in the work, the registrars of vital statistics have made gratifying gains in promptness and accuracy, and physicians and the public manifest a considerable improvement in coöperation in health affairs. Conditions are of course not yet ideal but the fruits of past efforts are such as to encourage continued activity. The State Bacteriological Laboratory has proved of great assistance, and the according to this county of representation on the State Board of Health was very gratifying to the health officials here.

As in former years, much attention has been devoted to the proper return and record of vital statistics, but the gain in this department noted in past years has been continued and cases of delayed or defective returns or records have become rare. The new forms of returns are working well now that physicians, undertakers, and town clerks have become familiar with them, and the binding of the original returns promises to be a long step in advance in the accuracy of records of vital statistics.

In all cases where the returns of former years had not been systematically filed, such returns have been collected so far as possible, arranged by year and filed in uniform boxes for ready reference.

Improved conditions in this department have, however, given opportunity for special attention to another, viz., the reporting of contagious and infectious diseases. Early in the year letters were sent to all physicians calling attention to the provisions of the law, with cards giving a list of the diseases required to be reported. More recently all physicians practicing in the county have been supplied with blank forms on postal cards for reporting diseases, these to be mailed to and filed by the local health officer. An improvement is already noticeable in the number and promptness of reports and further progress is expected as the physicians become accustomed to the system. Special improvement is noted in the reporting of tuberculosis, and the health officers are showing commendable interest in seeing that proper precautions against infection are observed.

The most important specific item of sanitary work has been the improvement of the Putnam water supply, the State Board of Health and the health officers of the county and two towns coöperating in the work. The watershed was thoroughly inspected and a number of contaminating conditions on Mill Brook in Woodstock and other parts of the watershed were abated, and during the past summer a filter plant has been installed by the water company.

Late last year analysis of the Willimantic water supply showed objectionable conditions, and inspection by the county and city health officers showed several points of danger; some nuisances were abated by property owners, on order, and certain protective improvements to be made by the city at and above its reservoir were recommended. While these recommendations have not been complied with, there have been few cases of typhoid this summer and a recent analysis of the water showed no dangerous features. Nevertheless, the danger from typhoid will continue until protective measures are taken.

One physician was prosecuted for practicing without being registered, but the case, because of mitigating circumstances, was nolleed by the state's attorney upon payment of costs and his agreement to leave the State. No other violations of the Medical Practice Act were reported.

At the opening of the current school year means were taken to secure in all towns the effective enforcement of Sanitary Regulation No. 5, concerning the exclusion from school of children ill with contagious disease, etc. It is expected that in this way many cases otherwise undiscovered will come to the attention of the health officer and some epidemics be prevented. Many cases of measles and similar diseases are not attended by a physician and escape quarantine and report, and expose others unless guarded against in other ways.

Putnam has again been visited by small pox to the number of 81 reported cases, nearly all very mild, some hardly recognizable, and with no fatalities. The city, though urged by the health officials, still fails to provide for public vaccination, and the people through familiarity with it have lost some of their fear of the disease. The difficult task of handling this epidemic was most capably executed by the city health officer, Dr. LaRue. A case of small pox of unknown origin occurred in an isolated farm-house in Windham, but, though three other families had been exposed, by prompt and vigorous quarantine and vaccination the disease was restricted to this case and another in the same family.

Measles had been epidemic in Willimantic, Windham (31 cases reported), Danielson (46), Plainfield (65), Pomfret (78) and Eastford (12). While the death rate was low, the fatalities, including several adults, show that the disease is not to be trifled with. Plainfield had an epidemic of scarlet fever, twenty-one reported cases, but fortunately no deaths. It is significant that nearly every primary case of diphtheria occurring was traceable to unsanitary sink drains.

The complaints of nuisances diminish year by year as bad spots are permanently cleared up and sewers extended. All conditions complained of were abated without appeals, but several cases were inspected by me at the request of the local health officer before orders for abatement were issued.

The condition of school houses has been carefully attended to and cleanliness and sanitary conditions insisted on. The water supply of several has been analyzed with helpful results.

The use of the State Bacteriological Laboratory has been encouraged and health officers and physicians show a commendable and growing appreciation of the great aid it offers to

diagnosis and health work. The opportunity offered for water analysis is also most welcome to the health authorities and applications are numerous and increasing rapidly in number.

The State sanitary conference and a joint meeting of the local health officers of Hartford, Windham and Tolland counties were attended by good representations from this county. The County Health Officer also had the pleasure of meeting with the County Medical Society for discussion of the laws relating to public health, and attended several meetings of the county health officers.

The new features introduced the past year, including the new system of returns of vital statistics, the bacteriological laboratory and the system for reports of diseases, have required an unusual amount of consultation and correspondence in addition to the routine work and the special matters hereinbefore mentioned, but the progress made and the present conditions encourage the hope that our efforts have not been in vain.

I desire, in closing, to thank the members of the State Board of Health for their coöperation and assistance, the Secretary for his many courtesies, including a personal visit to Putnam and consultation regarding the small pox situation, and Engineer McKenzie for important service and advice in the matter of the Putnam water supply.

Respectfully,

GEO. E. HINMAN,

County Health Officer.

Willimantic, Oct. 29, 1906.

REPORT OF LITCHFIELD COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER.

To the Honorable State Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN:—I submit herewith my report as County Health Officer for Litchfield County, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1906.

Several changes of health officers have been necessary owing to change of residence of the incumbent. Of all such changes notice was given to your Board at the time of change.

As a rule, the health officers are doing careful, conscientious work, and are impartial in their official actions.

Very little complaint comes to me, and such is more often founded upon error or misunderstanding.

The value of the law authorizing the appointment of an acting health officer in the temporary absence or disability of the local health officer, has been repeatedly shown during the year.

One of the most dangerous, vexations and persistent annoyances has been in connection with the old "Warner House" in the town of North Canaan. For several years there had been repeated outbreaks of typhoid fever there, and several deaths resulted. Notwithstanding repairs, cleaning of cesspools, etc., there were other cases there this year. In June the premises were examined from top to bottom, every nook and cranny investigated and the surroundings thoroughly inspected by the Secretary of the State Board of Health, Inspector Hamm, the local health officer, and myself. Careful inquiry as to milk and ice supply was made. The farm buildings, etc., where milk was procured were also visited. As a result of the investigation the hotel was ordered absolutely closed to the public, till certain changes and improvements were made. To enforce the order, the premises were quarantined for more than three weeks, and quarantine was only removed after another thorough inspection, which showed general changes of great value, from a sanitary point of view. The hotel was then allowed to reopen, and soon thereafter was sold. It has since been remodeled and North Canaan is to be congratulated in now having a much more sanitary and modern hotel.

The breaking of a large outlet sewer on the flat between the village of New Milford and the Housatonic river, and the consequent flooding of a portion of the flat at a time when the water was high, caused, for a time, considerable annoyance, owing largely to the fact that no one claimed to own or be responsible for it. The trouble was on land now of the railroad company, but the road was in no way responsible for the sewer or the break. It was finally repaired by the town, and all further trouble, for the time at least, avoided.

An effort has been made to coöperate with the city of Waterbury to stop the sale in that city of bob veal. It was strongly suspected that some was being shipped by a party in this county, but sufficient evidence has not as yet been procured to secure conviction.

Investigation has been made into an alleged violation of the Dental Practice Act, but there has been no prosecution, as yet.

Several cases of diphtheria occurred in the town of Warren arising, it is believed, from a removal from Torrington. Investigation showed that a child had died, cause given as "croup, bronchitis, choking from phlegm." There was diphtheria reported later in the same family at Torrington, and it is believed the party who went to Warren before diphtheria was reported, must have carried and communicated the disease.

As numerous cottages have been built about Highland lake in the town of Winchester, and as the lake is also a reserve water supply for the borough of Winsted, (though only once used since the new reservoir was reached by tunnel,) its freedom from contamination was highly desirable. The surroundings were carefully examined by Inspector Hamm, together with the town and borough health officer and myself, undesirable conditions noted, and notices given for the correction of such conditions as seemed inimical to the purity of the water.

One party in Torrington was prosecuted in the borough court for sewerage into the street in violation of the health officer's order and was fined \$25.00. He gave notice of appeal, received an additional order—and settled.

Several examinations of suspected well or spring water have been made, at the expense of the State, with my approval.

At the request of Prof. Conn, of the Bacteriological Laboratory, and in cooperation with him, I made careful inquiry as to the necessity of establishing other stations, in some of the towns, for procuring bacteriological outfits. All reports agreed that present arrangements seemed to fully meet the demands in this county.

Occasional complaints to the County Health Officer have always been referred to the local official, with such advice as seemed wise.

Though personally unable (by reason of illness) to attend the Annual Health Conference of the State Board of Health, last December, I advised as many of the health officers of the county as could do so to attend, and quite a number did so, with profit.

New binders for birth, marriage, and death certificates, recently provided, will materially assist in preserving those

important documents from loss. In the smaller towns, (which of course includes the larger number in this county,) the alphabetical arrangement in binder has been replaced by three subdivision cards for births, marriages and deaths, and certificates arranged therein chronologically. There is need of further amendment of the law in regard to binding such certificates, in the interest of uniformity and completeness, as well as future usefulness.

The new forms of birth, marriage and death certificates are, in my opinion, a great improvement.

Registrars have been requested to carefully search for missing old certificates (if any), and carefully preserve such as can be found. In the smaller towns, in years gone, the frequent change in office of registrar has resulted in loss of birth, marriage and death certificates, to a considerable extent. Some more may yet be found. Until recent years it seems not so generally to have been understood that the certificate is the original record, and that the law required its preservation.

My examination of the vital statistics records, and general method of preservation, shows constantly increasing care on the part of by far the larger number of those officially interested. The physicians, clergymen, undertakers and sextons, as a rule, comply pretty closely with the requirements of the law, and comparatively few serious errors are now found. They exist, however, to a greater or less extent, in a variety of ways. Some of the sextons are the most difficult propositions. There are so many changes that it is impossible to keep them posted, except through the active interest of the registrar on the ground at the time. We secure corrections when possible and call attention to and advise in other cases, as to future care.

A marriage license was issued in Harwinton. Through oversight the marriage was performed in Torrington, and a little later the ceremony was again performed in Harwinton. The certificate was then sent to the registrar of Harwinton. Of course the real marriage was contracted in Torrington, therefore the certificate was ordered transferred to the latter town for record.

An exactly similar case occurred between Winchester and Torrington. The license was procured in Winchester, mar-

riage was performed in Torrington and, later, ceremony was repeated in Winchester and the certificate returned to the latter town for record. Upon knowledge of the facts certificate and record was ordered transferred to Torrington.

Again, it came to my attention that the body of a deceased person had been taken from Harwinton to Torrington for burial without a burial permit. Investigation revealed that the death occurred so near the Torrington borough line that the physician had reported the death as having occurred in Torrington, and burial permit had been procured there. This record was also corrected.

The above illustrate, in a way, some of the work we are called upon to perform. A large number of the corrections suggested are of perhaps less importance, but if attention is not called to them they are repeated over and over again.

Like some of our modern automobiles, to go well, frequent adjustment is necessary—a touch here and a word of advice there many times saves friction. Very few of the violations are due to anything but oversight or negligence, or possibly, in some instances to ignorance of the law. I find all parties, as a rule, willing to coöperate with me in efforts to secure improvements.

A few meetings of the County Health Officers have been held and kept us in touch in the work throughout the State, and I desire also at this point to acknowledge the assistance I have received from the State Board of Health and its officials.

Respectfully,

FRANK W. ETHERIDGE,
County Health Officer.

REPORT OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER.

To the State Board of Health:

I have the honor to submit my report for the year ending September 30, 1906.

Where there is nothing other than the usual routine work, there is little to report. The towns in this county have had no unusual conditions to contend with; the general health conditions are good.

Two matters have come to my attention which seem to be of more than ordinary importance, are gradually increasing in magnitude and are also of more than local interest.

One of these is the matter of crowded tenements. By reason of the recent large additions to the populous centers this condition suggests untold difficulty in the event of an epidemic of contagious disease, and raises the question whether there should not be some legislation to govern the situation. Because of the limited means of these immigrants and the lack of tenements within their means, they are crowded into places, many times illy adapted for such purpose, and to a degree which would certainly make isolation impossible, and which must produce conditions detrimental to the health of the occupants, to say nothing of their morals. The practice is for some one who has been here for some time to hire or purchase some building that can be cheaply arranged for small tenements. These are rented for as much as can be obtained for them, the tenants in turn taking boarders, as they are termed, furnishing a place to sleep and a fire to cook with, so that often the family has but two rooms for themselves, or less, while the other rooms are supplied with as many beds as can be put into the space and these beds are expected to be used by at least two persons each. The occupant resorts to this plan to help him pay his rent and to make a little out of his boarders. But the original lessor finding his tenants are making something will then increase his charge for rent, making it proportional to the number of boarders. The tenement law of 1905 is well as far as it goes but it is applicable only to cities of 20,000 or more population, applies only to new tenements and makes no provision with regard to the number of occupants. In case of contagious diseases isolation is impossible, besides there is great danger of widespread exposure before the health authorities are informed.

The other matter, more particularly connected with the vital statistics, is the practice, based upon a low moral condition and ignorance, either feigned or real, and perhaps a condition which makes lawful marriage impossible, of men and women living together as man and wife, with no attempt at marriage. In some cases it is not unusual to find that these people have procured a marriage license upon which no marriage is ever celebrated and which is consequently never returned. There is no

statute to cover such cases except section 1315, and this was never intended to cover such cases, nor is it adequate except by a multiplicity of prosecutions.

It is suggested that legislation should be had covering the unexplained failure to use a marriage license for the purpose for which it is issued, and the living together by men and women as man and wife without some form of marriage.

Respectfully submitted,

W. U. PEARNE,

County Health Officer Middlesex County.

REPORT OF TOLLAND COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER.

To the Honorable State Board of Health:

I respectfully submit to your Honorable Board the following report of my doings as County Health Officer for Tolland County for the year ending September 30, 1906.

The work in this county during the past year has been very similar to that of other years and about the same amount of time has been spent on the work as heretofore. There have been no serious epidemics of contagious diseases and the usual number of complaints about nuisances have come to my attention.

A large part of the work consists of consultations and advice on questions of law and policy submitted to me by local health officers. I find that the local health officers are all taking an intelligent interest in the work and are doing the best in their power to improve sanitary conditions and prevent the spread of disease. I have had no direct appeals from orders of health officers, although I have been consulted in a number of cases by people against whom complaints have been made.

I have brought two prosecutions, one for violation of quarantine, resulting in the conviction of the offender, and another for violation of an order of the health officer in regard to a nuisance. This complaint was withdrawn on compliance with the order of the health officer.

I was called to investigate complaints of cesspools and sink drains at Mansfield Hollow, which emptied into a swamp near the Natchaug River, a little ways above the point from which

the water supply for the city of Willimantic is taken. I advised that the use of the cesspools and sink drains be discontinued, which was done. I further advised that the city of Willimantic ought to purchase and fill in the swamp in question, but it did not seem to me that this should be done at the expense of the town of Mansfield.

I have reappointed those health officers whose terms expired. There have been three changes in health officers during the year. Olin T. Newell of Union moved away and I appointed Levi M. Reed to fill the vacancy. George A. Cosgrove of Willington resigned and I appointed Dr. F. B. Converse in his place. William H. Heald resigned as Borough Health Officer of Stafford Springs and J. R. Parkhurst succeeds him.

I have attended a number of meetings of health officers during the year and have written a great many letters in connection with the work.

I have examined the vital statistics in all the towns in the county and find them in main to be in very good shape. The new form of certificates and the placing of the certificates in a temporary binder is, in my opinion, a very great improvement on the old method. The record books furnished by the State Board of Health do not conform with the certificates and are not at all suitable for the work required. The town clerks do the best they can with them, but it is impossible to make a correct record in the books they now have.

Respectfully submitted,

E. M. YEOMANS,

Health Officer for Tolland County.

REPORT ON INSPECTION OF SUMMER RESORTS.

To the Honorable State Board of Health of Connecticut:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my general report of the inspection of summer resorts for the year 1906.

The usual detailed reports of the inspections of hotels, boarding houses and recreation parks have been filed at the office of the Secretary. There have been few radical changes in sanitary conditions since last year, but a general improvement throughout the state is noted, particularly in cleaner and better kept yards and privies, and the introduction of modern plumbing.

Several contaminated wells have been abandoned and a few from which the suspected source of contamination was removed last year are showing improvement in the quality of water.

Water-works to supply the borough of Newtown are now under construction and will be completed this fall.

In sewerage and sewage disposal little advance has been made but the pail system has been extended in a few places.

At Sharon and New Canaan sewerage systems with disposal works are under contract. The inspections this year included twenty-four hotels and boarding houses not previously inspected.

In addition to the routine hotel and boarding house inspection considerable time has been spent this season in investigating sanitary conditions at some of the cottage settlements.

Frequently hotels and boarding houses, having a financial interest in their reputation, are more careful of their sanitary condition than some of their cottage neighbors. The carelessness or ignorance of short term renters accounts for most of the violations of sanitary decency in these places. People will go to popular shore resorts and be crowded into uncomfortable and perhaps unsanitary quarters, surrounded by conditions they would not permit to exist in their homes. The crowding of a dozen or more people into the space intended for one fourth the number is merely an inconvenience and probably does little harm to health in the season of open windows and outdoor life, but when the sanitary conveniences are overworked and contaminated well water is used, serious results may follow.

Some people evidently have the impression that the laws of health and even decency are suspended at the seashore. A family, reputed respectable at home, as fortnight tenants of a shore cottage, dumped garbage into their neighbor's back yard and emptied all the liquid wastes from the cottage, under the fence, close to his well.

This ignorant or careless class is the small minority who menace the health of the entire community. Sanitary rules well published and some special means of enforcing them should be provided to protect a community against this class of people.

The question of supplying good water, safe and efficient drainage, garbage disposal, and enforcing sanitary regulations in a closely settled summer colony within reasonable limits of cost, is often very difficult to answer. Many conditions may exist with impunity about an isolated dwelling which in a closely settled district become sources of grave danger.

The local health officer has authority, with the approval of the State Board of Health, to establish sanitary regulations in a town or in any part of the town, but many have not attempted special rules for the villages and those who have done so find their enforcement requires more time than they can well afford to spend.

Usually the water problem in a growing settlement is soon solved by a water supply, because someone sees future profit in the investment, but unfortunately the sewer system which should always accompany the water service offers no such financial inducement.

Under these conditions it is desirable to have special authority to provide for and enforce the sanitary requirements and assess the cost on the property benefited. These problems have been solved by some of our Connecticut summer resorts more or less completely, and for the benefit of those in search of information on this subject the following data is submitted.

The borough charter usually provides the special authority for all sanitary improvements and is probably best adapted for the larger communities.

Summer Resorts under Borough Government, having public sanitary improvements as follows:

	Water supply.	Sewers.	Sewage disposal.	Public garbage collection.
Greenwich	yes (filtered)	yes	into sound	yes
Farmington	"	"	into river	
Litchfield	"	"	by filtration	
Ridgefield	"	"	{ by intermittent }	
			filtration }	
West Haven	"	no	cesspools	
Woodmont	"	no	pail system	yes
			{ septic tank and }	
New Canaan	"	building	filtration pro-	
			posed }	

In smaller communities the incorporated improvement association or sewer district may provide authority for the construction and maintenance of sanitary improvements. These associations are usually administered by a directorate of from three to five members and have authority to construct sewers or at least remove night soil and garbage, to make and enforce sanitary rules and to assess the costs.

The yearly assessments are generally limited to from \$5.00 to \$10.00 for cottages and from \$25.00 to \$50.00 for hotels.

Among this class of associations are the following:

	Water supply.	Sewers.	Disposal.	Garbage disposal.
Laurel Beach Assoc.	yes	no	{ regulated }	public collection
			cesspools }	
Sharon Drainage Co.	"	building	{ proposed by }	
			septic tank and }	
			filtration }	
Short Beach Imp. Assoc.	"	no	pail system	public collection
Walnut Beach Imp. Assoc.	"	no	pail system	public collection

Grove Beach Improvement Association and the Pine Orchard Association are also incorporated sewer districts.

The unincorporated village improvement association is many times of great sanitary benefit.

As an exception to the general rule of special charter for a system of sanitary improvements, the village of Norfolk has a public water supply, a good sewer system, and sewage disposal by intermittent filtration. The sewers and disposal plant were

constructed by a town sewer district organized under the general statutes (sections 1998-2005) providing for the organization of districts for municipal purposes.

The pail system as used in some of the above places is fairly satisfactory as a temporary method of disposal when regulations are strictly followed and the pails are emptied at least every other night.

But the pail system where wells are used is dangerous, as the liquid wastes from the houses are commonly emptied on the ground and carelessness in this may endanger nearby wells. Also the pail system as generally operated does not prevent infection by flies.

For very small settlements or single houses the septic tank cesspool with siphon overflow into subsoil drains is well adapted, particularly where the drain can be run under lawns, as grass will take up a large amount of liquid sewage to its own advantage.

It has been the custom of the inspector, on his visits to hotels and boarding houses, to investigate the general sanitary condition of the cottage settlements, but only occasionally has there been a request from the local health officer for house to house inspection.

Two days were spent with Dr. Howd, health officer of Winsted and Mr. F. W. Etheridge Esq., health officer of Litchfield county, in a tour of inspection of the summer cottages about Highland Lake.

Highland Lake is nearly three miles long and is surrounded by about sixty summer dwellings including two hotels.

The lake formerly furnished the domestic water supply for the borough of Winsted. At the present time its water is used only for power, but the fact that it might be needed as an emergency supply in a dry season as well as that some of the cottagers pump its water for domestic use, makes it important to conserve its purity.

The majority of the cottagers use shallow vault privies and cesspools for sink drainage. Some of these are nearer to the water than they should be, but little sewage was found running into the lake.

Several conditions which were objectionable or might become dangerous were ordered corrected.

I am sure that much improvement will result from this inspection, and if it were a more general practice among local health officers to make house to house inspections of communities in their jurisdiction, many serious results from unsanitary conditions would be avoided.

The inspector, as far as his time will permit, would be glad to accompany any health officer on such inspections of summer resorts.

GEORGE C. HAM,

Inspector of Summer Resorts.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE STATE LABORATORY OF BACTERIOLOGY OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

At the last session of the Legislature a bill was passed granting to the Board of Health the sum of \$3,000 per year for organizing and carrying on the work of a State Laboratory of Bacteriology. In October of 1905, I was asked to assume the directorship of that laboratory and to proceed at once with plans for its organization and equipment. Middletown was chosen as the location for such a laboratory for several reasons. In the first place, the Trustees of Wesleyan University offered for the use of the laboratory one of its buildings, rent free. This was a building standing apart from the other buildings of the University and it offered every advantage for the work of such a laboratory. Without the aid of Wesleyan University in thus putting at its disposal rooms for the laboratory free of charge, it would have been hardly possible to have properly undertaken and carried out the work which it was necessary to do. A second reason for choosing Middletown for the location of the laboratory was its central location in the State which brings it in equally easy contact with all parts of the State. A third reason, which offered considerable advantage, was the readiness with which it would be possible to obtain the assistance of persons to carry on laboratory work through the agency of the laboratories of Wesleyan University. The building that was put at our disposal by the University contained several rooms, and it was only necessary to equip these rooms for laboratory purposes by doing a small amount of carpentering and plumbing work. This work was begun as soon as the building was at our disposal and in a comparatively short time the rooms were ready for occupancy. The equipping of these rooms was finished so that it was possible to get into the laboratory for work early in December.

The equipment which was first planned was for bacteriological work alone, in accordance with the purposes indicated in the original Bill. In the month of May it appeared to the Board of Health feasible and wise to transfer to the same laboratory the work of analysis of the waters of the State, which had

hitherto been done elsewhere. At that time the Board authorized the purchase of necessary apparatus and equipment for starting the work of water analysis and this was undertaken at once, so that the laboratory was ready to begin on this new line of work the first of July.

Meantime Mr. James A. Newlands was appointed as assistant in the work of managing the laboratory, and to his faithful and efficient services a large part of the success of the running of the laboratory for the first year has been due. In the month of October, the Board of Health formally appointed Mr. Newlands as Chemist of the Board, and the report upon the work of the analysis of the water of the State is therefore to be made by him and will be found in a separate report appended to this.

At the outset, in making plans for the work of the laboratory, several fundamental questions required careful consideration, and answers to them had to be determined before any steps could be taken toward developing the laboratory. The most important questions, whose decision was thus required at the outset, are indicated below.

The first problem which arose was as to what special lines of work it was most imperative to undertake first. There are many lines of work which a State bacteriological laboratory ought to be prepared to do, and ought to undertake, for which there is a demand and which it is hoped that our State laboratory will in time undertake. But manifestly it was impossible to do everything at once, and with the small amount of assistance that was possible with the appropriation made by the Legislature it was necessary to limit the problems which could be undertaken, at least at the beginning. Thus the question arose as to which of the various kinds of work that legitimately belong to our laboratory were most imperatively demanded at the outset. After due consideration it was thought that there are three problems concerning which Health Officers and physicians over the State are most desirous of obtaining aid from a bacteriological laboratory. These were the examination of specimens from suspected cases of diphtheria, typhoid fever and tuberculosis. These three diseases are not, in the first stages of their development, easy of diagnosis by clinical means. It is frequently very imperative that the physician and the Health Officer should know at the earliest possible moment

whether he is dealing with a case of diphtheria, or only of tonsillitis or ordinary sore throat. Likewise the diagnosis of typhoid and tuberculosis are questions concerning which the physicians are constantly in need of microscopic assistance. It was therefore determined that at the outset we should devote the energies of the laboratory to the answering of questions concerning these three diseases for the physicians of the State, taking up the development of other problems when time would permit, and when the appropriations for the laboratory would allow of expansion.

The detection of these three diseases involved the sending to the laboratory of specimens of secretions or other affected material from the patients. These specimens can not, however, be sent in ordinary receptacles inasmuch as the laws of the United States mails forbid the transportation by mail of pathogenic specimens or diseased bacteria except in special packages permitted by law. It was therefore necessary to arrange for obtaining and placing in the hands of the physicians in the State, certain collecting receptacles, commonly called "outfits", which would be convenient for use, easily transmitted through the mail, which met the requirement of the law and were not too heavy for proper transportation. The outfits for the three diseases are totally different, inasmuch as the specimen sent in each case is of a different nature and requires different handling. After examining samples of outfits from laboratories in various parts of the country, types were selected which seemed to us to be on the whole the most satisfactory. These outfits were then obtained as rapidly as possible. By the first of January we had succeeded in obtaining a supply of such outfits, as many in fact as it was supposed would be needed during the first year of the work of the laboratory.

In placing these outfits in the hands of physicians it was necessary to explain carefully their method of use. To many physicians in the State the practice of sending specimens for diagnosis is new, and it was necessary, therefore, to give detailed directions as to how the samples should be obtained, placed in the collecting cases and forwarded to the laboratory. With each of the laboratory outfits therefore it was planned to inclose a card of directions which the physicians are to follow. It was decided also to inclose with each outfit a card which the

physicians could fill out, giving data concerning the collection of the specimen, the clinical condition of the patient, and other data of value in statistical work. These latter cards, filled out by the physician himself, it was planned to retain in our laboratory, keep on file together with the results of our examination of the specimens, that they might serve the laboratory as a record of work of the year. It was thought that they would give to the Board of Health a general record of the development of contagious diseases and epidemics in the State.

The next problem of organization was the method by which these outfits could be best placed in the hands of physicians. It is the purpose of any State laboratory that its facilities should be placed at the service of the whole State, and not of any particular towns and cities. For this reason plans had to be made which would bring the laboratory into easy contact with all of the towns. This meant of course the reception of specimens from all over the State and the speedy returning of reports to the physicians from whom they were received. In regard to many of these reports there is the utmost necessity for the greatest haste possible. It was necessary to determine at the outset therefore what method would be best adapted for the *distribution* of outfits and the return of specimens. It was necessary either to use the United States mail for this purpose, or to depend upon the deliveries by express companies. It seemed quite impractical to handle this work through the express companies for two reasons. In the first place it is impossible to get deliveries of express packages late at night, and this would in many cases mean inevitable delay. In the second place the cost of expressage which would be involved would be considerable. The appropriations which were made for the running of the laboratory were not large enough to make it feasible for us to pay the large amount of expressage that would be necessary if packages were sent to us in this way. It was deemed therefore wise to abandon the idea of the use of express companies. On the other hand, the use of the United States mail offered both advantages and disadvantages. It is decidedly cheaper than expressage, but it has the disadvantage of being in some cases not quite so rapid or reliable. It is perfectly possible, however, to obtain deliveries of mail matter late in the evening, which occasionally means a considerable saving in time.

It was determined therefore that we should use the United States mail for this purpose as the only practical method by which the laboratory could be brought in contact most rapidly with the various towns in the State, and in all of the bacteriological work this has been the only method adopted for communication. It may be stated as a result of the year's experience that this method of reception of specimens has been found to be fairly satisfactory, though not wholly so. In a few cases the delivery of samples has not been prompt, and since promptness is one of the great requisites associated with contagious diseases, this is an unfortunate matter. There have been two or three instances during the year in which there has been an apparently inexcusable delay of two or three days in the delivery of mails. Such delays will inevitably occur occasionally. Delays of this sort, however, are extremely rare and in the year's experience we have had only two or three instances of this sort. We have concluded therefore that the use of the United States mail for this purpose is fairly satisfactory, and the probability is that it is fully as satisfactory as we would have found the express companies to be in this respect. In obtaining specimens sent from somewhat remote parts of the State there is an inevitable delay either by mail or by express, because of the lack of rapid connections in railroad systems. In cases of such remote towns therefore there seems to be no means of hastening the reception of specimens, and for some localities, whose connections with main lines are not very frequent, the use of the laboratory for some of its work has not been and cannot be as satisfactory as would be desired. There seems to be, however, no method of avoiding this difficulty because of no more rapid means of communication. The only way to meet the case would be to establish laboratories in several parts of the State and this is not practical at the present time. It should be stated, however, that this occasional slight delay is of no special significance in the case of any disease except diphtheria. In this particular type of contagion there is great need of as speedy report as possible. In regard to the others, a delay of a day or two is a matter of less importance.

A further problem was the determining of the most practical and useful method of reaching the physician. It was mani-

festly impossible to distribute outfits at once over the State to all the physicians in the various towns. While this might be desirable and may be possible in the future, it would have involved at the outset an expense for outfits far more than it was possible to meet with the appropriations at our command. It was therefore necessary to determine some means by which each town should have one or more places of deposit of such outfits, to which the physicians could go to obtain them when they were needed, and to make plans by which a constant supply of fresh outfits should be kept on hand at these places of deposit. Two methods suggested themselves for this purpose. One was to place the outfits in some convenient, centrally-located drug store, to which the physicians would naturally go. The other was to place them in the hands of local Health Officers, assuming that the Health Officers would in this respect serve as an agent for the laboratory. The latter method would have two distinct advantages. Not only would it bring the outfits more or less rapidly within the reach of physicians, but it would at the same time give to the Health Officer a better means of knowledge of the occurrence and development of the contagious disease in his district. On the other hand, certain manifest disadvantages of this method of distribution were evident. The Health Officers in some towns, it was expected, would take no special interest in the work of the laboratory, either from failure to appreciate its value or from some other reason, and the physicians in such cases would find it difficult to get properly supplied with these outfits. Moreover the Health Officers are themselves not always easy to find at just the moment they are wanted, and sometimes a diphtheria outfit might be wanted in a hurry when it would be found not easy to get them at once from the Health Officer. On the whole, however, it seemed that this latter plan was the better of the two, and we have therefore adopted it as the chief means of putting the outfits of the laboratory in the hands of the physicians.

When the laboratory was ready to begin its work, the first of January, it was determined to send to each Health Officer in the State a letter explaining the general purpose of the laboratory, the kind of work it was immediately prepared to undertake, and offering to send to each such officer as many outfits for specimens of these diseases as he might think would

be needed in his locality. It was planned to keep a careful record in our laboratory of the distribution of these outfits and, whenever one such outfit was returned from any town, to replace it by sending immediately another to the Health Officer. This would insure that the Health Officer would have at all times in his possession a number of outfits sufficient for his purpose, and, provided that they were intelligently used, these outfits would always be in a proper condition. Experience in other States, as well as in this State, has shown that when physicians are first beginning work of this sort they fail to appreciate fully the proper method of using these outfits, and especially fail to appreciate the fact that they must be in proper condition. This is particularly true in regard to the outfit for diphtheria, which consists of a tube containing prepared blood serum. This blood serum can be used only when it is comparatively fresh and moist. After some weeks the serum begins to dry, in spite of all attempts to protect it, and in the course of time, usually three or four months, the serum has so thoroughly dried that it can not be used. It was anticipated that physicians, not fully understanding the purpose for which the serum was to be used, would occasionally return to us specimens in dried tubes unfit for use. To avoid this so far as possible it was determined to place on the outside of all diphtheria tubes a return date, i. e. a date at which the tubes should be returned to be replaced by fresh tubes. This was done for all except the first tubes sent out. It was thought too that by dealing directly with the Health Officers instead of physicians it might be possible largely to prevent this difficulty, since it was assumed that Health Officers would be likely to be more careful to see that the tubes in their possession were fresh. But in spite of this we have not succeeded in preventing physicians occasionally using tubes that are worthless because completely dried. In the eight months during which the laboratory has been at work, we have received quite a number of specimens sent in worthless culture tubes. In these cases it has usually been impossible to obtain any results. When such a specimen has been received we have endeavored to make an examination from the specimen if possible, but sometimes have been unable to obtain any results that are reliable. The failure to obtain definite results in these cases must not be laid to the fault of the laboratory, but to the use of

too old outfits by the physicians. It is to be expected that as the physicians learn more of the methods of using these outfits this trouble will largely disappear.

In the letter sent to the Health Officers it was further requested that they should bring to the attention of the physicians in their district, either personally or by public press, the fact that a State Laboratory had been organized and was ready to undertake certain kinds of work for any physician free of charge, and further the fact that outfits and directions for their use could be obtained by calling upon the Health Officer. It was hoped in this way that all of the physicians in the State could be speedily reached and could be properly furnished with outfits as occasion demanded.

The result of this method of furnishing outfits has been fairly satisfactory. As was to be expected, its success has depended largely upon the interest and energy of the local Health Officer. In some places the Health Officers have used the laboratory intelligently and extensively, the physicians in their district having ready access, and nearly all of the physicians having made use of the laboratory. In other localities the Health Officers have paid no attention to the laboratory at all, and have not even sent for outfits. Many of the physicians in these places have received no information as to the work of the laboratory, or the possibility of getting outfits for their service. In some cases physicians have written directly to us, having incidentally learned of the laboratory, and asking where they can obtain outfits, the Health Officers not even having them on hand in these towns. In some towns it has also been found that Health Officers are not centrally located, so that it is difficult or impossible for the physicians to obtain outfits speedily when they are needed in a hurry. To obviate these difficulties in part, we have, in some places, adopted the second plan of distributing outfits by placing them in drug stores, and keeping these stores furnished with a fresh supply so that the physicians can obtain them. We are convinced, however, that this does not meet all cases. There is still needed a more direct means of furnishing our outfits to the physicians themselves. It is apparent that even yet in some localities physicians do not find it convenient to obtain outfits from their Health Officer or from any drug store. In cases of diphtheria the outfit is wanted

always in a hurry, and the inevitable delay of going to the Health Officer or drug store for tubes is unfortunate. We feel, therefore, that it will be necessary, in order to make this laboratory as useful to the whole State as possible, to develop some means by which the diphtheria outfits can be placed more directly in the hands of the physicians. This we have done as yet only in a few cases. A general plan of thus furnishing the physicians of the whole State is not possible at the present time because it would involve such a large outlay for outfits as to be quite beyond the possibilities of the present appropriation. We hope in the future, however, that the appropriations to the laboratory may make it possible to extend our work by this means. It is manifest that the usefulness of the State Laboratory depends upon the ease with which the physicians in the different parts of the State can reach it. This is dependent upon the closeness of contact between the laboratory and the physician, and it is the hope of the laboratory, just as rapidly as funds will permit and as the distribution of information among the physicians makes it possible, to place outfits in the hands of the physicians themselves so as to make the contact between the physician and the laboratory closer. Only by the close relation of the laboratory with the practicing physician can the whole function of the laboratory be performed.

In the preliminary plans, the question of returning of reports upon the examination of the specimens was considered and it was determined to send these reports at the earliest possible moment according to the following plan. In all cases where the report was positive, thus indicating the presence of contagious diseases, a report was sent immediately to the physician and a second one to the Health Officer of the locality. In cases where the report was negative, indicating the absence of the disease in question, the report was to be sent to the physician only. Whenever the specimen was sent to determine whether the case could be released from quarantine, if the result of the examination showed the continued presence of the disease, notice was to be sent to the physician only, but just as soon as examination indicated the absence of the disease, and therefore the possibility of removing the quarantine, a notice was to be sent to the Health Officer as well.

It was planned that the examinations upon the specimens were to be made at the earliest possible moment after their receipt. In no cases during the year, except on Sundays, has there been a delay of more than about twelve hours after the receipt of the specimen before the examination was made and the report sent to the physicians. The diphtheria specimens require a cultivation of from six to twelve hours in the laboratory before an examination can be made. This being the case, there is always a necessary delay of six to twelve hours in obtaining results of the examination. The specimens of typhoid and tuberculosis can be examined at once. Where specimens have come upon Saturday nights, involving their study on Sunday, we have adopted the following plan. We have examined upon Sunday all samples of diphtheria sent to us for diagnosis, inasmuch as we recognize the urgency of haste in this matter. In regard to other diseases, however, haste is a matter of less importance and these specimens have waited until Monday. Moreover, where a diphtheria culture is sent to us to determine the release of quarantine, a delay of twenty-four hours is a matter of no vital importance. These specimens have therefore also been reserved for study until Monday. In reporting to physicians we have adopted the plan of reporting always by mail, and reporting by telegraph or telephone also, only at the request of the physician and at his expense.

In accordance with the above general plans, there was prepared a circular letter explaining the purposes of the laboratory and the method by which it was proposed to bring the laboratory into actual contact with the physicians and Health Officers of the State. This circular letter was sent early in January to all of the Health Officers of the State, 182 in number. Responses began to appear very rapidly. Of the Health Officers that were thus appealed to, 134 responded and expressed themselves as willing to coöperate with the laboratory by serving as agents for the distribution of outfits. Outfits were immediately sent to all of these officers and through them they have been subsequently distributed to the physicians of the State as needed. In the laboratory a careful record of all of these outfits has been kept, and whenever outfits were returned from any town, others have been sent immediately to the Health Officer.

Almost at once, after the outfits had been thus distributed, specimens began to be sent to the laboratory for examination. In the first few weeks, as was natural, the specimens did not come in very rapidly, but after a little, when the physicians of the State became somewhat familiar with the purposes of the laboratory and the methods of utilizing it, they began to come in more rapidly. The number of specimens that has thus been sent in for examination has been constantly increasing until at the present time they are nearly 200 per month. It is practically certain that this number will constantly increase during the coming months and years as the practical value of the laboratory is appreciated and as the laboratory itself is able to obtain a more direct contact with the physicians. At the time of writing this report the laboratory has been in actual operation about ten months. During that period there have been sent to us for examination specimens divided as follows:

Number examined for tuberculosis	567
Number examined for diphtheria	459
Number examined for typhoid fever	213
	1,239

A report upon the specimens that have been received by months is indicated in the following table, and it will be seen that the number of specimens from the different diseases tested have varied with the seasons, according to the well known seasonal variations of these diseases.

Monthly report of specimens sent to the laboratory.

	Tuberculosis	Typhoid	Diphtheria
January	6	7	12
February	38	11	29
March	31	9	43
April	55	13	32
May	78	12	30
June	65	11	17
July	68	19	18
August	45	32	21
September	57	32	67
October	62	32	102
November	62	35	88
Total tuberculosis specimens	567		
Total typhoid specimens	213		
Total diphtheria specimens	459		
		1,239	

Total number of positive specimens of tuberculosis.....	202
Total number of negative specimens of tuberculosis.....	365
Total number of positive specimens of typhoid.....	72
Total number of negative specimens of typhoid.....	131
Total number of positive specimens of diphtheria for diagnosis....	102
Total number of positive specimens of diphtheria for release.....	104
Total number of negative specimens of diphtheria for diagnosis....	148
Total number of negative specimens of diphtheria for release.....	100

Specimens of doubtful diagnosis:

Typhoid	10
Diphtheria	5

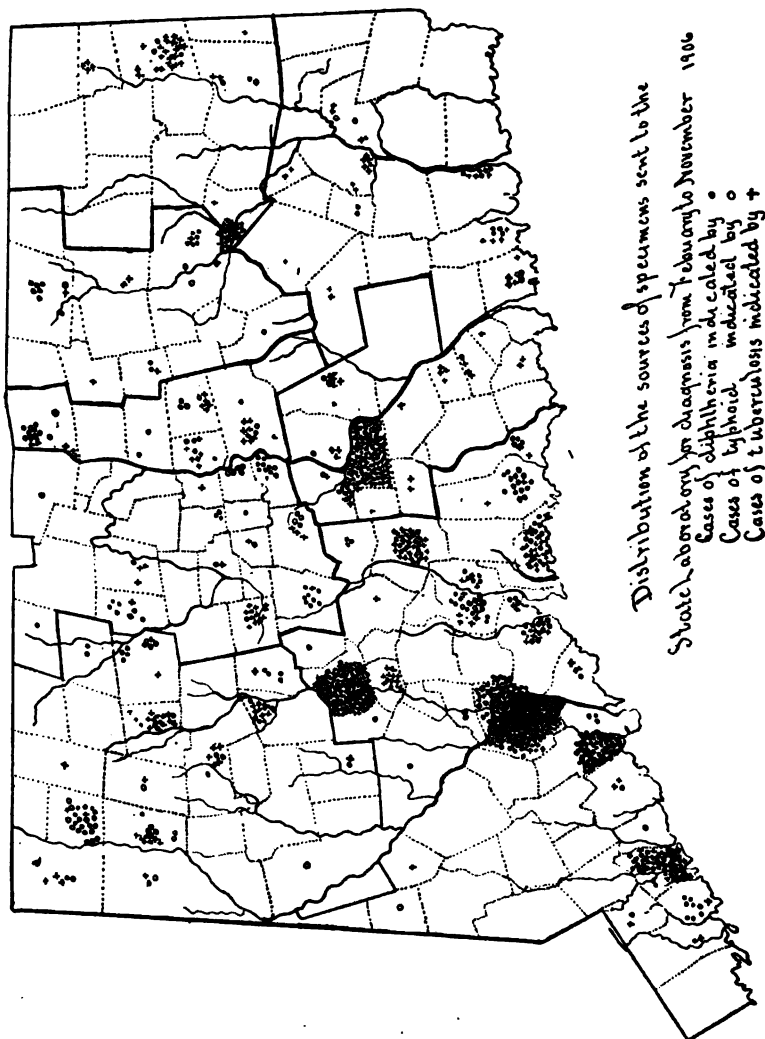
The distribution over the State of the work of the laboratory is a matter of special interest as indicating to what extent it is fulfilling its function as a State institution, and to what extent the Health Officers and physicians of the State generally have utilized its work. The primary value of a State Laboratory is not to the large cities. It is to be remembered that whereas large cities may very easily establish their own bacteriological laboratory for local purposes, this is possible only where the city reaches such a size that the amount of work is considerable. The large number of small cities, towns, villages and country districts in the State are quite unable to have any of this kind of work done under local directions because of the great expense. The purpose of the State Laboratory therefore is not to take the place of the laboratories that may be established in the larger cities under local management, but rather to be at the service of smaller towns, scattered through the State, where the necessity of a laboratory is just as great when it comes, although the demand will of course be very much less frequent. It is equally important to the small village to be able to check a small epidemic of diphtheria as it is to a large city to check an epidemic of a larger size. While, therefore, the smaller towns cannot be expected to use a laboratory of this sort as frequently as the larger cities, their need is in one sense just as great. For that reason it is especially interesting to note the distribution over the State of the localities from which specimens have been sent to us for study.

It should be stated that the cities of Hartford and New Haven have their own local laboratories and have therefore not

depended upon the State Laboratory. The city of Waterbury also has made plans by which its diphtheria diagnosis should be made in that city, in order that reports may be quicker than possible from our laboratory. Waterbury has therefore depended on the State Laboratory only for tuberculosis and typhoid diagnosis, and not for diphtheria. One or two of the larger cities in the southwestern corner of the State in the vicinity of New York have made use of laboratories in New York instead of the Connecticut State Laboratory. Nearly all of the rest of the State, where they have used a laboratory at all, have depended upon the State Laboratory.

The distribution through the State of the localities from which specimens have been sent to the laboratory for study is indicated by the accompanying map. In this map every mark indicates a separate specimen, and, in order to distinguish these graphically, we have represented diphtheria cases as dots, typhoid case as circles, and tuberculosis cases as crosses. It will be noticed from this map that the larger numbers of cases come from the center of the State, where there is the largest amount of population. This is of course inevitable. But the striking fact is that the laboratory has been used not simply by the larger towns and those in the center of the State, but by towns scattered all over the State from one corner to the other, and by small villages as well as by cities. Of the 168 townships in Connecticut, 101 have at the present time sent specimens to the State laboratory for diagnosis. Of the remainder some have had the outfits of the laboratory on hand, but have not sent specimens to us, due, at least in many cases, to the fact that none of these contagious diseases has appeared in the small population in the town. In quite a large number of these towns specimens have come to us from two or three separate villages in the town, so that the number 101 does not by any means represent the total number of distinct centers of population which have, up to the present time, made use of the laboratory. Some towns have hitherto not even sent for outfits for use.

The following is a list of the towns and villages from which specimens have been received:



Addison	Hockanum	Rock Falls
Ansonia	Hopeville	Rockville
Bakersville	Hotchkissville	Rocky Hill
Ballouville	Huntington	Rowayton
Baltic	Ivoryton	Salisbury
Bozrahville	Jewett City	Seymour
Branford	Killingly	Sharon
Bridgeport	Lakeville	Shelton
Bristol	Lebanon	South Coventry
Brookfield	Litchfield	Southford
Burnside	Lyme	South Glastonbury
Canaan	Madison	Southington
Cheshire	Manchester	South Manchester
Chester	Mansfield Center	South Norwalk
Cobalt	Meriden	South Willington
Colchester	Middlebury	South Windsor
Collinsville	Middle Haddam	Staddle Hill
Cornwall Bridge	Middletown	Stafford
Cornwall Hollow	Milldale	Stafford Springs
Coventry	Milford	Stamford
Crescent	Moosup	Stony Creek
Cromwell	Mount Carmel	Stony Hill
Danielson	Naugatuck	Stratford
Darien	New Britain	Suffield
Deep River	New Canaan	Tariffville
Derby	New Fairfield	Terryville
Durham	New Hartford	Thomaston
Eagleville	New Haven	Thompsonville
East Berlin	Newington	Torrington
East Derby	New London	Vernon
East Hampton	New Preston	Wallingford
East Hartford	Niantic	Warehouse Point
East River	Norfolk	Waterbury
East Windsor Hill	Noroton	Wauregan
Ellington	Noroton Heights	Westbrook
Elmwood	North Canton	West Cornwall
Enfield	North Haven	West Haven
Fairfield	Northville	West Norwalk
Falls Village	North Windham	Westport
Farmington	Norwalk	West Simsbury
Forestville	Norwich	West Willington
Gildersleeve	Oneco	Wethersfield
Glastonbury	Orcutt	Williamsville
Goshen	Pequabuck	Willimantic
Guilford	Pine Meadow	Winnipauk
Hamden	Plainfield	Winsted
Hartford	Plymouth	Wolcott
Hartland	Portland	Woodbury
Hazardville	Putnam	Woodmont
Hebron		

Total, 148.

In general it may be stated that the different places have used the laboratory with a different degree of appreciation of its meaning and value. In some places the Health Officers have thoroughly appreciated not only its work, but its purpose, and have used it very intelligently for the purpose of recognizing the controlling of epidemical diseases, especially of diphtheria. In other places the Health Officers have apparently either failed to appreciate any possible value in the laboratory, or have left the matter more or less in the hands of the physicians themselves, without any special direction on the part of the Health Officer. Such variations are of course inevitable.

The value of the work of a State Laboratory is partly for the physician, partly for the patient and partly for the public. So far as concerns tuberculosis it is at present chiefly the patient and the physician that are benefited by early diagnosis of the disease. Concerning typhoid fever the physician and the patient are also benefited, but in this case also the early recognition of typhoid fever from blood samples may be frequently of value in detecting, locating and removing sources of infection. So far as concerns the public at large, the greater value of the laboratory is in the early detection of diphtheria. This disease has a general history of rapid spread and causes more or less violent epidemics. There is no question but that the spread of the disease is by contagion from person to person, and commonly the rapid spread of an epidemic is because those that have had the diphtheria have been allowed to associate with other healthy persons before they were beyond the stage where they could transmit the disease from their own throats. In other words, they are released from quarantine too quickly. For this purpose the value of a bacteriological laboratory is very great. Where diphtheria is recognized the patients are always quarantined. If now they are kept in quarantine until a later examination of the throat shows the absence of diphtheria germs, we may be reasonably sure that such persons will not distribute diphtheria. In some cases during the year it has been quite certain, for example, that the use of the laboratory has probably prevented the appearance of diphtheria epidemics of more or less intensity. There have been some places where a single doubtful case has appeared in a community, and one from which recovery followed very promptly upon the use of

antitoxin. The patient, in the course of a few days, appeared to be perfectly well and, under ordinary circumstances, would have been allowed to mingle freely with other children and perhaps attend school. But an examination of specimens from the throat showed the presence of diphtheria germs, and these individuals were therefore kept in quarantine until such time as the microscope showed it safe to allow them to mingle with other children. No secondary cases of diphtheria has followed in these cases. It is of course impossible to prove that there would have been any diphtheria under other circumstances. But this at least shows the possibilities of the use of the State Laboratory, and it shows how the intelligent utilization of a microscopic diagnosis may enable a Health Officer to check epidemics of diphtheria, or sometimes to prevent them entirely. This particular phase of the value of the State Laboratory is probably not fully appreciated in Connecticut at the present time. The laboratory and its uses are so new that it cannot be expected that the proper method of utilizing it for holding epidemics in check can be at present thoroughly understood. It is confidently hoped and expected that as the information may be extended in the subsequent years, its intelligent use will grow and it will be the means of enabling the Health Officers of the State to reduce epidemics of at least diphtheria to a considerably lower ebb than there have been in its past.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. CONN,
Director.

REPORT ON INVESTIGATION OF RIVER POLLUTION AND WATER SUPPLIES.

By Jas. A. Newlands, Chemist.

The investigation of water supplies during the past year has been under the direction of a committee of the State Board of Health consisting of the President, Prof. William H. Brewer, Mr. T. H. McKenzie, and Dr. E. K. Root.

In accordance with a plan decided upon by the State Board of Health at a meeting held in May of this year, the State Bacteriological Laboratory was equipped for the examination of water and began this work in July. The work had heretofore been carried on at the sanitary laboratory of the Medical Department of Yale University, but it was considered advisable to transfer all of the work of the Board of Health to the State Bacteriological Laboratory which had been established by the Board, at Middletown in October of 1905, under the direction of Prof. H. W. Conn. The writer was appointed chemist in September of this year and the analyses have been made by him with the assistance of Miss Alice Cary, B.A.

The work, since July 1st, has been for the most part examinations of wells and springs suspected of being dangerous to public health and made at the request of town health officers in accordance with the statute governing that work. Analyses of wells and springs have also been made at the request of Mr. Geo. C. Ham in connection with the inspection of summer hotels and shore resorts.

A few samples of water from city supplies have been examined where trouble with algae growths has occurred, but no regular examinations of public water supplies have been made because of lack of funds. This is a very important work and the results of the past have been greatly appreciated by water works officials throughout the State. The regular examination of all the water supplies in the state however, if made at sufficiently short intervals to be of value, requires a large amount of routine work at a considerable cost and seems at present to be out of the question. As a modification of this plan I beg leave to suggest the following:

That sanitary inspection of all watersheds be made, under the direction of the laboratory, the duty of the inspector being to make a thorough examination of all public water supplies and report in detail the existing conditions. Where evidences of possible contamination are found, samples of the water would be examined and advice given as to changes for the improvement of these supplies. This might possibly require the analysis of a large number of samples at first, but with the coöperation of the water works officers the objectionable features could be removed as rapidly as possible and the analyses would be needed less frequently. This system of inspection would locate sources of possible contamination which could not be found by analysis alone.

Second, that regular examinations of a moderate number of water supplies representing different parts of the State should be made at definite intervals, for the purpose of obtaining further information regarding growths of algae in reservoirs and also further data from the chemical and bacteriological analyses which will be of value in future work.

The above plans would insure the investigation of all supplies having possible sources of contamination and would reduce materially the work which would be done, on supplies of undoubted purity, by the system of analysis without inspection. The analyses of supplies in different parts of the State would also give such general information as would be sought for in the analyses of all the supplies.

The examination of wells and springs suspected of being dangerous to public health is of very great importance and the State Board of Health has been able in this way to give valuable service to that part of the population which is still dependent on such sources for water supplies.

The analyses of sewage and sewage effluents have not been made since the work was transferred to this laboratory, but it is hoped that this work can be taken up again in the near future in connection with the regular inspection of sewage purification plants as has been done in the past.

The following is a summary of the analyses made at this laboratory to Dec. 1st:

RESULTS OF ANALYSES OF DRINKING WATER ORDERED BY HEALTH OFFICERS. *Figures indicate parts per million.*

No.	Date.	Location.	Marked.	Turbidity	Color	Solids	Chlorine	AMMONIA		NITROGEN AS		Oxygen Consumed	Total Hardness	Residue per c.c.	Colon
								Free	Albuminoid	Nitrites	Nitrates				
59-12	July	17 Mystic	Well, Mystic Oral School	3	9	306	10.4	.150	.222	.04	5.20	2.60	95.80	90	Neg.
*200-1b	"	18 Crescent Beach	Franklin House	2	4	256	21.20	.026	.030	.003	8.33	1.26	58.00	.....	"
127-1	"	20 Redding	Well, D. S. Sanford	4	00	254	4.66	.024	.068	1.00	4.60	3.10	127.00	.....	"
15-2	"	24 Bridgeport	Well, 96 Jackson Ave.	6	9	212	59.00	.234	.040	.06	10.00	1.10	62.10	255	Pos.
15-3	"	24 Bridgeport	Well, 6 Cleveland Ave.	10	6	507	144.00	1.070	.182	.10	13.50	2.10	102.60	710	"
145-4	"	24 Bridgeport	Well, 118 Jackson Ave.	8	7	225	80.00	.226	.046	.04	10.20	1.40	62.10	875	"
145-5	"	25 E. Windsor Hill	Well, L. Sperry	13	3	217	8.00	.016	.026	.00	.00	1.20	109.35	11000	Neg.
119-6	"	26 Plainfield	Well, Plainfield Hotel	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	"
91-7	"	31 Milford	Well, Woodmont	9	5	114	10.00	.006	.031	.00	1.30	.40	51.30	10750	"
178-8	"	31 Wilton	Well, at house	5	3	94	5.00	.024	.044	.00	14	.80	43.00	5500	"
178-9	"	31 Wilton	Well, at house	8	7	152	11.00	.070	.046	.006	1.65	1.10	57.00	7900	Pos.
*43-11	Aug.	7 Plainfield	Well, Plainfield Hotel	4	2	302	21.00	.026	.078	1.00	11.50	1.00	98.55	.....	"
*117-12	"	9 Orange	Well	9	11	234	43.00	.070	.162	.003	5.80	2.50	72.90	11750	Pos.
*200-13	"	10 Crescent Beach	Well, Highland House	2	3	239	28.00	.016	.066	.00	6.30	.80	81.00	1500	Neg.
*44-14	"	10 Crescent Beach	Well, Crowley's Ice Cream Co.	3	4	379	172.00	.008	.022	.00	3.70	.90	28.40	1440	"
*44-15	"	10 Niantic	East Well, Carlson House	5	8	134	12.00	.022	.036	.00	8.10	.40	40.00	.....	"
168-15a	"	10 Niantic	West Well, Carlson House	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11000	Pos.
90-16	"	14 Watertown	Well, Mr. Margraf	11	8	1158	417.00	.022	.076	.004	4.20	2.30	159.80	11000	"
*166-17	"	14 Middletown	Tap at State Laboratory	15	55	63	1.90	.474	.370	.00	.03	4.90	38.34	290	Neg.
*86-19	"	14 Watertown	Well, Lakewood Park	4	3	51	2.10	.014	.036	.00	.02	1.10	24.14	10	"
90-20	"	17 Middlebury	Well, Pump over sink	2	0	31	1.60	.012	.022	.00	.01	.20	29.80	2850	"
90-21	"	19 Middletown	Higby Reservoir	8	8	56	1.90	.028	.278	.00	.00	4.50	28.40	380	"
80-22	"	19 Middletown	Laurel Brook Reservoir	15	22	64	1.90	.018	.314	.00	.00	5.10	29.80	250	"
80-23	"	21 Madison	Well, W. Brown & Son	35	7	265	24.00	.248	1.084	2.00	.16	10.70	106.50	.....	"
117-24	"	21 Madison	Cistern, W. Brown & Son	2	38	51	.50	.148	.104	.00	.60	5.90	24.14	4600	Neg.
90-25	"	21 Orange	Well, W. F. Andrews	5	11	232	17.00	.114	.064	.60	4.25	.90	75.26	31000	"
	"	21 Middletown	Tap in Post Office	13	26	75	1.90	.022	.286	.00	.02	4.50	34.08	400	"

* Ordered by George C. Ham in connection with inspection of Summer Resorts.

RESULTS OF ANALYSES OF DRINKING WATER ORDERED BY HEALTH OFFICERS. *Figures indicate parts per million.*

No.	Date.	Location.	Marked.	Turbidity	Chlorine	AMMONIA		NITROGEN AS		Oxygen Consumed	Total Hardness	Bacteria per c.c.	Colon
						Free	Albuminoid	Nitrates	Nitrates				
80-26	Aug. 23	Madison.....	Well.....	..	116	5.50	..	..	..	1.20	44.00	56100	Pos.
141-27	"	23 Somers.....	Well.....	5	4	34.50	.008	.042	.00	1.20	44.00	1980	..
*200-28	"	23 Nettleton.....	Well.....	1	5	222	.304	.068	.15	.70	63.90	4390	Pos.
80-29	"	23 Madison.....	Well.....	0	4	80	6.30	.012	.034	.45	39.75	2770	Neg.
128-30	"	24 Ridgefield.....	City Supply.....	3	11	102	.200	.016	.006	.19	2.50	62.48	13700
201-31	"	24 Terryville.....	Tap, Town Supply.....	6	16	60	1.80	.018	.148	.00	2.60	34.08	"
22-32	"	31 Avon.....	Well, C. P. Woodward.....	18	13	145	1.70	.018	.148	.00	2.10	75.26	..
59-33	"	31 Groton.....	Water Works Filter Eff.....	5	72	85	4.00	.050	.228	.00	8.60	41.18	..
201-34	Sept.	5 Thompsonville.....	Tap, Home of H. R. Cooper.....	3	2	105	1.50	.008	.042	.00	.90	67.32	776
151-35	"	11 Bridgeport.....	Well, 833 Norman St.....	5	7	234	8.00	.050	.200	.20	1.35	75.24	1640
151-36	"	11 Sterling.....	Spring, U. S. Finishing Co.....	2	1	53	.260	.026	.094	.00	.90	27.70	5160
151-37	"	11 Sterling.....	Pipe Supply, U. S. Finishing Co.....	2	1	43	2.60	.020	.058	.00	.70	27.70	9
161-38	"	11 Vernon.....	Well.....	20	26	78	1.80	.016	.166	.00	1.90	23.76	6600
86-39	"	12 Middlebury.....	Well, H. N. Smith.....	7	23	127	5.00	.080	.064	.06	.75	51.50	915
86-40	"	12 Middlebury.....	Well, Geo. Griswold.....	11	9	181	41.00	.004	.083	.002	.40	40.90	2760
81-41	"	14 So. Manchester.....	Tap, City Supply.....	2	13	41	1.90	.028	.154	.00	.01	34.30	925
171-42	"	18 West Haven.....	Spring on Hillside.....	1	2	155	10.00	.020	.062	.00	.75	68.75	475
173-43	"	19 Westport.....	Well.....	0	2	233	22.00	.018	.078	.001	.45	77.15	..
173-44	"	19 Greens Farms.....	Well.....	12	12	590	135.00	.760	.408	.22	5.65	188.35	650
* 95-45	"	20 Naugatuck.....	Pump from Well, J. M. Page.....	1	13	87	5.00	.034	.154	.001	3.30	33.35	10200
* 95-46	"	20 Naugatuck.....	Pump from Well.....	1	2	71	4.00	.022	.068	.002	.55	31.97	5600
146-47	"	20 Baltic.....	Well.....	0	0	335	10.50	1.100	.232	.90	1.25	98.65	230
145-50	"	25 South Windsor.....	House pump from Well.....	48	15	170	8.00	.049	.080	.006	1.55	44.48	380
2-54	"	25 Ansonia.....	Rockland Springs.....	0	5	122	7.00	.013	.040	.002	.35	62.50	1765
106-55	"	26 New Milford.....	Tap at home of J. C. Barker.....	0	15	91	.75	.008	.159	.003	3.25	48.65	217
59-56	"	27 Groton.....	Pond.....	1	55	66	3.40	.033	.282	.00	9.70	25.00	490
59-57	"	27 Groton.....	Lake.....	1	38	57	4.00	.014	.168	.00	7.55	22.24	148

* Ordered by George C. Ham in connection with inspection of Summer Resorts.

RESULTS OF ANALYSES OF DRINKING WATER ORDERED BY HEALTH OFFICERS. Figures indicate parts per million.

No.	Date.	Location.	Marked.	Turbidity	Color	Solids	Chlorine	AMMONIA.		NITROGEN AS		Oxy-Gen Consumed	Total Hardness	Bacteria per c.c.	Colon
								Free	Alb. minoid	Nitrites	Nitrates				
119-58	1906 Oct.	2 Plainfield.	Well, W. Kingsley	1	10	144	16.00	.001	.048	.001	.50	.85	80.62	1612	Pos.
175-59	"	2 Willimantic.	Tap, City Supply	1	37	69	2.00	.009	.136	.00	.00	5.15	27.80	67	Neg.
86-60	"	3 Middlebury.	Well, Home of Mrs. Squires	1	9	384	33.50	.023	.081	.007	.23.00	.90	115.37	566	Pos.
86-61	"	3 Middlebury.	Well, Cong. Parsonage	1	7	60	5.75	.004	.038	.001	.60	.73	27.80	344	"
52-62	"	3 Farmington.	Reservoir.	40	37	134	1.50	.025	.794	.00	.001	14.15	62.55	32	Neg.
30-63	"	4 Winsted.	Well, L. S. Smith	1	7	109	16.50	.022	.101	.005	2.90	1.35	76.45	234	"
* 26-64	"	4 Cheshire.	Well.	1	8	688	94.50	.040	.081	.020	4.10	.55	347.50	309	"
117-65	"	4 Orange.	Well.	2	8	82	7.50	.028	.122	.00	.06	.65	31.97	175	"
119-66	"	8 Plainfield.	Spring, Home of B. Briggs	1	4	202	16.50	.052	.078	.026	8.90	.68	81.90	3800	Pos.
49-67	"	9 Essex.	Pump from Well.	1	11	250	9.00	.410	.134	.300	3.90	2.50	85.68	240	Neg.
173-68	"	10 Westport.	Well No. 1	1	1	238	18.25	.018	.075	.011	8.00	.25	88.20	3850	Pos.
173-69	"	10 Westport.	Well No. 2	0	8	132	12.00	.026	.073	.001	3.30	.55	56.70	285	Neg.
113-71	"	10 Norwich.	Tap from Spring	0	2	223	13.75	.039	.065	.013	8.05	.20	81.90	1030	Pos.
49-72	"	11 Essex.	Well.	2	0	190	21.50	.016	.060	.001	3.00	.65	75.60	355	"
33-73	"	18 Coventry.	Well, H. F. Parker	0	4	758	140.00	.374	.086	.75	19.00	.60	157.50	.....	"
161-74	"	24 Vernon.	Well.	3	12	65	2.25	.010	.080	.002	.05	.75	23.31	900	Neg.
119-75	"	24 Moosup.	Well, M. Linell	0	3	175	6.50	.010	.040	.00	3.00	1.18	79.38	190	"
127-76	"	25 Redding.	Well.	0	3	215	19.00	.030	.106	.003	8.20	1.10	66.78	7600	"
178-78	"	30 Wilton.	Well No. 1	2	3	142	6.75	.010	.073	.00	3.10	1.80	63.00	1300	Pos.
178-79	"	30 Wilton.	Well No. 2	0	1	59	3.75	.000	.033	.00	.08	.32	33.28	1200	Neg.
145-80	"	30 South Windsor.	Well.	0	1	150	6.50	.007	.038	.015	5.00	.40	49.77	270	"
27-81	"	30 Chester.	Well, Meyers	0	0	92	7.50	.020	.046	.00	4.60	.17	35.28	380	Pos.
27-82	"	30 Chester.	Well, Champion	0	1	655	82.50	.578	.136	.125	62.00	1.17	151.20	.....	"
121-83	"	31 Terryville.	Well.	1	4	64	3.35	.004	.048	.001	3.10	.17	23.94	530	"
113-84	Nov.	5 Norwich.	Well.	1	1	57	4.00	.040	.064	.000	.27	.29	28.98	.....	"
128-85	"	9 Ridgefield.	Spring	0	1	120	1.90	.020	.062	.000	.85	.37	83.16	.....	Neg.
48-86	"	20 Ellington.	Well.	1	2	113	7.50	.022	.034	.001	1.80	.15	50.40	26300	"
135-90	"	27 Scotland.	Well, C. O. Reed	1	1	72	2.20	.016	.050	.001	.27	.20	39.06	.....	"

* Ordered by George C. Ham in connection with inspection of Summer Resorts.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Term expires.

Prof. WILLIAM H. BREWER, Ph.D., New Haven, President... July 1, 1909
 THEODORE H. MCKENZIE, Civil Engineer, Southington..... July 1, 1907
 EDWARD K. ROOT, M.D., Hartford..... July 1, 1911
 ALBERT W. PHILLIPS, M.D., Derby..... July 1, 1909
 LEWIS SPERRY, Attorney at Law, Hartford..... July 1, 1911
 SELDEN B. OVERLOCK, M.D., Pomfret..... July 1, 1907
 JOSEPH H. TOWNSEND, M.D., Secretary and member (*ex-officio*).

Appointed by the Board.

Executive Office, Rooms 87 and 89, Capitol, Hartford.

COUNTY AND TOWN OFFICIALS AND HEALTH OFFICIALS
OF THE CITIES AND BOROUGHES OF CONNECTICUT.

(Arranged in Alphabetical order by Counties.)

Names and P.O. address of the County Health Officers and of the Town Health Officers
 arranged in alphabetical order by counties.

Also the Health Officers and Health Committees of the Cities and Boroughs, elected
 annually in accordance with their respective charters.

Place.	Name.	P. O. Address.
HARTFORD COUNTY	Daniel A. Markham	Hartford.
NEW HAVEN COUNTY ..	Carleton E. Hoadley	New Haven.
NEW LONDON COUNTY ..	Arthur M. Brown	Jewett City.
FAIRFIELD COUNTY	George E. Hill	Bridgeport.
WINDHAM COUNTY	George E. Hinman	Willimantic.
LITCHFIELD COUNTY	Frank W. Etheridge	Thomaston.
MIDDLESEX COUNTY	Wesley U. Pearne	Middletown.
TOLLAND COUNTY	Edward M. Yeomans	Andover.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Daniel A. Markham, Esq., County Health Officer, Hartford.

AVON	John C. Tanner, M.D.	Avon.
BERLIN	R. E. Ensign, M.D.	Berlin.
BLOOMFIELD	Edwin Bidwell, M.D.	Bloomfield.
BRISTOL	H. D. Brennan, M.D.	Bristol.
BURLINGTON	John D. Luby	Bristol, R. F. D. No. 3.
CANTON	G. F. Lewis, M.D.	Collinsville.
EAST GRANBY	Frank H. Dibble	East Granby.
EAST HARTFORD	F. H. Mayberry, M.D.	Burnside.
EAST WINDSOR	H. O. Allen, M.D.	Broad Brook.
ENFIELD	G. T. Finch, M.D.	Thompsonville.
FARMINGTON	J. B. Newton, M.D.	Farmington.
GLASTONBURY	C. G. Rankin, M.D.	Glastonbury.
GRANBY	Edgar B. Case.....	Granby.
HARTLAND	Edward A. Gaylord	Hartland.
MANCHESTER	W. R. Tinker, M.D.	South Manchester.
MARLBOROUGH	Wm. W. Bolles	Marlborough.
NEW BRITAIN	W. W. Brackett, M.D.	New Britain.
NEWINGTON	John S. Kirkham	Newington.
PLAINVILLE	J. N. Bull, M.D.	Plainville.
ROCKY HILL	F. L. Burr, M.D.	Rocky Hill.
SIMSBURY	W. R. Munson, M.D.	Tariffville.
SOUTHINGTON	W. G. Steadman, M.D.	Southington.
SOUTH WINDSOR	H. A. Deane, M.D.	East Windsor Hill.
SUFFIELD	W. E. Caldwell, M.D.	Suffield.
WEST HARTFORD	F. H. Stadtmueller	Elmwood.
WETHERSFIELD	E. G. Fox, M.D.	Wethersfield.
WINDSOR	N. S. Bell, M.D.	Windsor.
WINDSOR LOCKS	J. A. Coogan, M.D.	Windsor Locks.

CITY HEALTH OFFICERS.

HARTFORD	<i>President</i>	T. F. Kane, M.D.
	<i>Clerk</i>	Gideon C. Segur, M.D.
NEW BRITAIN	<i>Health Officer</i>	W. W. Brackett, M.D.

BOROUGH HEALTH OFFICERS.

BRISTOL	H. D. Brennan, M.D.
SOUTHINGTON	W. G. Steadman, M.D.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

Carleton E. Hoadley, Esq., County Health Officer, New Haven.

NEW HAVEN	F. W. Wright, M.D.	New Haven.
BEACON FALLS	Chas. D. Roberts	Beacon Falls.
BETHANY	S. G. Davidson	Bethany.
BRANFORD	C. W. Gaylord, M.D.	Branford.
CHESHIRE	J. De Vore, M.D.	Cheshire.
EAST HAVEN	E. C. M. Hall, M.D.	New Haven.
GUILFORD	R. B. West, M.D.	Guilford.
HAMDEN	W. S. Lay, M.D.	Hamden.
MADISON	J. M. Shepherd, M.D.	Madison.
MERIDEN	E. A. Wilson, M.D.	Meriden.
MIDDLEBURY	G. B. Bristol, M.D.	Middlebury.
MILFORD	W. S. Putney, M.D.	Milford.
NAUGATUCK	Walter I. Baker, M.D.	Naugatuck.
NORTH BRANFORD	Irving E. Brainard, M.D.	Wallingford.
NORTH HAVEN	R. B. Goodyear, M.D.	North Haven.
ORANGE	C. A. Bevan, M.D.	West Haven.
OXFORD	L. Barnes, M.D.	Oxford.
PROSPECT	S. A. Talmadge	Prospect.
SEYMOUR	Wm. S. Cooper	Seymour.
SOUTHBURY	Wm. H. Wakelee	Southbury, R. F. D. No. 1.
WALLINGFORD	W. P. Wilson, M.D.	Wallingford.
WOLCOTT	J. H. Garrigus	Waterbury, R. F. D. No. 1.
WOODBIDGE	J. W. Barker, M.D.	Westville.

CITY HEALTH OFFICERS.

ANSONIA	L. H. Wilmot, M.D.
DERBY	George L. Beardsley, M.D.
MERIDEN	H. A. Meeks, M.D.
NEW HAVEN	F. W. Wright, M.D.
WATERBURY	T. J. Kilmartin, M.D.

BOROUGH HEALTH OFFICERS.

BRANFORD	C. W. Gaylord, M.D.
GUILFORD	R. B. West, M.D.
WEST HAVEN	C. D. Phelps, M.D.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Arthur M. Brown, Esq., County Health Officer, Jewett City.

BOZRAH	N. Johnson, M.D.	Fitchville.
COLCHESTER	R. R. Gandy, M.D.	Colchester.
EAST LYME	F. H. Dart, M.D.	Niantic.
FRANKLIN	J. Henry King	Yantic, R. F. D. No. 2.
GRISWOLD	G. H. Jennings, M.D.	Jewett City.
GROTON	A. M. Purdy, M.D.	Mystic.
LEBANON	E. L. Danielson, M.D.	Lebanon.
LEDYARD	J. A. Stoddard	Gales Ferry, R. F. D. No. 1.
LISBON	Chas. D. Wolf	Jewett City.
LYME	J. G. Ely, M.D.	Hamburg.
MONTVILLE	M. E. Fox, M.D.	Uncasville.
NORTH STONINGTON	E. H. Knowles, M. D.	North Stonington.
NORWICH	Geo. Thompson, M.D.	Taftville.
OLD LYME	J. L. Burnham, M.D.	Lyme.
PRESTON	A. D. Zabriskie	Norwich, R. F. D. No. 3.
SALEM	C. F. Congdon, M.D.	Colchester, R. F. D. No. 3.
SPRAGUE	Louis J. Fontaine	Baltic.
STONINGTON	O. M. Barber, M.D.	Mystic.
VOLUNTOWN	W. R. Davis, M.D.	Voluntown.
WATERFORD	G. M. Minor, M.D.	Waterford.

CITY HEALTH OFFICERS.

NEW LONDON	F. J. Beckwith, M.D.
NORWICH	N. B. Lewis, M.D.

BOROUGH HEALTH OFFICERS.

COLCHESTER	R. R. Gandy, M.D.
GROTON	F. W. Hewes, M.D.
JEWETT CITY	G. H. Jennings, M.D.
STONINGTON	O. M. Barber, M.D.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

George E. Hill, Esq., County Health Officer, Bridgeport.

DANBURY	G. E. Lemmer, M.D.	Danbury.
BETHEL	A. E. Barber, M.D.	Bethel.
BROOKFIELD	J. F. Smith, M.D.	Brookfield.
DARIEN	G. H. Noxon, M.D.	Darien.
EASTON	B. W. White, M.D.	Bridgeport.
FAIRFIELD	W. H. Donaldson, M.D.	Fairfield.
GREENWICH	L. P. Jones, M.D.	Greenwich.
HUNTINGTON	W. S. Randall, M.D.	Shelton.
MONROE	S. B. Hayes	Stepney Depot.
NEW CANAAN	C. B. Keeler, M.D.	New Canaan.
NEW FAIRFIELD	W. S. Watson, M.D.	Danbury.
NEWTOWN	A. L. Schuyler, M.D.	Newtown.
NORWALK	W. J. Tracey, M.D.	Norwalk.
REDDING	H. P. Mansfield, M.D.	Ridgefield.
RIDGEFIELD	R. W. Lowe, M.D.	Ridgefield.
SHERMAN	N. T. Hungerford ..	Gaylordsville, R. F. D. No. 1.
STAMFORD	F. J. Rogers, M.D.	Stamford.
STRATFORD	G. F. Lewis, M.D.	Stratford.
TRUMBULL	E. S. Fairchild	Nichols.
WESTON	F. Gorham, M.D.	Lyon's Plain.
WESTPORT	S. W. Sherwood, M.D.	Westport.
WILTON	A. B. Gorham, M.D.	Wilton.

CITY HEALTH OFFICERS.

BRIDGEPORT	E. A. McLellan, M.D.
DANBURY	G. E. Lemmer, M.D.
NORWALK	W. J. Tracey, M.D.
SOUTH NORWALK	H. C. Sherer, M.D.
STAMFORD	C. H. Borden, M.D.

BOROUGH HEALTH OFFICERS.

BETHEL	A. E. Barber, M.D.
GREENWICH	L. P. Jones, M.D.
NEW CANAAN	C. B. Keeler, M.D.
RIDGEFIELD	R. W. Lowe, M.D.
SHELTON	G. A. Shelton, M.D.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

George E. Hinman, Esq., County Health Officer, Willimantic.

BROOKLYN	Benj. L. Bailey	Danielson.
ASHFORD	F. B. Converse, M.D.	Westford.
CANTERBURY	J. O. Smith, M. D.	S. Canterbury, R.F.D. No. 1.
CHAPLIN	Chas. M. Knight, M.D.	Chaplin.
EASTFORD	H. H. Converse, M.D.	Eastford.
HAMPTON	Albert E. Guild	Hampton.
KILLINGLY	W. H. Judson, M.D.	Danielson.
PLAINFIELD	A. A. Chase, M.D.	Plainfield.
POMFRET	C. O. Thompson	Pomfret Center.
PUTNAM	Omer LaRue, M.D.	Putnam.
SCOTLAND	A. H. Gallup	Scotland.
STERLING	O. W. Bates	Oneco.
THOMPSON	G. W. H. Williams, M.D.	North Grosvenordale.
WINDHAM	F. E. Wilcox, M.D.	Willimantic.
WOODSTOCK	Joseph Spalding, M.D.	Woodstock.

CITY HEALTH OFFICER.

WILLIMANTIC W. P. S. Keating, M.D.

BOROUGH HEALTH OFFICER.

DANIELSON D. H. Johnson.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Frank W. Etheridge, Esq., County Health Officer, Thomaston.

LITCHFIELD	C. I. Page, M.D.	Litchfield.
BARKHAMSTED	H. B. Case	Barkhamsted.
BETHLEHEM	E. Irving Stone	Bethlehem.
BRIDGEWATER	G. H. Wright, M.D.	New Milford.
CANAAN	F. S. Skiff, M.D.	Falls Village.
COLEBROOK	H. L. Culver	Winsted, Station A.
CORNWALL	Joseph Robinson, M.D.	West Cornwall.
GOSHEN	J. H. North, M.D.	Goshen.
HARWINTON	Chas. L. Blake, M.D.	Torrington, R. F. D. No. 2.
KENT	E. W. Bull	Kent.
MORRIS	L. W. Whittlesey	Morris.
NEW HARTFORD	J. Swett, M.D.	New Hartford.
NEW MILFORD	J. C. Barker, M.D.	New Milford.
NORFOLK	I. L. Hamant, M.D.	Norfolk.
NORTH CANAAN	Frank H. Lee, M.D.	Canaan.
PLYMOUTH	A. V. Stoughton, M.D.	Terryville.
ROXBURY	L. J. Pons, M.D.	Roxbury.
SALISBURY	W. B. Bissell, M.D.	Lakeville.
SHARON	C. W. Bassett, M.D.	Sharon.
THOMASTON	R. G. Hassard, M.D.	Thomaston.
TORRINGTON	E. Pratt, M.D.	Torrington.
WARREN	Wm. Forestelle	Warren.
WASHINGTON	E. R. Pendleton, M.D.	New Preston.
WATERTOWN	W. S. Munger, M.D.	Watertown.
WINCHESTER	S. G. Howd, M.D.	Winsted.
WOODBURY	Howard S. Allen, M.D.	Hotchkissville.

BOROUGH HEALTH OFFICERS.

LITCHFIELD	C. I. Page, M.D.
TORRINGTON	E. Pratt, M.D.
WINSTED	S. C. Wheeler.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Wesley U. Pearne, Esq., County Health Officer, Middletown.

MIDDLETOWN	J. H. McDougall, M.D.	Middletown.
CHATHAM	G. N. Lawson, M.D.	Middle Haddam.
CHESTER	F. Sumner Smith, M.D.	Chester.
CLINTON	H. S. Reynolds, M.D.	Clinton.
CROMWELL	C. E. Bush, M.D.	Cromwell.
DURHAM	E. A. Markham, M.D.	Durham.
EAST HADDAM	M. W. Plumstead, M.D.	Moodus.
ESSEX	F. B. Bradeen, M.D.	Essex.
HADDAM	LeR. A. Smith, M.D.	Higganum.
KILLINGWORTH	E. P. Nichols, M.D.	Clinton, R. F. D. No. 2.
MIDDLEFIELD	J. E. Bailey, M.D.	Middletown.
OLD SAYBROOK	Irwin Granniss, M.D.	Saybrook.
PORTLAND	F. E. Potter, M.D.	Portland.
SAYBROOK	H. T. French, M.D.	Deep River.
WESTBROOK	Edw. G. Rowland, M.D.	Westbrook.

CITY HEALTH OFFICER.

MIDDLETOWN Thomas P. Walsh, M.D.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Edward M. Yeomans, Esq., County Health Officer, Andover.

TOLLAND	E. S. Agard	Tolland.
ANDOVER	S. L. French	Andover.
BOLTON	J. White Sumner	Bolton.
COLUMBIA	A. H. Fox	Columbia.
COVENTRY	L. I. Mason, M.D.	South Coventry.
ELLINGTON	E. T. Davis, M.D.	Ellington.
HEBRON	C. H. Pendleton, M.D.	Hebron.
MANSFIELD	Wm. E. Cramm, M.D.	Mansfield Center.
SOMERS	A. L. Hurd, M.D.	Somers.
STAFFORD	F. L. Smith, M.D.	Stafford Springs.
UNION	L. M. Reed	Stafford Springs, R. F. D. No. 2.
VERNON	E. P. Flint, M.D.	Rockville.
WILLINGTON	Frank B. Converse, M.D.	West Willington.

CITY HEALTH OFFICER.

ROCKVILLE T. F. O'Loughlin, M.D.

BOROUGH HEALTH OFFICER.

STAFFORD SPRINGS J. E. Parkhurst.

EXAMINING COMMITTEES OF THE STATE MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

COMMITTEE OF THE CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Name.	Address.	Term Expires.
Dr. H. S. FULLER	Hartford	Jan. 1908
Dr. C. A. TUTTLE	New Haven	" 1909
Dr. W. L. BARBER	Waterbury	" 1910
Dr. J. F. CALEF	Middletown	" 1911
Dr. S. M. GARLICK	Bridgeport	" 1912

COMMITTEE OF THE CONNECTICUT HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Name.	Address.	Term Expires.
Dr. C. A. WILLIAMS	New London	Jan. 1908
Dr. E. B. HOOKER	Hartford	" 1909
Dr. E. C. M. HALL	New Haven	" 1910
Dr. E. H. LINNELL	Norwich	" 1911
Dr. W. P. BALDWIN	New Haven	" 1912

COMMITTEE OF THE CONNECTICUT ECLECTIC MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Name.	Address.	Term Expires.
Dr. T. S. HODGE	Torrington	Jan. 1908
Dr. LEONARD BAILEY	Middletown	" 1909
Dr. J. W. FYFE	Saugatuck	" 1910
Dr. G. A. FABER	Waterbury	" 1911
Dr. HENRY BICKFORD	Hartford	" 1912

ALPHABETICAL LIST

(Continued from last Report)

OF THE MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS IN CONNECTICUT WHO, IN COMPLIANCE WITH
THE MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT, HAVE REGISTERED IN THE OFFICE OF THE
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BETWEEN OCTOBER 1, 1905, AND
OCTOBER 1, 1906.

When no post office address is given, it is understood to be the place where registered.

Name.	Where Registered.	P. O. Address.
Allen, Howard S.	Woodbury.	
Avignone, Francis T.	Greenwich	Great Neck, N. Y.
Barnes, George	Killingly.	
Barnett, Wm. M.	New Britain.	
Barr, Wm. H.	Suffield.	
Blake, Eugene M.	Hartford.	
Bonoff, Zelly A.	New Haven.	
Brophy, Edward J.	New Haven.	
Buffum, John H.	Salisbury	Wallingford, Vt.
Carroll, Isaiah F.	Winsted.	
Cerulli, Nicola	Greenwich	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cipollo, Carlo P.	Greenwich	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Clark, Howard	Greenwich	Elmhurst, L. I.
Conklin, Wm. H.	Bridgeport.	
Cooney, Michael E.	Hartford.	
Cramp, Walter C.	Greenwich	Riverside.
Cretella, Josephine	New Haven.	
Curran, Philip J.	Portland.	
Cutolo, Edwards	Greenwich	New York City.
De Angelis, Alfonso	Meriden.	
Derrick, George W.	Norwich.	
Dole, Mary P.	Enfield	Greenfield, Mass
Donohue, Bartle F.	Hartford.	
Edwards, Preston M.	Hartford.	
Eldridge, George P.	Hartford.	
Elmes, Frank A.	New Haven.	
Farlo, Vincenzo R.	Bridgeport.	
Fasser, Alexander O.	New Haven.	
Fiorillo, Louise	Bristol.	
Ford, Alice P.	Ansonia.	
Gaucher, Jacob I.	Hartford.	

Grossi, Anchise	Stamford.
Hackett, John F.	Hartford.
Hanchett, Harry B.	Torrington.
Hanley, John P.	Greenwich Passaic, N. J.
Harrington, Robt. E.	Winsted.
Hartung, Fredk. A.	Noroton.
Herbert, Archibald C.	New Haven.
Howe, Martha A.	Stamford.
Howland, De Ruyter	Bridgeport.
Hupert, Julius	New Britain.
Ingham, Oswald J.	Killingly.
Ingraham, Clarence B., Jr.	Hartford.
Johnson, Harry O.	Hartford.
Keith, Albert R.	Hartford.
Kingsbury, Isaac W.	Hartford.
Leahy, Sylvester R.	New Haven.
Leonard, George A.	Waterbury.
Limauro, Louis H.	New Haven.
Lyon, Treby W.	New Haven.
Macy, Mary S.	New Haven.
Marini, Enrico G.	Waterbury.
Martin, James S.	New Haven.
McCarthy, Timothy W.	Rockville.
McHugh, John F.	Thompson Natick, Mass.
Mercer, Clarence H.	Ansonia.
Molumphy, David J.	Hartford.
*Norczik, Eleanora	New Britain.
O'Connell, John E.	New Haven.
Pasqualina, Climi	Torrington.
Patterson, Daniel C.	Greenwich Baltimore, Md.
Petrocelli, Gaetano G.	Middletown.
Rauch, Harvey M.	Hartford.
Risley, Edward H.	Thompson Boston, Mass.
Roeth, Seraphina	Waterbury.
Rubertone, Nicola	Greenwich New York City.
Russell, Edmund	Greenwich Hontzdale, Pa.
Sanford, Chas. E.	New Haven.
Sanicola, Giovannina	New London.
Saunders, Norman B.	Winsted.
Schulz, Herman S.	Bridgeport.
Short, Wm. H.	Greenwich Brooklyn, N. Y.
Skinner, Anna M.	Thompson Watertown, Mass.
Smart, Isabelle T.	New Haven.
Smith, Norval	Greenwich New York City.
Sorgi, Antoninus S.	Meriden.
Sprague, Charles H.	Bridgeport.

* Registered in 1903 (accidentally omitted from previous lists).

Stoddard, John E.	Meriden.
Stone, Harry R.	Middletown.
Strang, Robt. H. W.	Bridgeport.
Strong, Lawrence W.	New Britain.
Taylor, Francis A.	Montville.
Terranova, Francesco P.	New Haven.
Terranova, Guisepppe	New Haven.
Thomas, Stanley B.	Salisbury Buffalo, N. Y.
Thompson, Whitefield N.	Hartford.
Tuch, Morris	Hartford.
Turbert, Edward J.	Hartford.
Walls, Henry V.	Bridgeport.
Weidman, Otto G.	Hartford.
Welch, Thomas F.	Suffield Holyoke, Mass.
Wilgus, Sidney D.	Greenwich Brooklyn, N. Y.
Worcester, Samuel	Stamford.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

FROM SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1905, TO OCTOBER 1ST, 1906.

[Verified by vouchers on file in Comptroller's office.]

The Treasurer herewith submits the following statement of money received from the Comptroller on account of the State Board of Health, and of expenditure from September 30th, 1905, to October 1st, 1906.

RECEIPTS.

1905.			
Oct.	31.	By cash from Comptroller.....	\$ 625.00
1906.			
Jan.	10.	By cash from Comptroller.....	1,000.00
Jan.	24.	By cash from Comptroller.....	625.00
April	3.	By cash from Comptroller.....	750.00
July	.	By cash from Comptroller.....	1,000.00
Oct.	4.	By cash from Comptroller.....	1,000.00
		Salary of Secretary	2,000.00
			\$7,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

For traveling and other necessary expenses of mem-		
bers of Board when on duty.....	\$	196.32
Books and subscriptions to sanitary literature....		78.90
Printing and stationery		1,826.73
Library Bureau, copy and index cards.....		260.66
Office expenses		31.00
Clerical expenses in Secretary's office.....		1,115.07
Postage		76.50
Insurance		9.75
Fuel		24.70
Express charges and messengers.....		32.46
Expenses attending Annual Convention of Health		
Officials		56.26
Expenses of moving office from New Haven....		193.77
Meteorological summary (monthly)		24.00
Gas for six months (estimated)		12.50
Telephone rent and long distance tolls.....		21.25
Rent of office (six months)		240.00
Salary of Secretary		2,000.00
		\$6,199.87
To balance		800.13
		\$7,000.00

Attest: J. H. TOWNSEND, *Treasurer.*

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IN ACCOUNT WITH
APPROPRIATION FOR THE INVESTIGATION
OF STREAMS AND THE NATURAL WATERS
OF THE STATE.

For the fiscal year ending September 30, 1906.

RECEIPTS.

1905.		
Oct. 20.	By cash from Comptroller.....	\$625.00
1906.		
Jan. 11.	By cash from Comptroller.....	625.00
July 5.	By cash from Comptroller.....	300.00
		\$1,550.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid	Prof. H. E. Smith.....	\$949.18
	Prof. H. W. Conn, laboratory expenses.....	184.56
	A. K. Dearborn	100.00
	Eimer and Amend	122.38
	Bausch and Lomb	78.31
	Pelton and King	30.25
	T. H. McKenzie	21.55
	C. W. Whittlesey & Co.	11.75
	Adams Express Co.	48.65
	Cash on hand	3.37
		\$1,550.00

Attest: J. H. TOWNSEND, *Treasurer.*

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IN ACCOUNT WITH
APPROPRIATION FOR SANITARY INSPECTION
OF SUMMER RESORTS.

For the fiscal year ending September 30, 1906.

RECEIPTS.

1905.		
Oct. 20.	By cash from Comptroller.....	\$250.00
1906.		
July 5.	By cash from Comptroller.....	500.00
		\$750.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid	George C. Ham, Sanitary Inspector, for salary and expenses	\$606.46
	Cash on hand	143.54
		\$750.00

Attest: J. H. TOWNSEND, *Treasurer.*

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IN ACCOUNT WITH APPROPRIATION FOR BACTERIOLOGICAL LAB- ORATORY.

For the fiscal year ending September 30, 1906.

RECEIPTS.

1905.			
Nov. 3.	By cash from Comptroller.....	\$ 750.00	
1906.			
Jan. 10.	By cash from Comptroller.....	1,000.00	
April 24.	By cash from Comptroller.....	750.00	
Aug. 3.	By cash from Comptroller.....	500.00	
Oct. 13.	By cash from Comptroller.....	750.00	
			\$3,750.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

For salaries	\$1,800.00	
Laboratory equipment	688.54	
Laboratory expenses	549.45	
Cash on hand	712.01	
		\$3,750.00

Attest: J. H. TOWNSEND, *Treasurer.*

ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

Books and Pamphlets.

- Address of the Health Officer of the City of New Orleans to the People of The State of Louisiana on the Yellow Fever Situation of 1905.
- Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium, 21st Annual Report of The, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- Alabama, Transactions of the Medical Association of the State of, 1905.
- Albany, N. Y., Fifty-fifth Annual Report of the Bureau of Water of, 1905.
- Bureau of Labor Bulletin of the, No. 61, November, 1905.
- Bureau of Labor Bulletin of the, No. 62, 1906.
- Bureau of Labor Bulletin of the, No. 64, May, 1906.
- Burlington, Vt., Annual Report of the Health Officer of, Jan. 1, 1906.
- Child Labor in the United States and its Great Attendant Evils.
- Child Labor Legislation, The Test of Effective.
- Child Labor Legislation and Enforcement in New England and the Middle States.
- Chicago, Department of Health, Annual Summary 1905, City of.
- Chicago, Biennial Report of the Department of Health, 1904-1905.
- Commissioner of Labor, Twentieth Annual Report of The, 1905. Convict Labor.
- Department of Agriculture, 21st Annual Report of the Bureau of Animal Industry, 1904.
- Department of Commerce and Labor, Bulletin 42. Census of Manufacturers: 1905. Connecticut.
- Department of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey, Contributions to the Hydrology of Eastern United States, by Myron L. Fuller.
- Department of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey, Report of Progress of Steam Measurements for 1904.
- Department of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey. The Normal Distribution of Chlorine in the Natural Waters of New York and New England, by Daniel D. Jackson.
- District of Columbia, Report of the Health Officer of, 1905.
- Domestic Animals, Report of Commissioner on, 1905.
- Florida, Seventeenth Annual Report of the State Board of Health, March 6, 1906.
- Free Hospital for Poor Consumptives, Eighth Annual Report of the, at Philadelphia.
- Hartford, Annual Report of the Board of Health, ending February, 1906.

- Henry Phipps Institute, Philadelphia, Second Annual Report of, 1904-1905.
- Indiana, Annual Report State Board of Health of, 1904. 4 copies.
- Kentucky, State Board of Health, Biennial Report, 1904-5. Official Register, Laws, Court Decisions of the.
- Louisiana, Biennial Report of the Louisiana State Board of Health, 1904-05.
- Maine, Twelfth Annual Report of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of, year ending Dec. 31, 1903.
- Maine, Annual Report on Births, Marriages, Divorces and Deaths in the State of, 1904.
- Maine State Board of Health, Formaldehyde Disinfection—A new Process. Circular No. 75.
- Massachusetts Annual Report of the State Board of Health, 1904.
- Matteawan State Hospital, 46th Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent of the, 1905.
- Medical Examining Board, 12th Annual Report of the.
- Montclair, N. J., Eleventh Report of the Board of Health.
- Mosquito Extermination Society, The American.
- Michigan, 31st Annual Report of the State Board of Health of, 1903.
- Michigan, Thirty-second Annual Report of State Board of Health of, 1904. 2 copies.
- Michigan, 35th Registration of, Year 1901.
- Michigan, 36th Annual Report of the Secretary of State on the Registration of Births and Deaths, Marriages and Divorces in, for the year 1902.
- Michigan State Agricultural College Experiment Station, Bulletins No. 23, 29, 33, 221, 228, 231.
- Nashville, Thirty-first Annual Report of the City Health Officer of, 1905.
- National Funeral Directors Association, 24th Annual Session, 1905.
- New Jersey, Twenty-ninth Report of the State Board of Health, 1905.
- New York, An Abstract on the work done by the Department of Health in the City of, Six Months ending July 1, 1905.
- New York City, Quarterly Report of the Board of Health of the Department of Health of the Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1905.
- New Orleans, Bicennial Report of the Board of Health of the City of, 1904-1905.
- Ohio, Annual Report of the State Board of Health of the State of, 1904. 7 copies.
- Pennsylvania, Annual Report of State Board of Health, 1904-1905. 6 copies.
- Portland, Me., Annual Report of the Board of Health of, 1905.
- Reciprocity in Medical Licenses, Facts and Fallacies Concerning Interstate.
- Rhode Island, Fifty-second Registration Report, 1904.
- St. Paul, Minnesota, Annual Report of the Commissioner of Health of the City of, 1905.
- Sanitary Authorities, Associations and Members of Am. Pub. Health Assn. of U. S., Canada, Mexico and Cuba.

- Smithsonian Institution, Annual Report of the, 1904. U. S. National Museum.
- South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station of Clemson Agricultural College, Sanitary Conditions in the Home and on the Farm, by Haven Metcalf.
- Surgeon-General of the Public Health and Marine Hospital Service of the United States, Annual Report, 1905.
- Tuberculosis, 3rd Annual Report of The Committee on The Prevention of, Charity Organization Society of the City of New York, 1904-1905.
- Tuberculosis in the City of Boston, Report of the Committee appointed by the Suffolk District Medical Society to investigate The Progress of the Crusade against.
- Tuberculosis, Results of Treatment in 94 cases of Pulmonary, by F. M. Pottenger, A.M., M.D., Chas. C. Browning, M.D., Monrovia, Cal.
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, Bulletin 79, The Determination of Generic Types and a List of Roundworm Genera, with Their Original and Type Species, by Ch. Wardell Stiles, Ph.D.
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, Bulletin No. 81, The Milk Supply of Boston, New York and Philadelphia, by George M. Whitaker, M.A., Sc.D.
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, Bulletin No. 258, Texas or Tick Fever and Its Prevention.
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, Bulletin No. 73, The Bacteria of Pasteurized and Unpasteurized Milk under Laboratory Conditions, by Lore A. Rogers.
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, Bulletin No. 70, The Milk Supply of Twenty-nine Southern Cities, by C. F. Doane, M.S.
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, B. A. I., The Cold Storage of Cheese.
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, B. A. I., Actinomycosis, or Lumpy Jaw.
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, B. A. I., Investigations in the Manufacture and Curing of Cheese.
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, The Synonymy of *Taenia*, *T. crassicollis*, *T. marginata*, *T. serrata*, *T. coenurus*, *T. serialis*, and *Echinococcus*, by Ch. Wardell Stiles, Ph.D.
- U. S. Department of Agriculture, Year Book of the, 1905.
- United States Civil Service Commission, 22d Report of the.
- United States Geological Survey, Normal Distribution of Chlorine in the Natural Waters of New York and New England, by Daniel D. Jackson.
- United States Geological Survey, Water, Field Assay of, by Marshall O. Leighton.
- United States Sanitary Legislation in 1905.
- Water Supplies, The Practical Sterilization of Public, by C. Arthur Brown.
- Winona, Minnesota, Annual Report of the Board of Health of the City of, year ending March 31, 1906.

Wisconsin State Board of Health, Supplement to the Second Quarterly Bulletin of the.

Yellow Fever, Symposium on Management of Papers read at Gainesville, Florida, Apr., 1906.

Foreign and Parliamentary Reports.

Alkali, etc. Works, 42d Annual Report on, by Chief Inspector, 1905.

Animals Acts, Reports of Proceedings under the Diseases of, 1905.

Bulgarie, Statistiques de la Principaute de, 1905.

Butter Trade, Report of the Select Committee on.

Cancer Research Scheme, Further Correspondence relating to the.

Census of The British Empire. 1901 Report with Summary and Detailed

Tables for The Several Colonies, Its Area, Houses, and Population.

Convict Prisons, Report of the Commissioners of Prisons and the Directors of, with appendices, 1905.

Dublin Hospitals, 48th Annual Report of the Board of Superintendence of the, 1905-1906.

Education, Provision of Meals Bill, Special Report from the Select Committee, 1906.

Factories and Workshops, Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of, 1904, Part II, Statistics.

Factories and Workshops, Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of, 1905.

Factory and Workshop Acts, Action Taken by the Home Office under the Dangerous Trades.

Health of The Navy, Statistical Report of the, for 1904.

Ireland, 41st Detailed Annual Report of the Registrar-General containing A General Abstract of the Numbers of Marriages, Births, and Deaths registered in, 1904.

Ireland, 42d Annual Report of the Registrar-General for 1905.

Ireland, 28th Report of the General Prisons Board.

Inter-Colonial Sanitary Convention, The West Indian, 1904. Adopted by Legislation in Barbado, Jamaica, Trinidad, British Guiana, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, and the Leeward Islands.

Juvenile Smoking Bill, Report from the Committee of the House of Lords on.

Juvenile Smoking Bill, Report on the.

Local Government Board, 34th Annual Report of the, 1904-1905.

Local Government Board, Report upon the Sanitary State and Administration of The Isle of Wight Rural District, by Dr. H. Timbrell Bulstrodes.

Local Government Board, Reports of Medical Inspectors of the, Dr. Reginald Farrar's Report to the Local Government Board upon an outbreak of enteric fever in the Borough of Basingstoke.

Local Government Board, Reports of Medical Inspectors of the, Report by Dr. E. P. Manby upon the Sanitary Circumstances and Administration of the Barnard Castle and Startforth Rural Districts comprised within The Teesdale Union.

- Local Government Board, Reports of Medical Inspectors of the.
- Local Government Board, Reports of Medical Inspectors to the.
- Local Government Board, Dr. G. S. Buchanan's Report on Administration in London with regard to meat of Pigs affected by Tuberculosis.
- Local Government Board, Preliminary Report on a New Plague Prophylactic, by Dr. Klein, F.R.S., to the.
- Local Government Board, Annual Report of, for Ireland, year ending March, 1906.
- Local Government Board, Report on the Sanitary Circumstances and Administration of the Urban District of Royston (Yorkshire) and upon the Prevalence of Certain Infectious Diseases therein.
- Local Government Board, Report upon the Sanitary Circumstances and Administration of the Narberth Rural District.
- Local Government Board, Report on the Sanitary Circumstances and Administration of the Valley Rural District, Anglesby.
- Local Government Board, Report on the Sanitary Circumstances and Administration of the Rural District of Pocklington.
- Local Government Board, Report on Further Experiments on Sulphur Dioxide, as applied in Destruction of Rats and in Disinfection on Shipboard.
- London County Asylums, 16th Annual Report of the Asylums Committee as to the, 1905.
- London County Council, The Bacteriological Examination of Milk.
- Lunacy, 60th Report of the Commissioners in, to the Lord Chancellor.
- Lunacy, Ireland, The 54th Report (with appendices) of the Inspectors of Lunatics, 1904.
- Marriages, Births and Deaths, 41st Annual Report of the Registrar-General (Ireland) containing a General Abstract of the Numbers of, 1904.
- Medical Inspection and Feeding of Children Attending Public Elementary Schools, Minutes of Evidence taken before the Inter-Departmental Committee on, Vol. I-II.
- Military Prisons, Report on the Discipline and Management of the, 1904.
- Paris, France, Annuaire Statistique de la Ville de XXIV^e Année, 1903.
- Philippine Islands, Annual Report of the Bureau of Health for the, Sept. 1, 1904, to Aug. 31, 1905.
- Préfecture de la Seine, 1903.
- Public Health (Regulations as to Food), A Bill to regulate importation, preparation, storage, or distribution of articles of food.
- Quebec, Province of, Annual Report of the Board of Health of, 1904-1905.
- Registration and Qualification of Nurses, A Bill to Regulate the Sanitary Measures in India, Report on, 1903-1904.
- Scotland, 48th Annual Report of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for.
- Scotland, Eleventh Annual Report of the Local Government Board for, 1905.
- Scotland, Education, Provision of Meals Bill, 1906.

- Scotland, Supplement to the 48th Detailed Annual Report of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages in.
- Scotland, 49th Detailed Annual Report of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in. (Abstracts of 1903.)
- Small-pox, Returns reported to the Local Government Board, year ended March 25th, 1905.
- Small-pox, by Chas. A. Hodgetts, M.D., issued by The Provincial Board of Health of Ontario, A Descriptive Article on, 1905.
- Sydney, Report of the Board of Health on a Fourth Outbreak of Plague at.
- Territory of Hawaii, Report of the President of the Board of Health of the, for the six months ending June 30, 1905.
- Tuberculosis, Report of International Congress of 1905 at Paris.
- Vagrancy, Report of the Departmental Committee on, Vol. I.
- Ventilation of House of Commons, Appendix. By Dr. M. H. Gordon.
- Ventilation of the House of Commons, Report and Recommendations of Committee appointed to Investigate and Advise the First Commissioner of Works on the question of Improving the.

List of Periodical Publications.

- American Academy of Medicine Monthly Bulletin.
- American Statistical Association, Quarterly.
- Architects and Builders' Magazine.
- Bulletin of Johns Hopkins Hospital.
- Charities, Weekly Bulletin.
- Index Medicus.
- Journal of Hygiene.
- Journal of the Massachusetts Association of Boards of Health.
- Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.
- Journal of the Outdoor Life.
- Public Health.
- United States Department of Agriculture, Experiment Station Record.
- United States Department of Agriculture, New York, Section of the Climate and Crop Service of the Weather Bureau.
- Vaccination Inquirer.

Weekly and Monthly Reports of Vital Statistics.

- Boletin Mensual, Direccion General de Estadistica de la Provincia de Buenos Aires.
- California State Board of Health, Monthly Bulletin.
- England and Wales, Quarterly Returns.
- Germany, Weekly Bulletin.
- Indiana State Board of Health, Monthly Bulletin.
- Iowa State Board of Health, Monthly Bulletin.
- Ireland, Quarterly Returns.
- Kansas State Board of Health, Monthly Bulletin.

Maine State Board of Health, Monthly Bulletin.
Massachusetts State Board of Health, Weekly Bulletin.
Mexico Superior State Board of Health, Bulletin.
Michigan State Board of Health, Bulletin.
Missouri State Board of Health, Monthly Bulletin.
New Hampshire State Board of Health, Monthly Bulletin.
New York State Board of Health Bulletin.
North Carolina State Board of Health, Monthly Bulletin.
Ohio State Board of Health Bulletin.
Philippine Islands and City of Manila Board of Health, Monthly Bulletin.
Porto Rico Superior Board of Health Bulletin.
Province of Quebec, Bulletin Sanitaire.
Rhode Island State Board of Health Bulletin.
Teachers' Sanitary Bulletin, Lansing, Michigan.
Utah State Board of Health, Monthly Bulletin.
Vermont State Board of Health, Quarterly Bulletin.
Virginia State Board of Health, Monthly Bulletin.
Washington, D. C. Public Health Reports.
Wisconsin State Board of Health, Monthly Bulletin.

Also from the following Cities:

Baltimore, Md.; Boston, Mass.; Chicago, Ill.; Cleveland, Ohio;
Dublin, Ireland; Grand Rapids, Mich.; Hartford, Conn.; London,
Eng.; Los Angeles, Cal.; Manchester, N. Y.; New Haven, Conn.;
New Orleans, La.; New York; Omaha, Neb.; Ottumwa, Iowa; Paris,
France; Portland, Me.; Rochester, N. Y.; Rome, Italy; Seattle, Wash.;
St. Louis, Mo.; St. Paul, Minn.; Topeka, Kansas; Winona, Minn.

State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 9

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Bureau of Vital Statistics

OF THE
State of Connecticut
REGISTRATION REPORT

FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905

NEW SERIES No. 28

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

NEW HAVEN, CONN.:
THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY
1907

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH AND BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.

Prof. WILLIAM H. BREWER, PH.D., New Haven.

THEODORE H. MCKENZIE, ESQ., Southington.

EDWARD K. ROOT, M.D., Hartford.

A. W. PHILLIPS, M.D., Derby.

LEWIS SPERRY, ESQ., Hartford.

SELDEN B. OVERLOCK, M.D., Pomfret.

JOSEPH H. TOWNSEND, M.D., Supt. of Registration of Vital
Statistics, New Haven.



OFFICE OF THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS,
CAPITOL, HARTFORD, Jan. 10, 1907.

*To His Excellency, ROLLIN S. WOODRUFF, Governor of the
State of Connecticut:*

SIR:—In accordance with the laws of this State, I have the honor to submit to you the detailed abstracts of the Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths, that were registered in Connecticut in the year 1905, together with a few suggestions and inferences on the main features of the Vital Statistics of that year.

Very respectfully,

JOSEPH H. TOWNSEND, M.D.,
Superintendent of Registration of Vital Statistics.

A GENERAL SUMMARY OF THE BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS AS REGISTERED IN 1905.

BIRTHS.

SEX.		PARENTAGE.	
Males	11,893	American	8,328
Females	11,321	One or both Foreign	14,591
Not stated	57	Not stated	352
Total	23,271	Total	23,271
Whole number of Births		23,271	
Birth-rate per 1,000		23.5	

MARRIAGES.

Both parties American	4,023
Both parties Foreign	2,771
Husband American, wife Foreign	589
Husband Foreign, wife American	689
Not stated	3
Total Marriages	8,075
Total number of persons married	16,150

DEATHS.

SEX.		NATIVITY.	
Males	8,605	American	11,574
Females	7,687	Foreign	4,423
Not stated	6	Not stated	301
Total	16,298	Total	16,298
Whole number of Deaths		16,298	
Death-rate per 1,000		16.4	
There was one birth to every		42.5 persons.	
There was one marriage to every		122.5 "	
There was one person married to every		61.2 "	
There was one death to every		60.9 "	

The total number of births registered in Connecticut during the year 1905 was 23,271 ; of deaths, 16,298 ; so that the natural increase of population by excess of births over deaths was 6,973.

TOWNS IN WHICH THE DEATHS EXCEEDED THE BIRTHS.

The registration of the Vital Statistics of the State is always conducted townwise. Although cities and boroughs are often included within town limits, their population for death-rates, birth-rates, etc., are counted as part of the population in which they are respectively located.

In 38 towns the deaths exceeded the births. The total excess of deaths over births in these towns, or the natural loss of population, was 228. The loss in this way was 22 less than in the previous year.

In 17 towns of less than 1,000 inhabitants the loss was	57
In 10 towns of between 1,000 and 2,000 inhabitants the loss was..	67
In 3 towns of between 2,000 and 3,000 inhabitants the loss was..	25
In 7 towns of between 3,000 and 4,000 inhabitants the loss was..	68
In 1 town of between 4,000 and 5,000 inhabitants the loss was..	11
Total.....	228

In 8 towns the births and deaths were equal, to wit: East Granby, Lebanon, Ledyard, Newington, Oxford, Prospect, Scotland, and Sharon.

In 122 towns the births exceeded the deaths.

The towns in which registration shows an excess of deaths over births are the following, arranged by counties:

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Towns.	Population.	Deaths.	Births.	Loss.
Avon.....	1362	31	26	5
Simsbury	2204	48	44	4
	3566	79	70	9

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

Towns.	Population.	Deaths.	Births.	Loss.
Bethany	501	10	5	5
Guilford.....	2,790	57	42	15
Milford.....	3,769	61	56	5
Wolcott	610	8	5	3
	7,670	136	108	28

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Towns.	Population.	Deaths.	Births.	Loss.
Franklin.....	527	9	7	2
Preston.....	2,933	25	19	6
Voluntown.....	778	19	11	8
Waterford	3,025	48	37	11
	7,263	101	74	27

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Towns.	Population.	Deaths.	Births.	Loss.
Easton	940	15	9	6
Monroe	1,067	10	6	4
New Canaan	3,101	49	35	14
New Fairfield	541	10	7	3
Newtown	3,145	66	40	26
Sherman	653	9	8	1
Trumbull	1,654	25	18	7
Westport	4,168	87	76	11
Wilton	1,536	20	18	2
	<u>16,805</u>	<u>291</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>74</u>

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Towns.	Population.	Deaths.	Births.	Loss.
Hampton	628	15	13	2
Woodstock	1,988	48	32	16
	<u>2,616</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>18</u>

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Towns.	Population.	Deaths.	Births.	Loss.
Barkhamsted	731	15	12	3
Bridgewater	665	11	9	2
Canaan	745	10	6	4
Colebrook	477	6	5	1
Cornwall	1,121	20	15	5
Goshen	767	12	7	5
Litchfield	3,169	48	47	1
Norfolk	1,648	26	19	7
North Canaan	1,863	32	18	14
Salisbury	3,523	61	57	4
	<u>14,709</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>46</u>

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Towns.	Population.	Deaths.	Births.	Loss.
Clinton	1,451	16	15	1
Durham	898	17	14	3
Portland	3,441	71	64	7
Westbrook	889	17	13	4
	<u>6,679</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>15</u>

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Towns.	Population.	Deaths.	Births.	Loss.
Andover	377	5	3	2
Columbia	613	15	12	3
Mansfield	1,785	39	33	6
	<u>2,775</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>11</u>

The following table gives a summary of the Vital Statistics of the State from 1848, the date of the first Registration Report, up to the present time. Previous to the year 1900 still births are enumerated with the living births—but in that year and following only the living births are counted in the total of births. In the year 1852 no Report of Vital Statistics was published.

TABLE I.
VITAL STATISTICS FROM 1848 TO 1905.

Year.	Births.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Death-rate per 1,000.	Excess of Births over Deaths.	Divorces.	No. Marriages to each Divorce.
1848	6,850	20	2,816	4,379	12.4	2,471	---	---
1849	7,238	20	2,920	5,049	14	2,189	---	---
1850	7,678	20.4	2,884	5,170	14	2,408	---	---
1851	8,362	22	2,995	4,767	13	3,595	---	---
1853	8,302	21.4	3,136	5,596	14.4	2,706	---	---
1854	8,439	21.3	3,202	5,646	14.2	2,793	---	---
1855	10,012	24	4,286	6,094	14.6	3,918	---	---
1856	11,139	25	4,089	6,324	14.9	4,815	---	---
1857	11,355	26	3,647	6,585	16	4,770	---	---
1858	11,299	25	3,737	6,618	15.6	4,681	---	---
1859	11,259	25	3,778	6,533	15	4,726	---	---
1860	11,873	26	4,036	7,602	16.3	4,271	310	13
1861	11,934	25	3,757	7,735	16.5	4,199	275	13.9
1862	10,803	23	3,701	8,541	18	2,262	257	14
1863	9,885	21	3,467	8,442	18	1,443	291	12
1864	9,734	20	4,107	9,109	19	625	426	9.6
1865	10,202	20.8	4,460	7,950	16	2,262	404	11
1866	10,623	23	4,978	7,520	15	4,103	488	10
1867	12,029	23.2	4,779	7,343	14.3	4,686	459	10.4
1868	12,469	23.4	4,734	7,549	15	4,920	478	9.9
1869	12,481	23.5	4,754	8,417	15.6	4,064	491	9.6
1870	13,136	24.2	4,871	8,895	15	4,241	408	11.9
1871	13,114	24	4,882	8,166	14.2	4,948	409	11.9
1872	13,805	25.3	5,023	9,970	18	3,835	464	10.8
1873	14,087	25.6	4,841	9,822	17.4	4,265	457	10.6
1874	14,450	26.2	4,694	8,939	17.2	5,511	492	9.5
1875	14,328	26	4,535	9,883	17	4,495	476	9.4
1876	13,800	25	4,320	10,187	17.5	3,613	396	10.9
1877	14,072	26	4,319	9,696	16	4,376	427	10.1
1878	13,499	24	4,315	9,352	15	4,147	401	10.7
1879	14,051	22.4	4,373	9,394	15	4,657	316	13.7
1880	13,829	22.2	4,745	10,408	16.7	3,421	332	14.2
1881	14,616	22.4	4,850	10,907	17.4	3,709	404	12
1882	14,938	23.9	5,329	11,622	18.7	2,316	292	13.5
1883	15,856	25.4	5,440	11,943	19.1	3,913	433	12.6
1884	15,758	23	5,394	11,351	16.6	4,407	360	14.7
1885	15,496	22.7	5,091	12,033	17.6	3,463	383	13.3
1886	15,934	22.2	5,497	11,616	16.2	4,318	387	14.2
1887	15,583	22.8	5,788	12,385	17	4,198	387	14.9
1888	16,878	22.2	5,969	12,980	17.1	3,898	430	13.8
1889	17,176	23.4	5,744	12,529	17	4,647	536	10.7
1890	17,394	23.3	6,284	13,665	18.3	3,729	477	13.1
1891	18,557	24.8	6,486	14,385	19.2	4,172	475	13.6
1892	19,750	24.7	6,596	15,170	19	4,580	501	13.1
1893	20,296	25.4	6,459	14,901	18.6	5,395	390	16.5
1894	20,345	24.9	5,830	13,699	16.8	6,646	367	15.8
1895	19,931	24.4	6,823	14,646	17.8	5,386	417	15.8
1896	21,324	24.9	6,716	15,025	17.5	6,299	449	14.9
1897	20,580	23.3	6,461	13,915	15.7	6,665	403	16.0
1898	21,023	23.5	6,565	14,170	15.8	6,853	429	15.3
1899	20,855	22.6	6,843	14,381	15.7	6,474	431	15.8
1900	20,560	22.6	6,991	15,368	18.0	4,192	452	15.4
1901	20,294	22.3	7,112	14,856	16.2	5,438	511	13.9
1902	21,216	22.5	7,660	14,386	15.2	6,630	462	16.5
1903	21,751	22.7	8,078	15,490	16.1	6,261	535	15.0
1904	22,864	23.4	7,635	15,711	16.1	7,153	477	16.0
1905	23,271	23.5	8,075	16,298	16.4	6,973	491	16.4

TABLE II.—HARTFORD COUNTY.
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN THE SEVERAL TOWNS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1906.

TOWNS.	BIRTHS.										MARRIAGES.										DEATHS.									
	SEX.					PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.					SEX.					NATIVITY.									
	Estimated Population.					Birth-rate per 1000.					Both American.					Total.					Both non-resident.									
	Male.					Total.					Both Foreign.					Not stated.					Male.									
	Female.	Not stated.	Total.			Both American.	Both Foreign.	Amer. Mother.	For. Mother.	Both Foreign of diff. Nations.	Not stated.	Both American.	Both Foreign.	Husb. American.	Wife Foreign.	Husb. Foreign.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Husband non-resident.	Both non-resident.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.				
	Death-rate per 1000.																													
Hartford	93,160	961	1019	1	1981	21.2	676	911	131	162	91	10	416	301	69	73	--	859	124	191	843	683	--	1576	1051	456	19	14	8	
Avon	1,362	9	17	--	26	19.0	11	9	2	2	2	--	4	1	1	1	--	7	--	1	16	15	--	31	28	2	22	7	2	
Berlin	3,872	31	35	--	66	17.0	26	34	2	2	2	--	12	4	1	2	--	19	10	2	23	19	--	42	30	10	2	11	1	
Bloomfield	1,616	15	10	--	25	15.4	11	7	1	3	2	1	6	--	--	--	--	6	2	1	9	10	--	19	18	1	11	7	1	
Bristol	10,773	162	135	--	297	27.5	99	156	18	18	3	3	36	33	7	7	--	83	13	7	85	82	--	167	133	29	5	15	5	
Burlington	1,176	19	23	--	42	35.7	5	28	3	4	2	--	4	4	--	--	--	4	2	--	11	7	--	18	12	6	16	3	6	
Canton	2,767	18	20	--	38	13.7	22	13	2	1	--	12	8	2	3	--	25	3	15	22	11	--	33	23	10	11	9	1	10	
East Granby	695	4	3	--	7	10.0	6	1	--	--	--	--	2	2	--	--	--	3	2	--	2	6	--	7	6	1	10	0	0	
East Hartford	7,381	105	77	1	183	24.7	93	45	14	22	9	--	32	4	8	8	--	52	24	10	44	38	--	82	70	10	2	11	1	
East Windsor	3,292	37	36	--	73	22.1	34	21	5	9	3	1	9	8	1	3	--	21	8	2	22	19	--	41	34	7	12	4	7	
Enfield	6,449	93	91	--	184	28.5	68	71	15	22	7	1	65	50	15	4	--	134	9	45	70	77	--	147	105	41	1	22	7	
Farmington	3,407	32	33	--	65	19.0	32	24	3	8	3	--	15	3	--	--	--	1	20	6	2	19	21	--	40	23	14	3	11	7
Glastonbury	4,661	49	39	--	88	18.8	43	31	6	4	4	--	16	5	1	4	--	26	5	1	42	23	--	65	45	17	3	13	9	
Granby	1,323	16	13	--	29	21.9	16	6	2	3	1	1	3	--	--	--	--	3	--	--	9	7	--	16	14	2	2	12	0	
Harland	605	3	7	--	10	16.5	6	--	2	1	1	--	3	--	--	--	--	3	1	--	4	1	--	5	3	2	8	2	8	
Manchester	11,790	150	122	1	273	23.1	64	151	20	25	11	2	40	41	11	13	--	105	25	7	95	87	--	182	125	57	16	4	6	
Marlborough	192	5	3	--	8	41.6	4	2	--	--	2	--	2	--	--	--	--	2	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	6	2	2	
New Britain	32,799	675	518	4	1097	33.4	272	649	72	64	39	1	104	253	16	23	--	356	53	44	284	252	--	536	355	176	5	16	0	
Newington	1,085	14	9	--	23	21.1	11	9	--	3	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	2	--	1	13	10	--	23	18	3	2	21	1	
Plainville	2,287	20	25	--	45	19.6	33	7	2	2	--	1	14	--	2	--	--	8	4	1	15	19	--	34	28	6	1	14	8	
Rocky Hill	1,005	12	12	--	24	23.8	14	7	2	1	--	--	8	--	--	--	--	8	2	1	5	6	--	11	9	2	10	9	2	
Simsbury	2,204	22	21	1	44	19.9	30	10	3	1	--	--	4	1	1	2	--	8	1	3	28	20	--	48	34	10	4	21	7	
Southington	6,084	73	84	--	157	25.8	55	81	9	9	3	--	22	17	3	3	--	45	10	5	50	39	--	89	65	23	1	14	6	
South Windsor	2,153	16	21	--	37	17.1	19	13	3	2	--	--	3	--	1	--	--	4	--	--	16	7	--	23	17	6	10	6	10	
Suffield	3,697	41	42	1	84	22.7	40	26	4	8	5	1	16	1	--	--	--	18	4	4	30	31	--	61	50	9	2	16	4	
West Hartford	3,814	36	48	--	84	22.0	43	25	8	5	3	--	12	1	--	--	--	14	8	4	26	37	--	63	43	20	--	16	5	
Wethersfield	2,820	20	27	--	47	16.6	30	11	3	2	1	--	10	2	--	--	--	1	13	6	--	31	26	--	57	40	6	11	17	0
Windsor	3,944	37	30	1	68	17.0	34	21	4	6	2	1	17	--	1	1	--	19	6	7	25	31	--	56	45	11	--	14	1	
Windsor Locks	3,214	52	37	--	89	27.6	26	52	4	5	2	--	19	14	3	4	--	40	8	10	36	29	--	65	39	25	1	20	2	
Total	219,626	2627	2557	10	6194	23.6	1823	2421	310	389	196	35	908	747	144	157	1	1957	340	328	1876	1612	--	3488	2463	951	64	15	8	

* Deaths of non-residents in public institutions: Hartford, 145; New Britain, 9; Wethersfield, 9; deducted from total in estimating death-rate.

TABLE II.—NEW HAVEN COUNTY—1906.

TOWNS.	BIRTHS.										MARRIAGES.										DEATHS.																													
	Estimated Population.					SEX.					PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.					SEX.					NATIVITY.																								
						Birth-rate per 1,000.					Both American.					Both Foreign.					Male.					Female.					Total.					American.					Foreign.					Not stated.				
						Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Both American.	Both Foreign.	Wife American.	Husb. American.	Wife Foreign.	Husb. Foreign.	Not stated.	Total.	Husband non-resident.	Both non-resident.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.															
New Haven	119,018	1619	1516	3135	26.3	999	1647	180	190	101	18	498	436	84	106	1124	141	106	1197	1032	2229	1500	708	21	17.9																									
Ansonia	13,850	228	200	6	433	31.2	107	247	32	23	17	7	43	59	7	9	118	24	16	106	94	200	138	69	3	14.4																								
Beacon Falls	682	18	12	—	30	29.3	11	14	1	1	3	—	4	4	—	—	8	1	—	6	6	12	9	3	—	17.6																								
Bethany	501	3	2	—	6	9.9	4	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	1	2	6	4	10	9	1	—	19.9																								
Brantford	6,339	83	72	—	155	24.4	37	89	12	6	8	3	12	21	—	3	86	6	5	60	41	91	72	19	—	14.3																								
Cheshire	2,019	11	12	—	23	11.3	19	3	1	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	11	7	—	10	10	20	16	4	—	9.9																								
Derby	8,910	132	136	—	268	30.0	66	165	29	10	6	2	41	47	8	7	103	24	24	67	69	136	98	36	2	16.2																								
East Haven	1,273	16	15	—	31	24.3	21	8	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	14	10	24	22	2	—	18.8																								
Guilford	2,790	21	21	—	42	15.0	29	8	1	3	1	—	8	2	—	—	11	1	2	33	24	57	45	10	2	20.4																								
Hamden	4,998	50	61	—	111	22.2	54	43	5	1	7	1	20	1	1	2	24	6	6	38	44	82	69	21	2	16.4																								
Madison	1,562	9	10	1	20	12.7	9	4	5	2	—	7	—	—	—	1	8	4	—	11	16	27	25	2	—	17.2																								
Meriden	30,331	364	345	1	710	23.7	197	358	72	56	25	2	128	67	26	24	245	47	22	200	201	401	241	157	3	18.0																								
Middlebury	821	7	9	—	16	17.0	10	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	6	10	7	2	1	12.1																								
Milford	3,769	29	27	—	56	14.5	36	12	2	2	3	1	31	5	2	—	38	16	11	84	27	61	52	7	2	16.1																								
Naugatuck	12,702	181	183	1	366	28.7	85	204	28	19	15	14	86	47	7	11	101	18	4	75	73	148	104	40	4	11.6																								
North Branford	809	3	10	—	13	16.0	9	8	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	8	2	—	2	5	7	—	—	—	8.6																								
North Haven	2,315	18	13	—	31	13.3	6	21	2	1	1	—	8	—	1	1	10	5	—	7	8	15	12	3	—	6.4																								
Orange	8,225	73	70	—	143	17.3	90	27	13	9	4	—	35	1	3	3	42	13	8	66	59	125	96	25	4	15.1																								
Oxford	977	4	6	—	10	10.2	6	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	4	10	9	1	—	10.2																								
Prospect	620	4	2	—	6	9.6	4	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	1	1	3	3	6	4	1	—	9.6																								
Seymour	3,661	47	40	—	87	23.7	27	45	6	3	5	1	11	8	3	6	28	6	1	29	25	54	42	10	2	14.7																								
Southbury	1,312	14	15	—	29	22.1	18	5	3	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	1	1	15	11	26	22	3	1	19.8																								
Wallingford	10,209	141	128	—	269	26.3	80	127	23	22	14	3	39	19	8	4	70	12	6	70	48	118	80	37	1	11.5																								
Waterbury	60,107	900	775	4	1,679	27.9	473	912	143	112	37	2	220	241	43	58	562	58	27	522	435	987	687	316	4	15.7																								
Wolcott	610	3	2	—	6	8.1	3	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	1	—	5	3	8	6	1	—	13.1																								
Woodbridge	815	8	9	—	17	20.8	10	3	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	4	10	14	13	1	—	17.1																								
Total	299,225	3986	3691	12	7699	25.6	2400	3955	562	465	250	57	1173	958	194	237	2562	898	243	2580	2268	4848	3315	1479	54	16.2																								

* Deaths of non-residents in public institutions: New Haven, 97; Meriden, 6; Waterbury, 13; deducted from total in estimating death-rate.

TABLE II.—NEW LONDON COUNTY—1905.

TOWNS.	BIRTHS.										MARRIAGES.										DEATHS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	SEX.					PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.					SEX.					NATIVITY.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
	Male.		Female.		Total.	Birth-rate per 1,000.		Both American.		Both Foreign.		Amer. Father.		For. Father.		Amer. Mother.		For. Mother.		Both Foreign of diff. Nations.		Not stated.		Both American.		Both Foreign.		Husb. American.		Wife Foreign.		Husb. Foreign.		Wife American.		Not stated.		Total.		Male.		Female.		Not stated.		Total.		American.		Foreign.		Not stated.		Death-rate per 1,000.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												

* Deaths of non-residents in public institutions: New London, 4; Norwich, 23; deducted from total in estimating death-rate.

TABLE II.—FAIRFIELD COUNTY—1906.

TOWNS.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.														
	Estimated Population.	SEX.		Birth-rate per 1,000.	PARENTAGE.				NATIVITY.			SEX.		NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.										
		Male.	Female.		Total.	Both American.	Both Foreign.	Husb. American.	Wife Foreign.	Husb. Foreign.	Total.	Husband non-resident.	Both non-resident.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.		Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.						
Danbury	19,475	214	190	3	407	20.8	193	134	38	20	17	5	93	23	10	6	132	19	12	172	165	—	*337	244	86	7	16.7
Bridgeport	82,061	1,101	1,103	1	2,205	26.8	608	1,247	154	101	87	8	312	384	50	63	809	84	94	744	617	—	*1361	912	428	21	16.3
Bethel	3,290	27	28	1	56	17.0	39	6	4	3	3	1	12	2	—	2	18	4	1	16	33	—	49	42	6	1	14.8
Brookfield	1,074	13	8	1	21	19.5	15	4	1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	8	1	1	6	10	—	16	14	2	—	14.8
Darien	3,536	17	23	—	40	11.3	20	11	1	2	4	2	9	—	1	1	11	3	2	78	21	—	*99	74	21	4	19.7
Easton	940	6	4	—	9	9.5	4	4	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	1	—	9	6	—	15	13	2	—	15.9
Fairfield	4,799	37	40	—	77	16.3	34	31	4	7	1	—	21	3	—	1	25	10	4	30	45	—	75	65	10	—	15.6
Greenwich	13,192	131	112	—	243	18.4	101	84	16	22	16	4	43	36	6	8	93	16	22	125	102	—	227	168	54	5	17.2
Huntington	6,355	73	56	—	129	20.2	57	43	11	10	8	1	16	4	3	2	25	14	4	33	40	—	73	53	19	1	11.4
Monroe	1,067	3	3	—	6	5.6	4	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	5	2	1	6	4	—	10	10	—	—	9.3
New Canaan	3,101	14	21	—	35	11.2	24	3	3	1	1	3	14	1	—	1	17	5	3	25	24	—	49	45	4	—	15.8
New Fairfield	541	2	4	1	7	12.9	5	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	3	—	10	7	3	—	18.4
Newtown	3,145	22	18	—	40	12.7	29	6	2	—	2	1	8	—	2	—	10	1	2	34	32	—	66	45	19	2	20.9
Norwalk	21,024	198	194	1	393	18.6	200	134	26	18	15	—	82	32	12	4	130	23	8	175	176	—	*351	269	78	4	16.3
Redding	1,366	13	13	—	26	19.0	17	6	2	2	1	—	4	1	—	1	6	1	3	13	3	—	16	13	8	—	11.7
Ridgefield	2,321	30	29	—	59	20.9	36	6	4	8	2	3	8	—	2	1	11	8	2	22	19	—	41	30	8	3	14.5
Sherman	653	3	5	—	8	12.3	3	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	7	—	9	8	1	—	13.7
Stamford	20,408	280	274	19	573	28.0	167	170	39	32	16	149	95	65	16	10	187	24	26	231	219	3	*453	322	114	17	21.4
Stratford	4,181	40	32	—	72	17.2	31	21	4	5	6	5	19	1	—	3	23	13	4	25	25	—	50	37	13	—	11.9
Trumbull	1,654	13	6	—	18	10.8	9	4	1	1	3	1	6	1	—	2	9	2	1	9	16	—	25	18	4	3	15.1
Weston	374	6	9	—	15	17.1	12	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	10	4	—	14	12	2	—	16.0
Westport	4,168	41	35	—	76	11.0	32	34	5	3	1	1	21	6	2	4	33	11	6	46	41	—	87	65	22	—	20.8
Wilton	1,536	8	10	—	18	11.7	11	3	2	1	1	—	6	3	—	—	9	4	—	13	7	—	20	17	2	1	13.0
Total	201,261	2,291	2,316	26	4,533	22.5	1,651	1,954	319	239	183	187	784	652	105	108	2,156	247	196	1,831	1,619	3	3,453	2,483	901	69	16.4

* Deaths of non-residents in public institutions: Bridgeport, 18; Danbury, 11; Darien, 29; Norwalk, 8; Stamford, 6; deducted from total in estimating death-rate.

TABLE II.—WINDHAM COUNTY—1906.

TOWNS.	Estimated Population.	BIRTHS.					MARRIAGES.										DEATHS.														
		SEX.			Birth-rate per 1,000.	PARENTAGE.						NATIVITY.				SEX.			NATIVITY.												
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.		Total.	Both American.			Both Foreign.			Amer. Father. For. Mother.	Amer. Father. For. Mother.	Both Foreign of diff. Nations.		Total.	non-resident.		Both non-resident.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.			
							Both American.	Both Foreign.	Amer. Father. For. Mother.	Amer. Father. For. Mother.	Both Foreign of diff. Nations.	Both American.			Both Foreign.	Husb. American. Wife Foreign.		Husb. American. Wife Foreign.	Not stated.										Husband non-resident.	Both non-resident.	
Brooklyn.....	2,223	17	23	--	40	17.9	13	19	3	5	--	--	--	--	10	4	3	3	--	--	20	4	13	6	28	--	34	22	11	1	15.2
Ashford.....	747	9	8	--	17	22.7	14	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	3	1	--	1	--	--	5	3	--	7	14	--	21	16	5	--	28.1
Canterbury.....	841	15	8	--	23	27.3	16	2	--	2	--	3	--	--	2	--	1	1	--	--	4	1	1	6	8	--	14	11	2	1	16.6
Chaplin.....	523	5	4	--	9	17.2	8	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	5	1	2	3	2	--	6	4	1	--	9.5
Eastford.....	504	5	3	--	8	15.8	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	4	--	--	4	3	1	--	7.9
Hampton.....	628	6	7	--	13	20.7	7	2	3	1	--	--	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	3	1	1	7	8	--	15	14	1	--	23.8
Killingly.....	6,739	83	60	--	143	21.2	57	39	21	19	3	4	--	--	34	9	8	8	--	--	59	9	12	48	53	--	101	75	23	3	14.9
Plainfield.....	4,910	78	36	--	114	23.0	36	39	19	18	1	1	--	--	31	3	2	4	--	--	40	10	6	47	30	--	77	57	19	1	15.5
Pomfret.....	2,011	20	17	--	37	18.4	20	6	4	6	1	--	--	--	11	--	--	--	--	--	11	1	3	21	11	--	32	28	4	--	15.9
Putnam.....	7,766	76	63	--	139	17.8	47	44	23	22	2	1	--	--	42	8	5	9	--	--	64	10	15	80	65	--	*145	100	39	6	18.0
Scotland.....	454	6	4	--	10	22.0	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	5	5	--	10	9	1	--	22.0
Sterling.....	1,288	19	20	--	39	30.2	24	6	7	1	1	--	--	--	7	--	1	2	--	--	10	1	2	10	9	--	19	18	1	--	14.7
Thompson.....	6,873	69	65	--	136	19.7	17	90	15	7	3	4	--	--	16	6	7	6	--	--	35	6	5	37	44	--	81	59	18	4	11.7
Windham.....	10,189	110	136	--	246	24.1	101	84	25	30	6	--	--	--	68	29	7	10	--	--	114	26	14	109	107	--	216	144	66	6	21.1
Woodstock.....	1,988	9	23	--	32	16.1	15	6	3	7	--	2	--	--	11	--	2	--	--	--	13	6	3	19	29	--	48	43	4	1	24.1
Total.....	47,714	527	477	--	2,1006	21.0	391	339	125	118	18	15	--	--	245	60	36	44	--	--	385	79	77	409	413	--	822	603	196	23	17.2

* Deaths of non-residents in public institutions: Putnam, 5; deducted from total in estimating death-rate.

TABLE II.—LITCHFIELD COUNTY—1906.

TOWNS.	BIRTHS.				MARRIAGES.								DEATHS.												
	SEX.			Birth-rate per 1,000.	PERCENTAGE.				NATIVITY.				SEX.			NATIVITY.			Death-rate per 1,000.						
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Both American.	Both Foreign.	Amer. Mother.	Amer. Father.	Both Foreign of diff. Nations.	Both American.	Both Foreign.	Husb. American.	Wife Foreign.	Wife American.	Total.	Husband non-resident.	Both non-resident.	Male.		Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.
Litchfield.....	3,169	23	24	47	14.8	29	8	4	4	2	13	1	2	16	6	4	27	21	48	35	11	2	15.1		
Barkhamsted.....	731	7	5	12	16.4	9	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	7	15	14	1	1	20.5		
Bethlehem.....	592	2	7	9	15.2	6	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	5	3	1	1	8.4		
Bridgewater.....	665	5	4	9	13.5	7	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	5	6	11	7	3	1	16.5		
Canaan.....	745	5	1	6	8.0	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	8	7	10	8	1	1	13.4		
Colebrook.....	477	3	2	5	10.4	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	5	2	1	4	2	6	4	2	2	12.5		
Cornwall.....	1,121	10	5	15	13.3	12	9	1	1	1	5	1	1	5	1	1	13	4	20	15	3	2	17.8		
Goshen.....	767	3	4	7	9.1	4	2	1	1	1	5	1	1	5	1	1	8	4	12	11	1	1	15.6		
Harwinton.....	1,348	12	14	26	11.8	4	16	1	3	1	4	1	1	4	3	1	10	11	21	16	5	1	14.0		
Kent.....	1,139	9	12	21	18.4	12	4	3	1	1	4	1	1	4	3	1	8	8	16	14	1	1	14.0		
Morris.....	511	10	5	15	29.3	13	2	2	2	1	18	4	1	2	25	10	6	13	21	34	26	8	23.4		
New Hartford.....	3,556	18	28	46	12.9	10	31	2	3	2	14	10	1	1	26	3	7	33	39	72	57	13	13.7		
New Milford.....	5,247	44	48	92	17.5	52	27	7	3	2	14	10	1	1	26	3	7	33	39	72	57	13	13.7		
Norfolk.....	1,618	11	8	19	11.5	12	2	2	2	2	7	1	1	8	2	2	14	12	26	16	10	1	15.7		
North Canaan.....	1,863	7	11	18	9.6	9	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	16	32	26	6	1	17.1		
Plymouth.....	3,168	75	67	142	44.8	36	88	9	4	3	2	16	12	1	28	7	1	37	34	71	61	9	22.4		
Roxbury.....	1,162	18	18	36	30.9	18	14	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	1	1	10	10	20	13	7	1	17.2		
Salisbury.....	3,523	29	28	57	16.1	31	11	9	2	2	12	4	2	2	20	5	8	40	40	61	44	9	17.3		
Sharon.....	1,899	16	20	36	18.9	30	1	2	3	1	11	1	1	13	6	1	19	17	36	32	4	1	18.9		
Thomaston.....	3,311	34	31	65	19.6	20	38	4	2	1	17	5	2	3	27	7	3	23	21	44	26	18	13.2		
Torrington.....	15,655	213	198	412	26.3	139	209	28	20	12	43	61	4	6	114	14	2	107	99	208	184	50	2	13.1	
Warren.....	410	8	5	14	8.1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	5	4	2	1	12.1		
Washington.....	1,913	23	17	40	20.9	23	13	2	2	2	8	3	1	3	2	1	10	13	23	16	7	1	12.0		
Watstown.....	3,488	50	35	85	24.3	46	18	10	6	5	14	6	2	1	23	9	1	18	33	51	38	13	14.6		
Winchester.....	8,563	103	80	183	21.3	104	53	7	18	1	42	9	6	11	68	17	7	83	68	*149	110	38	1	15.6	
Woodbury.....	2,074	22	14	36	17.3	26	4	8	3	1	13	1	2	16	4	5	14	15	29	22	6	2	13.9		
Total.....	68,785	761	691	1,453	21.1	671	552	102	81	33	14	246	114	25	35	420	102	53	535	500	1035	784	235	26	15.0

* Deaths of non-residents in public institutions: Winchester, 15 deducted from total in estimating death-rate.

TABLE II.—MIDDLESEX COUNTY—1905.

TOWNS.	BIRTHS.				MARRIAGES.								DEATHS.																
	Estimated Population.	SEX.		Birth-rate per 1,000.	PARENTAGE.				NATIVITY.				SEX.		NATIVITY.		Death-rate per 1,000.												
		Male.	Female.		Total.	Both American.	Both Foreign.	Amer. Mother.	For. Mother.	Both Foreign of diff. Nations.	Not stated.	Both American.	Both Foreign.	Husb. American.	Wife Foreign.	Husb. Foreign.		Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Husband non-resident.	Both non-resident.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.
Middletown	18,626	227	178	405	21.2	147	182	34	28	22	2	60	62	8	18	148	26	29	243	206	1	450	308	130	12	15.8			
Haddam	1,975	30	27	57	28.8	29	23	1	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	4	2	2	15	13	1	28	26	2	2	14.6			
Chatham	2,432	24	23	47	19.3	33	9	2	2	1	1	9	1	1	1	10	5	2	21	24	1	45	38	6	1	18.5			
Chester	1,341	15	16	31	23.3	16	9	3	1	2	1	7	8	1	1	15	1	14	10	14	1	24	19	4	1	17.8			
Clinton	1,451	5	10	15	10.3	10	1	1	2	1	1	7	1	1	1	7	5	1	9	7	1	16	15	1	1	11.0			
Cromwell	2,053	21	27	48	23.3	13	26	4	4	1	1	5	2	1	2	13	3	2	15	16	1	31	20	11	1	15.0			
Durham	898	10	4	14	16.7	7	4	2	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	7	2	2	9	8	1	17	12	3	2	18.9			
East Haddam	2,418	24	21	45	18.6	16	23	3	1	2	3	3	2	1	1	5	3	1	17	11	1	28	25	2	1	11.5			
Essex	2,777	28	42	70	25.2	37	26	4	4	3	3	16	2	3	3	24	10	1	15	13	1	28	25	3	3	10.0			
Killingworth	685	6	13	19	27.7	3	8	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	8	6	2	2	11.6			
Middlefield	767	14	8	22	28.6	10	5	2	2	3	3	8	1	1	1	10	3	3	6	5	1	5	3	2	2	6.5			
Old Saybrook	1,405	14	13	27	19.2	16	6	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	10	3	3	36	35	1	11	8	3	3	7.8			
Portland	3,441	32	32	64	18.5	20	29	5	7	2	1	11	3	1	1	14	5	2	36	35	1	71	42	28	1	20.6			
Saybrook	1,709	11	20	31	18.1	14	12	3	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	3	3	1	14	14	1	28	24	4	4	16.3			
Westbrook	889	7	6	13	14.6	10	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	5	3	1	12	5	1	17	15	2	2	19.1			
Total	42,867	468	440	908	21.1	381	364	52	58	41	12	145	83	14	24	266	67	56	429	377	1	807	586	203	18	18.8			

* Deaths of non-residents in public institutions: Middletown, 184; deducted from total in estimating death-rate.

TABLE II.—TOLLAND COUNTY—1905.

TOWNS.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.										DEATHS.												
	Estimated Population.	SEX.		Birth-rate per 1,000.	PARENTAGE.						NATIVITY.				SEX.		NATIVITY.		Death-rate per 1,000.										
		Male.	Female.		Total.	Both American.	Both Foreign.	Amer. Mother.	For. Father.	Amer. Father.	For. Mother.	Both Foreign of diff. Nations.	Not stated.	Both American.	Both Foreign.	Husb. American.	Wife Foreign.	Husb. Foreign.		Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.
Tolland	1,036	12	7	19 18.3	12	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	2	2	2	2	5	5	4	4	9	5	3	1	8.6		
Andover	377	1	2	3 7.9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	5	4	1	1	13.2		
Bolton	460	8	2	10 21.7	6	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	5	4	4	9	7	2	2	19.5		
Columbia	613	4	8	12 19.5	9	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	11	11	4	4	15	13	2	2	24.4		
Coventry	1,511	18	12	30 19.8	22	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	6	6	2	3	3	2	13	13	14	14	27	24	3	3	17.8		
Ellington	1,974	20	22	42 21.2	16	20	3	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	2	7	2	2	12	12	8	8	20	17	3	3	10.1		
Hebron	1,005	14	13	27 26.8	18	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	7	11	11	11	18	16	1	1	17.9		
Mansfield	1,785	14	19	33 18.4	20	4	2	4	1	2	3	1	5	5	2	4	2	2	20	19	19	19	39	33	4	2	21.8		
Somers	1,686	15	22	38 22.5	10	17	6	1	3	1	3	1	7	7	5	12	4	2	11	14	14	14	25	21	4	4	14.8		
Stafford	4,178	52	55	107 25.6	43	38	12	10	3	1	29	8	6	3	3	46	11	4	24	24	36	36	60	41	15	4	14.3		
Union	427	6	2	8 18.7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	2	3	2	2	5	5	2	2	7	7	7	7	16.3		
Vernon	8,321	111	80	194 23.3	49	80	28	20	8	9	44	3	7	7	7	89	26	4	63	63	54	54	117	64	49	4	14.0		
Willington	875	11	9	20 22.8	12	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	11	7	7	7	18	13	4	1	20.5		
Total	24,248	286	253	4 543 22.3	222	184	61	44	18 14	115	49	16	13	193	54	15	189	180	369	265	91 13	15.2							

TABLE III.—RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES—1906.

COUNTIES.	BIRTHS.						MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.															
	SEX.			PARENTAGE.			NATIVITY.						SEX.			NATIVITY.												
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both Foreign.	Amer. Mother. For. Father.	Amer. Father. For. Mother.	Both Foreign of diff. Nations.	Not stated.	Both American.				Both non-resident.		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.		Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.				
											Both Foreign.	Husb. American. Wife Foreign.	Husb. Foreign. Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Husband non-resident.					Both non-resident.							
	Estimated Population.																											
Hartford	219,626	2627	2557	10	5194	23.6	1823	2421	340	389	196	25	908	747	144	157	11957	340	328	1876	1612	--	3488	2463	961	64	15.8	
New Haven . .	299,225	3986	3691	12	7689	25.6	2400	3955	562	465	250	57	1173	958	194	237	--	2562	398	243	2580	2268	--	4848	3315	1479	54	16.2
New London .	85,894	947	996	2	1945	22.6	789	748	166	143	71	28	407	198	55	71	--	731	151	116	756	718	2	1476	1075	367	34	17.1
Fairfield . . .	201,261	2291	2216	26	4533	22.5	1651	1954	319	239	183	187	784	562	105	108	2	1561	247	196	1831	1619	3	3453	2483	901	69	16.4
Windham . . .	47,714	527	477	2	1006	21.0	391	339	125	118	18	15	245	60	36	44	--	385	79	77	409	413	--	822	603	196	23	17.2
Litchfield . . .	68,735	761	691	1	1453	21.1	671	552	102	81	33	14	246	114	25	35	--	420	102	53	535	500	--	1035	784	225	26	15.0
Middlesex . . .	42,867	468	440	--	908	21.1	381	364	52	58	41	12	145	83	14	24	--	266	67	56	429	377	1	807	586	203	18	18.8
Tolland	24,248	286	253	4	543	22.3	222	184	61	44	18	14	115	49	16	13	--	193	54	15	189	180	--	369	265	91	13	15.2
Total	989,570	11893	11321	57	23271	23.5	8328	10517	1727	1537	810	352	4023	2771	589	689	3	8075	1438	1084	8605	7687	6	16298	11574	4423	301	16.4

TABLE IV.

EXHIBITING THE NUMBER OF BIRTHS BY SEXES IN THE COUNTIES FOR EACH MONTH IN THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1905.

COUNTIES.	Sex.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Mo. not sta.	Total.
Hartford ----	Males.....	224	182	238	204	221	235	248	231	223	235	179	207	--	2,627
	Females.....	300	188	217	214	243	229	252	221	200	207	196	190	--	2,557
	Not stated..	---	---	1	1	1	---	2	1	2	---	1	1	--	10
New Haven --		424	370	456	419	465	464	502	453	435	442	376	398	--	5,194
	Males.....	338	337	327	316	335	324	376	349	323	326	298	337	--	3,986
	Females.....	289	308	339	289	285	281	324	322	331	332	296	296	--	3,691
New London..	Not stated..	---	3	---	---	3	1	1	1	---	3	---	---	--	12
		627	648	666	605	623	606	701	672	654	661	593	633	--	7,689
	Males.....	62	79	81	67	94	77	90	81	76	83	74	83	--	947
Fairfield ----	Females.....	92	83	91	92	64	100	88	82	90	62	77	75	--	996
	Not stated..	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	--	3
		154	162	172	159	158	178	178	163	167	145	151	168	--	1,945
Windham ----	Males.....	191	179	209	222	172	162	222	202	188	193	181	170	--	2,291
	Females.....	180	176	202	178	166	179	202	186	188	183	175	201	--	2,216
	Not stated..	3	3	2	4	1	4	2	3	3	1	---	---	--	26
Litchfield ---		374	358	413	404	339	345	426	391	379	377	356	371	--	4,533
	Males.....	43	53	29	35	63	45	44	36	43	47	39	50	--	527
	Females.....	39	26	37	47	40	43	47	45	40	42	36	35	--	477
Middlesex ---	Not stated..	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	--	2
		82	79	66	82	103	88	91	82	83	89	76	85	--	1,006
	Males.....	68	51	70	62	57	72	64	63	68	72	60	54	--	761
Tolland ----	Females.....	59	63	58	50	74	42	56	59	67	65	49	49	--	691
	Not stated..	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	--	1
		127	114	128	112	131	114	121	122	135	137	109	103	--	1,453
Grand Total	Males.....	39	37	33	38	46	46	41	47	44	36	30	31	--	468
	Females.....	36	40	38	44	33	36	27	44	37	42	33	30	--	440
	Not stated..	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---
Totals -----		75	77	71	82	79	82	68	91	81	78	63	61	--	908
	Males.....	21	25	22	29	21	21	27	26	21	26	25	22	--	286
	Females.....	25	13	25	18	29	15	20	18	18	22	26	24	--	253
Grand Total	Not stated..	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	--	4
		46	39	47	48	50	36	47	45	39	48	51	47	--	543
	Males.....	986	943	1009	973	1009	982	1112	1035	986	1018	886	954	--	11,893
Grand Total	Females.....	920	897	1007	932	934	925	1016	977	971	955	887	900	--	11,321
	Not stated..	3	7	3	6	5	6	6	7	6	4	2	2	--	57
	Grand Total	1909	1847	2019	1911	1948	1913	2134	2019	1963	1977	1775	1856	--	23,271

TABLE V.
EXHIBITING THE NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEXES IN THE COUNTIES FOR
EACH MONTH IN THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1905.

COUNTIES.	SEX.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Mo. not sta.	Total.
Hartford	Males.....	165	140	168	166	150	154	204	158	131	147	151	139	3	1,876
	Females.....	149	142	153	147	115	133	158	143	118	97	137	120	--	1,612
	Not stated.....														
		314	282	321	313	265	287	362	301	249	244	288	259	3	3,488
New Haven	Males.....	230	198	271	190	230	205	277	189	195	185	184	225	1	2,580
	Females.....	205	214	225	166	180	169	231	223	153	164	170	177	1	2,268
	Not stated.....														
		435	412	496	346	410	374	508	412	348	349	354	402	2	4,848
New London	Males.....	53	64	77	73	53	60	74	72	55	69	47	59	--	756
	Females.....	56	66	63	53	49	69	75	66	52	49	56	64	--	718
	Not stated.....												1	1	2
		109	130	140	126	102	129	149	138	107	118	103	124	1	1,476
Fairfield	Males.....	148	146	161	127	146	151	202	159	144	140	140	166	1	1,831
	Females.....	151	134	150	147	117	131	162	138	133	107	127	121	1	1,619
	Not stated.....		1				1				1				3
		299	281	311	274	263	283	364	297	277	248	267	287	2	3,453
Windham	Males.....	31	35	35	33	39	31	33	43	30	29	36	33	1	409
	Females.....	28	35	45	37	34	30	34	37	34	31	28	40	--	413
	Not stated.....														
		59	70	80	70	73	61	67	80	64	60	64	73	1	822
Litchfield	Males.....	48	41	50	50	53	38	43	49	33	32	51	47	--	535
	Females.....	48	40	48	53	34	36	47	45	46	36	30	37	--	500
	Not stated.....														
		96	81	98	103	87	74	90	94	79	68	81	84	--	1,035
Middlesex	Males.....	40	41	50	34	46	32	44	30	27	18	40	27	--	429
	Females.....	28	36	49	28	22	24	35	29	24	35	33	34	--	377
	Not stated.....												1		1
		68	77	99	62	68	56	79	59	51	53	73	61	1	807
Tolland	Males.....	17	17	12	15	16	14	19	21	14	14	12	18	--	189
	Females.....	15	17	19	20	16	11	15	14	11	12	16	14	--	180
	Not stated.....														
		32	34	31	35	32	25	34	35	25	26	28	32	--	369
Totals	Males.....	732	682	824	688	733	685	896	721	629	634	661	714	6	8,605
	Females.....	680	684	752	641	567	603	757	695	571	531	597	607	2	7,687
	Not stated.....		1				1				1		1	2	6
Grand Total		1412	1367	1576	1329	1300	1289	1653	1416	1200	1166	1258	1322	10	16,298

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. HARTFORD COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Hartford.		Avon.	Berlin.	Bloomfield.	Bristol.	Burlington.	Canton.	East Granby.	East Hartford.	East Windsor.	Engle.	Farmington.	Glastonbury.	Granby.	Hartland.	Manchester.	Marlborough.	New Britain.	Newington.	Plainville.	Rocky Hill.	Simsbury.	Southington.	South Windsor.	Suffield.	West Hartford.	Wethersfield.	Windsor.	Windsor Locks.	TOTAL.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Tetanus, Idiopathic.....	6	1																														7
a. Triismus Nascentium.....	3	2																														5
Chorea.....	4																															4
Hysteria.....	8																															8
Organic Brain Disease.....	1																															1
a. Neuralgia.....	1																															1
Other Diseases of the Nervous System.....	2																															2
a. Cerebral Anæmia.....	16	2																														18
b. Cerebral Tumor.....	8	1																														9
c. Neurasthenia.....	1																															1
d. Multiple Neuritis.....	2																															2
Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa.....	13	1																														14
Diseases of the Ear—Otitis.....	19	1																														20
Total Diseases of Nervous System.....	6																															6
Total Diseases of Nervous System.....	2216	154	5	8	2	20	1	5	6	6	11	6	14	3	1	20	58	2	1	1	2	15	2	15	2	6	10	11	9	13	392	

[illegible]

Gangrene of the Lung	F.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Asthma	M.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Pulmonary Emphysema	M.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Other Dis. of Respiratory Appar. (Phthisis exc.)	F.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
a. Abscess of the Lung	M.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
b. Pulmonary Hemorrhage	M.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Total of Respiratory System	F.	2	1	3	2	4	2	13	3	15	6	8	1	24	87	2	9	13	8	2	12	9	4	8	14	452																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS.

Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa	M.	F.
Affections of the Pharynx	M.	F.
a. Pharyngitis	M.	F.
b. Tonsillitis	M.	F.
Affections of the Oesophagus	M.	F.
Ulcer of the Stomach	M.	F.
Other Affect. of the Stomach, (Cancer excepted)	M.	F.
a. Gastritis	M.	F.
b. Gastric Catarrh	M.	F.

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. HARTFORD COUNTY—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	LOCALITIES.																	TOTAL.										
		Hartford.	Avon.	Berlin.	Bloomfield.	Bristol.	Burlington.	Canter.	East Granby.	East Hartford.	East Windsor.	Enfield.	Farmington.	Glastonbury.	Granby.	Hartland.	Manchester.	Marlborough.		New Britain.	Plainville.	Rocky Hill.	Simsbury.	Southington.	South Windsor.	Suffield.	West Hartford.	Wethersfield.	Windsor.	Windsor Locks.
c. Gastric Hemorrhage.....	{ M. 3	3																											
d. Indigestion.....	{ F. 3																												
	{ M. 56	3		1	2	1											1		5				2	1			1		17
	{ F. 41					1												1											4
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)—																													
a. Cholera Infantum.....	{ M. 265	19	1	4		9	1	1		3	3						4		15				1	5	1	1			73
	{ F. 242	7		2	11					2	2	3					4		11				2	1	1	2		4	49
b. Enterocolitis.....	{ M. 68	3				2											1		2										15
	{ F. 56	6								1	1						1		1										10
-c. Enteritis.....	{ M. 42	3				1						1					1		1										7
	{ F. 33	5				1											1		3										10
d. Gastro-Enteritis.....	{ M. 134	17				1				2	1						3		3				2	1	1	1			32
	{ F. 117	10				2				4		1					2		4										25
e. Diarrhoea.....	{ M. 69	4				1													10										16
	{ F. 54	6										1							6						2				15
	{ M. 11	1		1																									2
f. Colitis.....	{ F. 6																												
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (2 yrs. and over)—																													
a. Colitis.....	{ M. 2	1																											1
	{ F. 2																												
b. Diarrhoea.....	{ M. 27			1															1										4
	{ F. 63	2																											10
c. Enteritis.....	{ M. 22	1				1											1		2										6
	{ F. 25	3																											4
d. Gastro-Enteritis.....	{ M. 17																		1										2
	{ F. 29																1		1					1					4

Gangrene of the Lung	F.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Asthma	F.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Pulmonary Emphysema	F.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Other Dis. of Respiratory Appar. (Phthisis exc.)	F.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
a. Abscess of the Lung	F.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
b. Pulmonary Hemorrhage	F.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Total of Respiratory System		2029	180	1	2	3	21	4	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS.

Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa.....	M.
F.	F.
Affections of the Pharynx.....	M.
F.	F.
a. Pharyngitis.....	M.
F.	F.
b. Tonsillitis.....	M.
F.	F.
Affections of the Œsophagus.....	M.
F.	F.
Ulcer of the Stomach.....	M.
F.	F.
Other Affect. of the Stomach, (Cancer excepted).....	M.
F.	F.
a. Gastritis.....	M.
F.	F.
b. Gastric Catarrh.....	M.
F.	F.

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED. HARTFORD COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	CLASS XI.—EARLY INFANCY.																														
	State.	Hartford.	Avon.	Berlin.	Bloomfield.	Bristol.	Burlington.	Canton.	East Hartford.	East Windsor.	Enfield.	Farmington.	Glastonbury.	Granby.	Hartland.	Manchester.	Marlborough.	New Britain.	Newington.	Plainville.	Rocky Hill.	Stimbury.	South Windsor.	Sumfield.	West Hartford.	Wethersfield.	Windsor.	Windsor Locks.	TOTAL.		
Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerema.....	{ M.	105	18								1					2		8		1								1	31		
	{ F.	77	8			1					2						6											1	18		
a. Atelectasis.....	{ M.	11	1		1																									2	
	{ F.	9	2																											2	
b. Icterus Neonatorum.....	{ M.	6	1																	1										2	
	{ F.	6	2									1																		4	
c. Premature Birth.....	{ M.	256	21			1			1		4					6		15				1		1	1	1	1	1	1	51	
	{ F.	170	19		1	3			1	1	1				2		11						1	2	2	1	2	47	2		
Other Diseases of Early Infancy.....	{ M.	20	2						1							1														4	
	{ F.	13	2																											3	
a. Umbilical Hemorrhage.....	{ M.	6									6																				
	{ F.	4				1			2	1					1															2	
Lack of Care (Inanition under 3 months).....	{ M.	36	3		1	1	1								1			2							1	1			13	7	
	{ F.	27	3						2	1																					
Total Early Infancy.....		746	81	1	1	2	6	1		7	3	8	1			11		44	2	2				1	1	4	3	2		6	186

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. HARTFORD COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		STATE.																													
Homicides.....	M.	1																													
	M.	3																													
	F.	2																													
	M.	1																													
Murder.....	F.	1																													
Total from Violence.....		1168	111	15	3	1	8	1	2	1	4	1	11	2	11		15	40	5	2	2	6	8	3	3	2	6	3	5	271	
CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.																															
Dropsy.....	M.	6																													
	F.	4	1																												
Sudden Death.....	M.	3																													
Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death.....	M.	110	6	1									2	1				2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	
	F.	97	5	1	1				2				4	2				1	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	26	
Total Unspecified Causes.....		220	12	2	1				2				6	3			3	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	43	
GRAND TOTAL.....		16298	1526	31	42	19	167	18	33	7	82	41	147	40	65	16	5	182	1,536	23	34	11	48	89	23	61	63	57	56	65	3488

RECAPITULATION OF HARTFORD COUNTY—1905.

RECAPITULATION OF HARTFORD COUNTY.

45

CLASSIFIED DISEASES.	Classes.	STATE.	Hartford.	Avon.	Berlin.	Bloomfield.	Bristol.	Burlington.	Canton.	East Granby.	East Hartford.	East Windsor.	Enfield.	Farmington.	Glastonbury.	Granby.	Hartland.	Manchester.	Marlborough.	New Britain.	Newington.	Plainville.	Rocky Hill.	Stimbury.	South Windsor.	Sunderland.	West Hartford.	Wethersfield.	Windsor.	Windsor Locks.	TOTAL.		
I. General Diseases.....		4089	447	4	9	1	38	7	9	--	19	7	42	13	8	4	1	53	--	110	5	8	5	11	24	5	10	13	14	12	9	888	
II. Diseases of Nervous System.....		2216	154	5	8	2	20	1	5	--	6	6	11	6	14	3	1	20	--	58	2	1	1	2	15	2	6	10	11	9	13	392	
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus.....		1679	187	--	2	21	2	2	1	--	9	4	14	3	11	4	1	13	--	40	2	4	3	5	7	1	8	6	10	3	4	338	
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System.....		2029	180	1	2	3	21	4	2	--	13	3	15	6	8	1	1	24	--	87	2	9	--	13	8	2	12	9	4	8	14	452	
V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus.....		2189	183	1	10	4	35	2	3	--	17	13	19	4	6	1	--	26	--	103	4	4	--	8	16	6	10	9	5	8	7	506	
VI. Dis. of Genito-Urinary Appar. and its Adnexa.....		1165	107	2	3	2	9	--	5	--	5	1	8	1	3	3	--	7	--	21	3	--	2	5	--	3	2	4	4	2	203		
VII. The Puerperal State.....		136	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	1	1	1	--	--	--	8	--	--	--	2	--	2	--	1	--	2	--	35	
VIII. Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue.....		101	4	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	3	--	--	2	--	2	--	--	--	2	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	13	
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.....		31	4	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9	
X. Malformation.....		140	23	1	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	8	--	--	--	--	1	--	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	2	3	53		
XI. Early Infancy.....		746	81	1	1	2	6	1	--	--	7	3	8	1	--	--	--	11	--	44	2	2	--	--	--	1	1	4	3	2	5	186	
XII. Old Age.....		399	45	--	4	2	5	--	1	--	1	1	2	2	1	--	--	8	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	3	6	1	2	1	99
XIII. Affections produced by External Causes.....		1158	111	15	3	1	8	1	2	1	4	1	11	2	11	--	--	15	--	40	5	2	2	6	8	3	3	2	6	3	5	271	
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases.....		220	12	2	1	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	6	3	--	--	--	3	--	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	3	2	43	
GRAND TOTAL.....		16298	1526	31	42	19	167	18	33	7	82	41	147	40	65	16	5	182	1	536	23	34	11	48	89	23	61	63	67	56	65	3488	

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. NEW HAVEN COUNTY, 1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		STATE.	New Haven.	Ansonia.	Beacon Falls.	Bethany.	Brantford.	Cheshire.	Derby.	East Haven.	Guilford.	Hamden.	Madison.	Meriden.	Middlebury.	Milford.	Naugatuck.	North Branford.	North Haven.	Orange.	Oxford.	Prospect.	Seymour.	Southbury.	Wallington.	Waterbury.	Wolcott.	Woodbridge.	TOTAL.
CAUSES OF DEATH.	Goiter, Exophthalmic	F.	8	2										1															3
		M.	1																										1
	Addison's Disease	F.	4																										
		M.	2																										
	Leukemia	F.	1	1																									1
		M.	1																										1
	Hodgkin's Disease	F.	1																										1
		M.	3																										1
	Anæmia, Pernicious.	F.	15												1														1
		M.	34	4																									8
	Other General Diseases.	F.	2																										
		M.	2																										
	Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic	F.	60	8				1									1										4		16
		M.	12	3											1														4
	Delirium Tremens	F.	11	3																									3
	M.	1																											
Saturnism	F.	2																										1	
	M.	2																										1	
Other Chronic Poisonings.	F.	3	1																							1		1	
	M.																												
Total General Diseases		4089	556	42	5	27	1	22	4	16	17	6	135	3	13	46	2	4	26	2	1	15	4	26	233	1	3	1210	
CLASS II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.																													
Encephalitis	M.	7	4														1												5
	F.	6																											3
Meningitis, Simple	M.	118	14	8					2	1	1	2	3													7		42	
	F.	102	16	3					1			1	3				2		1				2			6		35	

a. Meningitis, Cerebro-spinal	M. 141	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	1	73
	F. 91	35		2		1					1	4	43
b. Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-spinal	M. 23	9			1					1	1		13
	F. 14	8		1						1			10
Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive	M. 16	1											2
	F. 8												1
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	M. 18	1			1								4
	F. 13	1									2		4
a. Lateral Sclerosis	M. 3			1									2
	F. 3												
b. Paralysis Agitans	M. 6	1		1									3
	F. 5	1											1
Cerebral Congestion—Hemorrhage	M. 519	44	6		2	1	5	4	1	18			133
	F. 538	63	3	1	3	4	1	2	4	1	16		155
Cerebral Softening	M. 14	1											2
	F. 14	1		1									4
Paralysis without Specified Cause	M. 52	1		1									9
	F. 50	3	1	1									11
a. Hemiplegia	M. 13	1	1		1								3
	F. 23	5											8
b. Paraplegia	M. 2												1
	F. 2	1											1
Paralysis General	M. 18	1											2
	F. 11	1		1									4
Dementia-Paralytica	M. 18												1
	F. 5	1											1
Other Forms of Mental Alienation	M. 15	1											3
	F. 17	3											5
Epilepsy	M. 33	2			1								4
	F. 23	2											1
Eclampsia (non-puerperal) (5 years and over)	M. 3												1
	F. 11	3	1	1									5
Convulsions of Children (under five)	M. 79	15	1		3								30
	F. 62	10	2	1	1								20

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED. NEW HAVEN COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	New Haven.																	TOTAL.									
		Ansonia.	Beacon Falls.	Bethany.	Brandon.	Cheshire.	Derby.	East Haven.	Gulford.	Hamden.	Madison.	Meriden.	Middlebury.	Millford.	Naugatuck.	North Branford.	North Haven.	Orange.		Oxford.	Prospect.	Seymour.	Southbury.	Wallingford.	Waterbury.	Wolcott.	Woodbridge.	
Tetanus, Idiopathic.....	{ M.....	6																					1			1		
	{ F.....	3																								3		
a. Trismus Nascentium.....	{ M.....	4	2																							4		
	{ F.....	8	1																							8		
Chorea.....	{ F.....	1																								1		
Hysteria.....	{ F.....	1																								1		
Organic Brain Disease.....	{ M.....	2																								2		
	{ F.....	5	1																							5		
a. Neuralgia.....	{ F.....	2																								2		
Other Diseases of the Nervous System.....	{ M.....	16	1																							16		
	{ F.....	18	1																							18		
a. Cerebral Anæmia.....	{ M.....	2																								2		
	{ F.....	13	1																							13		
b. Cerebral Tumor.....	{ M.....	19	3																							19		
	{ F.....	2																								2		
c. Neurasthenia.....	{ M.....	5	1	1																						5		
	{ F.....	1																								1		
d. Multiple Neuritis.....	{ M.....	4																								4		
Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa.....	{ F.....	1																								1		
Diseases of the Ear—Otitis.....	{ M.....	11	2																							11		
	{ F.....	6	2																							6		
Total Diseases of the Nervous System.....		221	322	29	1	2	12	7	16	6	9	15	5	59	11	20	1	3	16	4	2	14	4	17	97	2	4	678

CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																				
Pericarditis	M.	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F.	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
a. Hydropericardium	M.	37	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F.	48	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Endocarditis, Acute	M.	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F.	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
a. Myocarditis	M.	435	68	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	F.	352	72	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108
Organic Diseases of the Heart	M.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
	F.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
a. Cardiac Asthma	M.	27	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F.	41	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
b. Fatty Degeneration	M.	187	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
	F.	190	19	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
c. Valvular	M.	38	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
	F.	28	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Angina Pectoris	M.	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Affect of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)																				
a. Aneurism of the Aorta	M.	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	F.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Arterio-Sclerosis	M.	78	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
	F.	67	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
c. Atheroma of Coronary Arteries	M.	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F.	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Embolus and Thrombosis (non-puerperal)	M.	26	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	F.	44	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Affect. of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	M.	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	F.	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hemorrhages	M.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F.	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
a. Purpura Hemorrhagica	M.	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	F.	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
b. Hemophilia	M.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total of Circulatory System		1679	244	13	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	447

CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																					
Pericarditis	M.	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
a. Hydropericardium	M.	37	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	48	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Endocarditis, Acute	M.	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
a. Myocarditis	M.	426	68	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	352	72	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Organic Diseases of the Heart	M.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
a. Cardiac Asthma	M.	27	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	41	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
b. Fatty Degeneration	M.	187	12	1	—	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	190	19	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
c. Valvular	M.	38	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	28	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Angina Pectoris	M.	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Affect. of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	M.	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
a. Aneurism of the Aorta	M.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
b. Arterio-Sclerosis	M.	78	13	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	67	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
c. Atheroma of Coronary Arteries	M.	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Embolus and Thrombosis (non-puerperal)	M.	26	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	44	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Affect. of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	M.	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hemorrhages	M.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
a. Purpura Hemorrhagica	M.	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
b. Hemophilia	M.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total of Circulatory System			1679	244	13	2	1	1	1	4	6	10	6	26	12	6	1	2	12	—	447

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. NEW HAVEN COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		STATE.		LOCALITIES.																	TOTAL.									
		M.	F.	New Haven.	Ansonia.	Beacon Falls.	Bethany.	Branchford.	Cheshire.	Derby.	East Haven.	Guilford.	Hamden.	Madison.	Meriden.	Middlebury.	Millford.	Naugatuck.	North Branford.	North Haven.		Orange.	Oxford.	Prospect.	Seymour.	Southbury.	Wallingford.	Waterbury.	Wolcott.	Woodbridge.
a. Gastric Hemorrhage		M.	3												1															1
d. Indigestion		M.	56	6								1			2			1			2					1	1			13
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)—		M.	41	5						1																				9
a. Cholera Infantum		M.	265	18	2					2					6			4			2					2	32			69
b. Enterocolitis		M.	242	21	4					2			3		9	1		3			3				1	23				71
c. Enteritis		M.	68	15						1								2			1			1		2				23
d. Gastro-Enteritis		M.	56	14						2								2			1				1	4				24
e. Diarrhoea		M.	42	5	2					1								1								9				18
f. Colitis		M.	33	7						1								1								2				10
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (2 years and over)—		M.	134	14	4					2			1		1	1		4						2		19				47
a. Colitis		M.	117	14	7													2						1		2	11			39
b. Diarrhoea		M.	69	17								1													3	7				29
c. Enteritis		M.	54	8																1						1	7			17
d. Gastro-Enteritis		M.	11	1						1																				2
e. Colitis		M.	5															1								1				2
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (2 years and over)—		M.	2																											1
a. Colitis		M.	27	1						1																	6			8
b. Diarrhoea		M.	53	10	2													1								2				15
c. Enteritis		M.	22	3	1																					1				6
d. Gastro-Enteritis		M.	26	2	2										2			1								2				9
e. Colitis		M.	17	4	1																					2				7
f. Colitis		M.	29	1	2							1						1								3				9

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. NEW HAVEN COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		STATE.		New Haven.	Ansonia.	Beacon Falls.	Bethany.	Branford.	Cheshire.	Derby.	East Haven.	Guilford.	Hamden.	Madison.	Meriden.	Middlebury.	Milford.	Naugatuck.	North Branford.	Orange.	Oxford.	Prospect.	Seymour.	Southbury.	Wallingford.	Waterbury.	Wolcott.	Woodbridge.	TOTAL.
d. Jaundice (3 mos. and over)	{ M. 4	{ F. 7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	
e. Acute Hepatitis (3 mos. and over)	{ M. 3	{ F. 1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3		
Affections of the Spleen	{ M. 2	{ F. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2		
Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	{ M. 25	{ F. 4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7		
Oth. Affec. of Diges. Appar. (Canc. and Tub. ex.)	{ M. 44	{ F. 3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6		
Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa—	{ M. 3	{ F. 2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2		
a. Appendicitis	{ M. 75	{ F. 19	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28		
b. Typhlitis	{ M. 44	{ F. 7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13		
Total of Digestive System	2189	272	38	3	1	7	2	24	2	6	10	1	42	1	5	28	—	—	14	1	—	7	4	18	185	2	670		
CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADJEXA.																													
Nephritis, Acute	{ M. 84	{ F. 62	13	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	27	
Bright's Disease	{ M. 406	{ F. 354	51	4	1	3	—	3	3	3	—	3	2	3	12	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	4	25	1	119	
			44	4	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	1	3	1	11	—	4	—	4	1	4	—	4	8	20	—	105		

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. NEW HAVEN COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		STATE.	New Haven.	Ansonia.	Beacon Falls.	Bethany.	Brandon.	Cheshire.	Derby.	East Haven.	Guilford.	Hamden.	Madison.	Meriden.	Middlebury.	Milford.	Naugatuck.	North Branford.	North Haven.	Orange.	Oxford.	Prospect.	Seymour.	Southbury.	Wallingford.	Waterbury.	Wolcott.	Woodbridge.	TOTAL.
CLASS XI.—EARLY INFANCY.																													
Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerema	M.	105	18	1					1			1					1			2					4	7		35	
	F.	77	11	1			1		4					3					1						3		24		
a. Atelectasis	M.	11	1																						1		2		
	F.	9																							2		2		
b. Icterus Neonatorum	M.	6	2				1																				3		
	F.	6																											
c. Premature Birth	M.	256	41	4			1		1		3			6	1	3				1	1	2		3	22	10	89		
	F.	170	16				3		1	1	1	1	1	4		2				2				1	4	44			
Other Diseases of Early Infancy	M.	20	6	1					1							1				1							10		
	F.	13	3																	1							5		
a. Umbilical Hemorrhage	M.	6	4																	1							4		
	F.	4																											
Lack of Care (Inanition under 3 months)	M.	36							1											1				1	2		5		
	F.	27							2					1													8		
Total Early Infancy		746	102	7			6	11	1	1	5	1	14		1	7			8	1			2	1	12	52		231	

CLASS XII.—OLD AGE.

CLASS XII.—OLD AGE.																
Senile Debility		{ M F }	165 234	17 23	3 5	1 1	1 5	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	4 3	34 51
Total Old Age			399	40	8	2	6	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	85
CLASS XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.																
Suicide by Poison—																
a. Narcotic Poison																
{ M F }	3 1															1 1
b. Carbolic Acid																
{ M F }	22 19	4 7	1													10 10
c. Other Poisons																
{ M F }	11 4	3 1														1 1
Suicide by Asphyxia, Inhalation of Illumin. Gas																
{ M F }	4 21	1 1														1 1
Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation																
{ M F }	7 11	1														5 5
Suicide by Drowning																
{ M F }	3 24															2 2
Suicide by Firearms																
{ M F }	2 2	1														5 5
Suicide by Cutting Instruments																
{ M F }	5 1															1 1
Suicide by Crushing																
{ M F }	10 2															1 1
Other Suicides																
{ M F }																1 1
Total Suicides			163	19	1	2	1	1	7	1	1	2	1	8	1	45

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED. NEW HAVEN COUNTY—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		STATE.	New Haven.	Ansonia.	Beacon Falls.	Bethany.	Branford.	Cheshire.	Derby.	East Haven.	Guilford.	Hamden.	Madison.	Meriden.	Middlebury.	Milford.	Naugatuck.	North Branford.	North Haven.	Orange.	Oxford.	Prospect.	Seymour.	Southbury.	Wallington.	Waterbury.	Wolcott.	Woodbridge.	TOTAL.
Homicides	M.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
	M.	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2
	F.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	M.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Murder	M.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total from Violence		1158	140	8	1	1	8	3	8	2	2	4	—	23	2	4	7	1	3	14	—	3	3	6	73	2	318		
CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.																													
Dropsy	M.	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
	F.	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
Sudden Death	M.	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	
	F.	110	28	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	6	—	61	61	
Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death	M.	97	14	7	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	—	35	35	
	F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Unspecified Causes		220	44	18	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	4	—	1	2	4	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	2	9	1	91	91	
GRAND TOTAL		16298	2229	200	12	10	91	20	136	24	57	82	27	401	10	61	148	7	15	125	10	854	26	118	957	8	144848		

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED. NEW LONDON COUNTY—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		STATE	New London.	Borrah.	Colchester.	East Lyme.	Franklin.	Griswold.	Groton.	Lebanon.	Ledyard.	Lisbon.	Lyme.	Montville.	Norwich.	No. Stonington.	Old Lyme.	Preston.	Salem.	Sprague.	Stonington.	Voluntown.	Waterford.	Total.
Goiter, Exophthalmic Addison's Disease Leukemia Hodgkin's Disease Anæmia, Pernicious Other General Diseases Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic Delirium Tremens Saturnism Other Chronic Poisonings	F.	8																						
	M.	1																						
	F.	4																						
	M.	2																						
	F.	1																						
	M.	1																						
	F.	3																						
	M.	15																						
	F.	34																						
	M.	2																						
	F.	2																						
	M.	60																						
	F.	12																						
	M.	11																						
	M.	1																						
	M.	2																						
	F.	3																						
	F.	3	1																					
Total General Diseases		4089	87	1	3	8	3	15	28	10	2	1	3	8	114	7	2	2	1	7	38	6	10	356
CLASS II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.																								
Encephalitis	M.	7																						
	F.	6																						
Meningitis, Simple	M.	118																						
	F.	102	1					8	1	1				1	2			1		1				11

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. NEW LONDON COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	New London.																			Total.	
		Bozrah.	Colchester.	East Lyme.	Franklin.	Griswold.	Groton.	Lebanon.	Ledyard.	Lisbon.	Lyme.	Montville.	Norwich.	No. Stonington.	Old Lyme.	Preston.	Salem.	Sprague.	Stonington.	Voluntown.		Waterford.
Tetanus, Idiopathic	{ M. F.	6 3																				
a. Trismus Nascentium	{ M. F.	4 8																				
Chorea	F.	1																	1			
Hysteria	F.	1																				
Organic Brain Disease	{ M. F.	2 5													1	1					1	
Neuralgia	F.	2																				
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	{ M. F.	16 8					1															
a. Cerebral Anæmia	{ M. F.	1 2																				
b. Cerebral Tumor	{ M. F.	13 19	1			1	1						1									
c. Neurasthenia	{ M. F.	2 5																				
d. Multiple Neuritis	{ M. F.	1 4																				
Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa	F.	1																				
Diseases of the Ear—Otitis	{ M. F.	11 6												1						1	1	
Total Diseases of Nervous System		2216	40	2	3	2	2	9	5	3	1	2	58	3	2	7	1	4	20		4	180

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. NEW LONDON COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.																					
	New London.	Bozrah.	Colchester.	East Lyme.	Franklin.	Griswold.	Groton.	Lebanon.	Ledyard.	Lisbon.	Lyme.	Montville.	Norwich.	No. Stonington.	Old Lyme.	Preston.	Salem.	Sprague.	Stonington.	Voluntown.	Waterford.	Total.
CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																						
Affections of the Larynx.....																						
a. Laryngitis.....																						
Affections of the Thyroid Body.....																						
Bronchitis, Acute.....																						
a. Capillary.....																						
Bronchitis, Chronic.....																						
Broncho-Pneumonia.....																						
Pneumonia.....																						
a. Pleuro-Pneumonia.....																						
Pleurisy.....																						
Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy.....																						
	3												1									1
	5																					
	9												1									
	8																					
	1																					
	2																					
	76	1				1							6						1			9
	72	1											3						1			4
	34	2																				
	53									1									2			9
	102	1						1					1						3			15
	138	4				2			1				4		1				3			12
	132	3					1						5						2			15
	631	11	4			1	5						18	1	1				8	1	5	55
	561	15	3	1		3	2		2			1	17	1	1				4	1	1	53
	18	1						1					2									4
	15	1																				1
	22											1										1
	21						1						1									2
	28	1																				2
	26	1					1						2						1			6

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. NEW LONDON COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		STATE.	New London.	Bozrah.	Colchester.	East Lyme.	Franklin.	Griswold.	Groton.	Lebanon.	Ledyard.	Lisbon.	Lyme.	Montville.	Norwich.	No. Stonington.	Old Lyme.	Preston.	Salem.	Sprague.	Stonington.	Voluntown.	Waterford.	TOTAL.
e. Jaundice (3 mos. and over)		{ M. 4 F. 7							1															1
f. Acute Hepatitis (3 mos. and over)		{ M. 3 F. 1																						1
Affections of the Spleen		{ M. 2 F. 2							1															1
Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)		{ M. 3 F. 25												1	2						1	1		3
Oth. Affec. of Diges. Appar. (Canc. and Tub. ex.)		{ M. 44 F. 3																						6
Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa—		{ M. 1 F. 75													5									6
a. Appendicitis		{ M. 44 F. 1									1													3
b. Typhlitis		{ M. 1 F. 1																						
Total of Digestive System		2189	44	2	3	1	12	7	2	3	1		9	60	1	2				2	17	2	8	176
CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADJEXA.																								
Nephritis, Acute		{ M. 84 F. 62	1										1		1						1			4
Bright's Disease		{ M. 408 F. 354	6			1	3	7	2					2	4		3		3	1	2	2	2	33
			5			1	2	1					1	1	8						2	2	3	26

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED. NEW LONDON COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.																							
CLASS VII.—THE PUERPERAL STATE.																							
	STATE.	New London.	Bozrah.	Colchester.	East Lyme.	Franklin.	Griswold.	Groton.	Lebanon.	Ledyard.	Lisbon.	Lyme.	Montville.	Norwich.	No. Stonington.	Old Lyme.	Preston.	Salem.	Sprague.	Stonington.	Voluntown.	Waterford.	TOTAL.
Accidents of Pregnancy	F.	25						1					1										2
a. Abortion	F.	14	1																				1
b. Tubal Pregnancy	F.	1																					
Hemorrhage, Puerperal	F.	11																					
Other Accidents of Labor	F.	6																					
a. Placenta Previa	F.	4																					
Septicæmia, Puerperal	F.	25		1											2	1							2
a. Peritonitis	F.	11													1								3
b. Puerperal Fever	F.	3													1								3
Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia	F.	25													2								2
Pneumonia Alba Dolens, Puerperal	F.	1																					1
Other Puerperal Accidents	F.	8																					
a. Puerperal Mania	F.	2																					
Total Diseases of the Puerperal State		136	1	1	2	1	1	2					1	5	1			1	2				15
CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.																							
Gangrene	{ M. F.	33 29	2 1	2											2	1				2			9
Furuncle (Carbuncle)	{ M. F.	3 1						1							1								4

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. NEW LONDON COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	CLASS XI.—EARLY INFANCY.																						
	STATE.	New London.	Bozrah.	Colchester.	East Lyme.	Franklin.	Griswold.	Groton.	Lebanon.	Ledyard.	Lisbon.	Lyme.	Montville.	Norwich.	No. Stonington.	Old Lyme.	Preston.	Salem.	Sprague.	Stonington.	Voluntown.	Waterford.	TOTAL.
Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerema	{ M. 105 F. 77 }	1	1						2					1						1			4
a. Atelectasis	{ M. 11 F. 9 }								1											1			4
b. Icterus Neonatorum	{ M. 6 F. 6 }								1														1
c. Premature Birth	{ M. 256 F. 170 }	5	2	1			1	1					1	9		2				1	1		24
Other Diseases of Early Infancy	{ M. 20 F. 13 }						2							1			1			3			14
a. Umbilical Hemorrhage	{ M. 6 F. 4 }	1																					1
Lack of Care—																							1
a. Inanition (under 3 mos.)	{ M. 36 F. 27 }							1						1						2			4
Total Early Infancy		746.	11	3	1		3	6					1	20		2	1			2	8	1	59

CLASS XII.—OLD AGE.

Senile Debility	{ M. 165 F. 234 }	6	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	5	1	4	2	22
		4	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	6	1	1	7	27
Total Old Age.....	399	10	2	2	1	1	4	2	1	11	1	5	9	49

CLASS XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.

Suicide by Poison—

a. Narcotic Poison	{ M. 3 F. 1 }	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
b. Carbolic Acid	{ M. 22 F. 19 }	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
c. Other Poisons	{ M. 11 F. 4 }	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Suicide by Asphyxia, Inhalation of Illumin. Gas	{ M. 4 F. 2 }	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	{ M. 21 F. 7 }	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Suicide by Drowning	{ M. 11 F. 3 }	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3
Suicide by Firearms	{ M. 24 F. 2 }	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Suicide by Cutting Instruments	{ M. 5 F. 1 }	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Suicide by Crushing	{ M. 1 F. 1 }	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Suicides	{ M. 10 F. 2 }	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Suicides	153	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	13

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. NEW LONDON COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		STATE.	New London.	Bozrah.	Colchester.	East Lyme.	Franklin.	Griswold.	Groton.	Lebanon.	Ledyard.	Lisbon.	Lyme.	Montville.	Norwich.	No. Stonington.	Old Lyme.	Preston.	Salem.	Sprague.	Stonington.	Voluntown.	Waterford.	TOTAL.
Homicides	M.	1																						
	a. Gunshot	3																						
	M.	2																						
	F.																							
Murder	M.	1																						
	F.																							
Total from Violence		1158	34	3	2	3	5	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	33	1	2	2	2	2	9	3	109	
CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.																								
Dropsy	M.	6							1					1										2
	F.	4																						
Sudden Death	M.	3																						
	F.	110	5	1					1						2					1	1			11
Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death	M.	97	1						1				1		2						1	1		7
	F.																							
Total Unspecified Causes		220	6	1					2	1			1	1	4					1	2			20
GRAND TOTAL		16298	349	10	34	23	9	65	102	29	17	7	13	41	458	22	16	25	3	26	160	19	48	1476

RECAPITULATION OF NEW LONDON COUNTY.

89

RECAPITULATION OF NEW LONDON COUNTY—1906.

CLASSIFIED DISEASES.	STATES.																						TOTAL.
	New London.	Bozrah.	Colchester.	East Lyme.	Franklin.	Griswold.	Groton.	Lebanon.	Ledyard.	Lisbon.	Lyme.	Montville.	Norwich.	No. Stonington.	Old Lyme.	Preston.	Salem.	Springue.	Stonington.	Voluntown.	Waterford.		
Classes.																							
I. General Diseases.....	4089	87	1	3	8	3	15	28	10	2	1	3	8	114	7	2	2	1	7	38	6	10	366
II. Diseases of Nervous System.....	2216	40	2	3	2	2	12	9	5	3		1	2	58	3	2	7	1	4	20	4	180	
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus.....	1679	48	1	8	4	1	3	12	4	1		2	9	48	4	4	4		3	23	3	9	191
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System.....	2029	41	1	7	1		7	11	3	3	2	2	3	67	1	2	2		21	2	6	182	
V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus.....	2189	44	2	3	1		12	7	2	3	1		9	60	1	2		2	17	2	8	176	
VI. Dia. of Genito Urinary Appar. and its Adnexa.....	1165	17		3	1	7	9	1	2	1	2	3	5	32		4	1	3	7	5	7	107	
VII. The Puerperal State.....	136	1		1			2					1	5	1				1	2			15	
VIII. Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue.....	101	5	2				3						3	2					3			18	
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.....	31											1				2		1				2	
X. Malformations.....	140	5							1		1			3	1				1			12	
XI. Early Infancy.....	746	11	3	1			3	6					1	20		2	1	2	8	1		59	
XII. Old Age.....	399	10		2	2	1	1	4		2		1	11	1		5			9			49	
XIII. Affections produced by External Causes.....	11	8	34	3	2		5	9	2	1	1	1	1	33	1	2		2	9		3	109	
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases.....	220	6		1				2	1			1	1	4				1	2	1		20	
GRAND TOTAL.....	16298	349	10	34	23	9	65	102	29	17	7	13	41	458	22	16	26	3	26	160	19	48	1476

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. FAIRFIELD COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.		Danbury.	Bridgeport.	Belhel.	Brookfield.	Darien.	Easton.	Fairfield.	Greenwich.	Huntington.	Monroe.	New Canaan.	New Fairfield.	Newtown.	Norwalk.	Redding.	Sherman.	Stamford.	Stratford.	Trumbull.	Weston.	Westport.	Willton.	TOTAL.
	M.	F.	6	1																					1
Tetanus, Idiopathic.....	M.	F.	3																						1
a. Trismus Nascentium.....	M.	F.	4																						1
Chorea.....	F.	F.	8	1					1										1						2
Hysteria.....	F.	F.	1																						1
Organic Brain Disease.....	M.	F.	2	1																					1
a. Neuralgia.....	F.	F.	2	1																2					2
Other Diseases of the Nervous System.....	M.	F.	16																						1
a. Cerebral Anæmia.....	M.	F.	8																						2
b. Cerebral Tumor.....	M.	F.	2																						
c. Neurasthenia.....	M.	F.	13																						
d. Multiple Neuritis.....	M.	F.	19	1	2																				3
Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa.....	M.	F.	2																						
Diseases of the Ear—Otitis.....	M.	F.	11	4																					4
Total Diseases of Nervous System.....	F.	F.	6						1																1
			2216	59,166	6	8	13	3	6	32	11	210	1	14	71	3	1	1	86	8	3	4	8	2	502

[illegible]

CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS.

Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa	M.
	F.
Affections of the Pharynx	M.
	F.
a. Pharyngitis	M.
	F.
b. Tonsillitis	M.
	F.
Affections of the Œsophagus	M.
	F.
Ulcer of the Stomach	M.
	F.
Other Affect. of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	M.
	F.
a. Gastritis	M.
	F.
b. Gastric Catarrh	M.
	F.

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. FAIRFIELD COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		LOCALITIES.																								TOTAL.
		State.	Danbury.	Bridgport.	Bethel.	Brookfield.	Darien.	Roseton.	Fairfield.	Greenwich.	Huntington.	Monroe.	New Canaan.	New Fairfield.	Newtown.	North.	Riding.	Ridgfield.	Sherman.	Stamford.	Stratford.	Trumbull.	Weston.	Westport.	Wilton.	
d. Jaundice (3 mos. and over).....	{ M. 4 F. 7																									1
e. Acute Hepatitis (3 mos. and over).....	{ M. 3 F. 1																									1
Affections of the Spleen.....	{ M. 2 F. 3																									
Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted).....	{ M. 25 F. 44		2																		1	1				4
Oth. Affec. of Diges. Appar. (Canc. and Tub. ex.).....	{ M. 3 F. 1		3	1						1											2					8
Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa—																										
a. Appendicitis.....	{ M. 75 F. 44	1	7						1	1	1										1			1		13
b. Typhilitis.....	{ M. 1	2	4						2																	9
Total of Digestive System.....	2189	36	202	4	1	5	1	12	29	8	3	3	6	46	1	4			47	5	3		8	1	425	
CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA.																										
Nephritis, Acute.....	{ M. 84 F. 62	19	1			1			2											4		1		1		31
Bright's Disease.....	{ M. 406 F. 364	8	42			12			7	2	3	3	6	6	1	1				17		2		2		109
		10	30	1		1	3		4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2				17		1		5	88	

[illegible]

[illegible]

CLASS X.—MALFORMATIONS.

Malformations, Congenital (Stillbirths excepted)	M.
	F.
	M.
	F.
a. Cyanosis	-----
b. Spina Bifida	-----
c. Open Foramen Ovale	-----
d. Imperforate Anus	-----

CLASS XII.—OLD AGE.

Senile Debility	{ M. 166 F. 234 }	2 4	6 10	2 2	8 1	4 3	2 2	1 4	1 1	7 7	1 2	1 1	33 42
Total Old Age	399	6	16	4	9	1	7	4	2	14	3	1	75
CLASS XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.													
Suicide by Poison—													
a. Narcotic Poison	{ M. 3 F. 1 }	3	1						1				2
b. Carbolic Acid	{ M. 22 F. 19 }	22	1	3									4
c. Other Poisons	{ M. 11 F. 4 }	11	1	2					1				3
Suicide by Asphyxia, Inhalation of Illumin. Gas	{ M. 4 F. 2 }	4											4
Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	{ M. 21 F. 7 }	21							1				1
Suicide by Drowning	{ M. 11 F. 3 }	11							1				4
Suicide by Firearms	{ M. 24 F. 2 }	24	1	2					2				2
Suicide by Cutting Instruments	{ M. 6 F. 1 }	6							1				9
Suicide by Crushing	{ M. 1 F. 10 }	1											2
Other Suicides	{ M. 2 F. 2 }	2											2
Total Suicides	163	5	10		1		3	1	2	5	1	1	34

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED. FAIRFIELD COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE	Danbury.	Bridgeport.	Bethel.	Brookfield.	Darien.	Kaston.	Fairfield.	Greenwich.	Huntington.	Monroe.	New Canaan.	New Fairfield.	Newtown.	Norwalk.	Redding.	Ridgefield.	Sherman.	Stamford.	Stratford.	Trumbull.	Weston.	Westport.	Willton.	Total.
Homicides.....	M.	1																							1
a. Gunshot.....	{ M.	3																							1
	{ F.	2	1																						2
Murder.....	{ M.	1																							
	{ F.	1																							
Total from Violence.....		1168	18	109	1	2	8	1	10	28	6	2	6	1	3	25	1	1	31	7	2	3			264
CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.																									
Dropsy.....	{ M.	6																	1						1
	{ F.	4	1	1																					2
Sudden Death.....	M.	3																							
Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death.....	{ M.	110	1	3			2		4			1		1	2	2			5						18
	{ F.	97	2	4			2	1	1	2		2							3						18
Total Unspecified Causes.....		220	4	8			4	1	5	2		3				3			9						39
GRAND TOTAL.....		16298	337	1361	49	16	99	15	75	227	73	10	49	10	66	351	16	41	9453	50	25	14	87	20	3453

RECAPITULATION OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY—1906.

CLASSIFIED DISEASES.		State.	Danbury.	Bridgeport.	Bethel.	Brookfield.	Darien.	Kaston.	Rainfield.	Greenwich.	Huntington.	Monroe.	New Canaan.	New Fairfield.	Newtown.	Norwalk.	Redding.	Ridgefield.	Sherman.	Stamford.	Stratford.	Trumbull.	Weston.	Westport.	Wilton.	Total.	
Classes.																											
I.	General Diseases.	4089	96	349	15	2	20	612	55	15	15	3	11	15	3	11	90	4	15	1	110	12	6	2	22	6	866
II.	Diseases of Nervous System	2216	59	156	5	3	13	3	6	32	11	2	10	1	14	71	3	1	1	86	8	3	4	8	2	502	
III.	Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus	1679	37	124	10	4	17	3	13	16	9	1	2	8	39	3	8	1	28	7	2	3	13	4	3	352	
IV.	Diseases of the Respiratory System	2029	32	190	6	3	7	12	25	9	2	2	1	10	28	1	7	5	56	5	4	3	12	3	4	423	
V.	Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus	2189	36	202	4	1	5	112	29	8	3	3	3	6	46	1	4	4	47	5	3	8	1	8	1	425	
VI.	Dis of Genito-Urinary Appar. and its Adnexa	1165	24	121	3	—	14	1	4	13	5	4	—	9	30	2	3	—	50	—	3	2	12	—	—	300	
VII.	The Puerperal State	136	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	
VIII.	Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	101	1	7	1	—	2	2	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	29	
IX.	Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	31	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
X.	Malformations	140	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
XI.	Early Infancy	745	17	56	—	1	—	2	8	4	—	2	4	10	—	4	10	2	1	15	2	1	6	2	133		
XII.	Old Age	399	6	16	4	—	9	—	7	4	—	2	1	4	—	1	1	—	14	3	1	—	1	1	76		
XIII.	Affections produced by External Causes	1158	18	109	1	2	8	110	28	5	2	6	1	3	25	1	1	—	31	7	2	—	3	—	—	264	
XIV.	Ill-defined Diseases	220	4	8	—	—	4	1	5	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	
GRAND TOTAL		16298	337	1361	49	16	99	1575	227	73	10	49	10	66	361	16	41	9	463	50	26	14	87	20	3453		

TABLE VI—Continued.

WINDHAM COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	WINDHAM COUNTY—1905.																
	STATE.	Brooklyn.	Ashford.	Canterbury.	Chaplin.	Eastford.	Hampton.	Killingly.	Plainfield.	Pomfret.	Putnam.	Scotland.	Sterling.	Thompson.	Windham.	Woodstock.	TOTAL.
Nomenclature for the Statistics of Death.																	
CLASS I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																	
Typhoid Fever (Abdominal Typhus).....	M.	118	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	3
	F.	96	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	6
Fever, Intermittent.....	M.	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	F.	23	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
a. Remittent Fever.....	M.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles.....	M.	29	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	6
	F.	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	3
Scarlatina.....	M.	21	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	6
	F.	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6
Whooping Cough.....	M.	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3
	F.	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	6
Diphtheria and Membranous Croup.....	M.	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
	F.	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	4
Grippe—Influenza.....	M.	93	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	6
	F.	144	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	10
Cholera, Nostras.....	M.	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F.	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery.....	M.	52	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	6
	F.	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	4

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. WINDHAM COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Brooklyn.	Ashford.	Canterbury.	Chaplin.	Eastford.	Hampton.	Killingly.	Plainfield.	Pomfret.	Putnam.	Scotland.	Sterling.	Thompson.	Windham.	Woodstock.	TOTAL.
Goiter, Exophthalmic	F.	8													1		1
Addison's Disease	M.	1															
	F.	4															
Leukemia	M.	2														1	1
	F.	1															
Hodgkin's Disease	M.	1															
	F.	3															
Anemia, Pernicious	M.	16															
	F.	34						1									2
Other General Diseases	M.	2															
	F.	2															
Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic	M.	60															
	F.	12															2
Delirium Tremens	M.	11															
Saturnism	M.	1															
Other Chronic Poisonings	M.	2															
	F.	3															
Total General Diseases		4089	5	9	2	1	7	27	18	7	35	3	4	16	67	18	219
CLASS II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.																	
Encephalitis	M.	7															
	F.	6															1
Meningitis, Simple	M.	118													2		3
	F.	102	2											1	1		5

	M.	141	1						3			
a. Meningitis, Cerebro-spinal	F.	91	1									4
b. Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-spinal	M.	23							1			1
	F.	14							2			2
Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive	M.	16										2
	F.	8										4
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	M.	18							2			1
	F.	13										
a. Lateral Sclerosis	M.	3										
	F.	3										
b. Paralysis Agitans	M.	5										
	F.	5										2
Cerebral Congestion—Hemorrhage	M.	519							1			20
	F.	538	4	1	1	1			2	1	3	4
	M.	14							4	2	2	30
Cerebral Softening	M.	14										1
	F.	14							1			3
Paralysis without Specified Cause	M.	52										5
	F.	50										2
	M.	13										1
a. Hemiplegia	F.	23										1
	M.	2										1
b. Paraplegia	F.	2										1
	M.	2										1
Paralysis General	M.	18										
	F.	11										
Dementia-Paralytica	M.	18										
	F.	5										
Other Forms of Mental Alienation	M.	15										
	F.	17	1						1			2
Epilepsy	M.	33										1
	F.	23										2
Eclampsia (non-puerperal) (5 years and over)	M.	3										
	F.	11										
Convulsions of Children (under five)	M.	79							1			2
	F.	62							1			4

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. WINDHAM COUNTY—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Brooklyn.	Ashford.	Canterbury.	Chaplin.	Eastford.	Hampton.	Killingly.	Plainfield.	Pomfret.	Putnam.	Scotland.	Sterling.	Thompson.	Windham.	Woodstock.	TOTAL.
		6	3	2	1	1	2	9	5	5	23	3	8	10	22	6	104
Tetanus, Idiopathic	{ M. 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	{ F. 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
a. Trismus Nascentium	{ M. 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ F. 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chorea	F. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hysteria	F. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Organic Brain Disease	{ M. 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ F. 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neuralgia	F. 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	{ M. 16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
	{ F. 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
a. Cerebral Anæmia	{ M. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ F. 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b. Cerebral Tumor	{ M. 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ F. 19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
c. Neurasthenia	{ M. 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ F. 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
d. Multiple Neuritis	{ M. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ F. 4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa	F. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Ear—Otitis	{ M. 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ F. 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Diseases of Nervous System	2316	9	2	3	1	1	2	9	5	5	23	3	8	10	22	6	104

CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.												
Pericarditis.....	{ M. 9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	{ F. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
a. Hydropericardium	{ M. 37	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Endocarditis, Acute	{ F. 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	{ M. 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
a. Myocarditis	{ F. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ M. 435	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Organic Diseases of the Heart.....	{ F. 353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
	{ M. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
a. Cardiac Asthma.....	{ M. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
b. Fatty Degeneration	{ M. 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
c. Valvular	{ M. 187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 190	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angina Pectoris.....	{ M. 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Affec. of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	{ M. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
a. Aneurism of the Aorta	{ M. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
b. Arterio-Sclerosis	{ M. 78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
c. Atheroma of Coronary Arteries	{ M. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embolus and Thrombosis (non-puerperal)	{ M. 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Affections of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis),	{ M. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hemorrhages	{ M. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ M. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
a. Purpura Hemorrhagica	{ F. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
b. Hemophilia	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total of Circulatory System	1679	3	4	2	.....	1	.....	10	10	4	13	86

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. WINDHAM COUNTY—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.															TOTAL.
	Brooklyn.	Ashford.	Canterbury.	Chaplin.	Eastford.	Hampton.	Killingly.	Plainfield.	Pomfret.	Putnam.	Scotland.	Sterling.	Thompson.	Windham.	Woodstock.	
CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																
Affections of the Larynx.....																
a. Laryngitis.....	M. 3						1	1	1							2
	F. 6															
	M. 9															
	F. 8							1								1
Affections of the Thyroid Body.....																
	M. 1													1		1
	F. 2															
Bronchitis, Acute.....																
	M. 76							1						4		5
	F. 72											1		3		4
a. Capillary.....	M. 23												3			2
	F. 34															4
	M. 53									1						5
Bronchitis, Chronic.....	F. 102	3	1				2	1	1	1			1	1	1	10
	M. 138															4
Broncho-Pneumonia.....																
	F. 132	1														2
	M. 631	1					1	1	1	4			1	3	8	21
Pneumonia.....	F. 561	3	1	1	1	1	5	4	1	1		1	2	4	1	24
	M. 18															1
a. Pleuro-Pneumonia.....	F. 15															
	M. 22															
Pleurisy.....	F. 21															
	M. 28															
Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy.....																
	F. 26												1			1

[illegible]

CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS.

CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS.	
Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa	M. P. M. F. M. F. M. F.
Affections of the Pharynx	F. M. F. M. F. M. F.
a. Pharyngitis	F. M. F. M. F. M. F.
b. Tonsillitis	F. M. F. M. F. M. F.
Affections of the Oesophagus	M. M. F. M. F. M. F.
Ulcer of the Stomach	F. M. F. M. F. M. F.
Other Affect. of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	M. M. F. M. F. M. F.
a. Gastritis	F. M. F. M. F. M. F.
b. Gastric Catarrh	M. M. F. M. F. M. F.

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. WINDHAM COUNTY—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE	Brooklyn.	Ashford.	Canterbury.	Chaplin.	Eastford.	Hampton.	Killingly.	Plainfield.	Pomfret.	Putnam.	Scotland.	Sterling.	Thompson.	Windham.	Woodstock.	Total.
d. Jaundice (3 moa. and over)	{ M. 4 F. 7 }			1													1
e. Acute Hepatitis (3 moa. and over)	{ M. 3 F. 1 }																
Affections of the Spleen	{ M. 2 F. 3 }																
Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	{ M. 26 F. 44 }	1					1							1	1		3
Oth. Affec. of Digest. Appar. (Canc. and Tub. ex.)	{ M. 3 F. 1 }												1				
Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa—																	
a. Appendicitis	{ M. 75 F. 44 }						1				2						2
b. Typhlitis	{ M. 1 }																4
Total of Digestive System	2189	5	1	2			3	14	9	3	28		2	13	43	6	128
CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA.																	
Nephritis, Acute	{ M. 84 F. 62 }											1			3		4
Bright's Disease	{ M. 406 F. 354 }			1	2			3	2	4	5			1	3		21
								6	4	1	5				7	1	25

a.	Albuminuria	M. F.	2 4
b.	Uremia	M. F.	27 20
Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa			
a.	Myoma and Abscess of Kidney	M.	15
b.	Congestion, Renal	M. F.	9 3
Calculi of the Urinary Tract			
Diseases of the Bladder.	F.	1	1
a.	Cystitis	M. F.	6 5
b.	Retention of Urine	M.	2
Diseases of the Urethra			
Diseases of the Prostate	M.	42	
Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Or-	M.	2	
Metritis	F.	4	
Hemorrhage, Uterine (non-puerperal)	F.	5	
Tumor, Uterine (non-cancerous)	F.	16	
Other Diseases of the Uterus	F.	10	
a.	Pelvic Abscess	F.	7
Cysts, and Other Tumors of the Ovary	F.	9	
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs--	F.	14	
Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast(Cancer ex.)	F.	2	
Total Genito-Urinary System		1165	

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED. WINDHAM COUNTY—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.																Total
	Brooklyn.	Ashford.	Canterbury.	Chaplin.	Eastford.	Hampton.	Killingly.	Plainfield.	Pomfret.	Putnam.	Scotland.	Sterling.	Thompson.	Windham.	Woodstock.		
CLASS XI.—EARLY INFANCY.																	
Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerema	M. 105	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	5	
	F. 77	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
a. Atelectasis	M. 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
	F. 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	
b. Icterus Neonatorum	M. 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
	F. 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	
c. Premature Birth	M. 256	—	1	—	—	1	4	3	1	3	—	—	6	1	—	19	
	F. 170	1	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	3	2	1	12	
Other Diseases of Early Infancy	M. 20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F. 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
a. Umbilical Hemorrhage	M. 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F. 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lack of Care (Inanition under 3 months)	M. 36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	F. 27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Early Infancy	746	1	1	1	—	1	9	6	2	7	—	1	8	4	1	40	

CLASS XII.—OLD AGE.

Senile Debility	{ M. 165	1								1	2						3	1	1	1	10
	{ F. 234	1										1							1	3	8
Total Old Age	399	2								1	3						2	2	4	18	

CLASS XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.

Suicide by Poison—

a. Narcotic Poison	{ M. 3																				
	{ F. 1																				
b. Carbolic Acid	{ M. 22																				
	{ F. 19																				
c. Other Poisons	{ M. 11																				
	{ F. 4																				
Suicide by Asphyxia, Inhalation of Illumin. Gas	{ M. 4																				
	{ F. 2																				
Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation	{ M. 21																1			2	
	{ F. 7																		1	1	
Suicide by Drowning	{ M. 11																			1	
	{ F. 3																				
Suicide by Firearms	{ M. 24																		1	1	
	{ F. 2																				
Suicide by Cutting Instruments	{ M. 5																				
	{ F. 1																				
Suicide by Crushing	{ M. 1																				
	{ M. 10																2			2	
Other Suicides	{ F. 2																		1	1	
Total Suicides	153										2						3		1	2	9

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED. WINDHAM COUNTY—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		State.	Brooklyn.	Ashford.	Canterbury.	Chaplin.	Kasford.	Hampton.	Killingly.	Plainfield.	Powtret.	Putnam.	Scotland.	Sterling.	Thompson.	Windham.	Woodstock.	Total.
Homicides	M.	1																
	a. Gunshot	3																
	{ M.	2																
	{ F.	1																
	{ M.	1																
Murder	{ F.	1																
Total from Violence		1158	2	1	1				5	7	2	12		3	6	10	3	52
CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.																		
Dropey	{ M.	6																
	{ F.	4																
Sudden Death	{ M.	3																
	{ F.	110							1							1		2
Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death	{ M.	97							1							2		3
	{ F.																	
Total Unspecified Causes		220								2						3		5
GRAND TOTAL		16398	34	21	14	6	4	16	101	77	32	146	10	19	81	216	48	822

RECAPITULATION OF WINDHAM COUNTY—1906.

CLASSIFIED DISEASES.	STATES.																
	Brooklyn.	Ashford.	Canterbury.	Chaplin.	Eastford.	Hampton.	Killingly.	Plainfield.	Pomfret.	Putnam.	Scotland.	Sterling.	Thompson.	Windham.	Woodstock.	TOTAL.	
Classes.																	
I. General Diseases.....	5	9	2	--	1	7	27	18	7	35	3	4	16	67	18	219	
II. Diseases of Nervous System.....	9	2	3	1	1	2	9	5	5	23	3	3	10	22	6	104	
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus.....	3	4	2	--	1	--	10	10	4	13	1	4	9	17	8	86	
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System.....	7	3	1	1	1	1	10	10	3	7	--	2	13	27	1	87	
V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus.....	5	1	2	--	--	3	14	9	3	28	--	2	13	43	5	128	
VI. Dis. of Genito-Urinary Appar. and its Adnexa.....	--	--	1	2	--	--	9	8	6	14	1	--	3	17	2	63	
VII. The Puerperal State.....	136	--	--	--	--	3	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	--	--	8	
VIII. Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue.....	101	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	5	
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.....	31	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	
X. Malformation.....	140	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	5	
XI. Early Infancy.....	746	1	1	1	--	1	9	5	1	7	--	1	8	4	1	40	
XII. Old Age.....	399	2	1	--	--	--	1	3	--	3	2	--	--	2	4	18	
XIII. Affections Produced by External Causes.....	1158	2	1	1	--	5	5	7	2	12	--	3	6	10	3	52	
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases.....	220	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	--	5	
GRAND TOTAL.....	16298	34	21	14	5	4	15	101	77	32	145	10	19	81	216	48	822

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.																												
Pericarditis	{	M.	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
a. Hydropericardium	{	F.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Endocarditis, Acute	{	M.	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
a. Myocarditis	{	M.	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Organic Diseases of the Heart	{	M.	426	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
	{	F.	352	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
a. Cardiac Asthma	{	M.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
b. Fatty Degeneration	{	M.	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
c. Valvular	{	M.	187	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	190	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Angina Pectoris	{	M.	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Affect. of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	{	M.	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
a. Aneurism of the Aorta	{	M.	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
b. Arterio-Sclerosis	{	M.	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	67	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
c. Atheroma of Coronary Arteries	{	M.	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Embolus and Thrombosis (non-puerperal)	{	M.	26	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	44	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Affect. of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	{	M.	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Hemorrhages	{	M.	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
a. Purpura Hemorrhagica	{	M.	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
b. Hemophilia	{	F.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
	{	F.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Total of Circulatory System			1679	7	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	9	1	2	2	4	6	4	5	12	2	1	5	20	5	101

[illegible]

Intestinal Parasites	M.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	</
----------------------	----	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED. LITCHFIELD COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		STATE	Litchfield	Barkhamsted.	Bethlehem.	Bridgewater.	Canaan.	Colebrook.	Cornwall.	Goshen.	Harwinton.	Kent.	Morris.	New Hartford.	New Milford.	Norfolk.	North Canaan.	Plymouth.	Roxbury.	Salisbury.	Sharon.	Thomaston.	Torrington.	Warren.	Washington.	Watertown.	Winchester.	Woodbury.	TOTAL
Homicides	M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	M.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total from Violence		1168	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	82
CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.																													
Dropsy	M.	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	F.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	M.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	F.	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
	M.	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
Total Unspecified Causes.		220	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
GRAND TOTAL.		16298	48	15	5	11	10	6	20	12	21	16	12	34	72	26	32	71	20	61	36	44	206	5	23	51	149	28	1035

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. MIDDLESEX COUNTY—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.		Middletown.	Haddam.	Chatham.	Chester.	Clinton.	Cromwell.	Durham.	East Haddam.	Kessex.	Killingworth.	Middlefield.	Old Saybrook.	Portland.	Saybrook.	Westbrook.	TOTAL.
	M.	F.	6	1														1
Tetanus, Idiopathic.....	M.		6	1														1
a. Trismus Nascentium	F.	3	3															
Chorea	M.	4	4															
Hysteria.....	F.	8	8	1											1			3
Organic Brain Disease	F.	1	1															
a. Neuralgia.....	M.	2	2															1
F.	F.	5	5			1												1
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	M.	2	2															2
a. Cerebral Anæmia	M.	16	16															
F.	F.	8	8															
M.	M.	1	1															1
F.	F.	2	2															1
b. Cerebral Tumor	M.	13	13	1														3
F.	F.	19	19	3														
c. Neurasthenia	M.	2	2															
F.	F.	5	5															
M.	M.	1	1															
d. Multiple Neuritis	F.	4	4															
Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa	F.	1	1															
Diseases of the Ear—Otitis.....	M.	11	11															3
F.	F.	6	6	2														
Total Diseases of Nervous System.....		2216	102	4	6	4	4	4	5	3	5	8	2	2	14	1	1	8 168

CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.														
Pericarditis	{ M. 9													
	{ F. 5													
a. Hydropericardium	{ F. 1													
Endocarditis, Acute	{ M. 37													
	{ F. 48													
	{ M. 12													
a. Myocarditis	{ F. 6													
Organic Diseases of the Heart.	{ M. 425	8	1	2	1	1	1							
	{ F. 352	16		1		1								
	{ M. 1													
a. Cardiac Asthma	{ F. 27	1		1										
b. Fatty Degeneration	{ M. 41													
	{ F. 187	12												
c. Valvular	{ F. 190	17			1		2							
	{ M. 38	2	1											
Angina Pectoris	{ F. 28	2												
Affec. of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	{ M. 3													
	{ F. 7	2												
a. Aneurism of the Aorta	{ M. 7													
	{ F. 2													
b. Arterio-Sclerosis	{ M. 78	3		1										
	{ F. 67	4												
c. Atheroma of Coronary Arteries	{ M. 6	1												
	{ F. 8	1												
Embolus and Thrombosis (non-puerperal)	{ M. 26	1												
Affections of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	{ F. 44	3												
	{ M. 6													
Hemorrhages	{ F. 3													
	{ M. 2													
a. Purpura Hemorrhagica	{ M. 6	1												
	{ F. 6													
c. Hemophilia	{ F. 1													
Total of Circulatory System	1679	74	2	5	3	2	4	2	2	3	1	1	2	113

	2029	53	2	9	3	2	2	1	5	6	5	3	91
Gangrene of the Lung	F.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Asthma	{ M.	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ F.	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pulmonary Emphysema	{ M.	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ F.	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other Dis. of Respiratory Appar. (Phthisis exc.)	{ M.	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ F.	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
a. Abscess of the Lung	{ M.	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ F.	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
b. Pulmonary Hemorrhage	{ M.	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ F.	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total of Respiratory System		2029	53	2	9	3	2	2	1	5	6	5	3 91

CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS.

Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa	M.	3							
	F.	6							
Affections of the Pharynx	M.	2							
	F.	1							1
a. Pharyngitis	M.	1							
	F.	3							
b. Tonsillitis	M.	2							
	F.	5							
Affections of the Œsophagus	M.	2							
	F.	1							
Ulcer of the Stomach	M.	19							1
	F.	11							
Other Affect. of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	M.	12							
	F.	7							1
a. Gastritis	M.	71							
	F.	87							1
b. Gastric Catarrh	M.	3							2
	F.	2							

Intestinal Parasites	M.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	</
----------------------	----	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED. MIDDLESEX COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.		Middletown.	Haddam.	Chatham.	Chester.	Clinton.	Cromwell.	Durham.	East Haddam.	Killingworth.	Middletield.	Old Saybrook.	Portland.	Saybrook.	Westbrook.	TOTAL.
	M.	F.															
d. Jaundice (3 mos. and over)	{ M. 4	{ F. 7			1												1
e. Acute Hepatitis (3 mos. and over)	{ M. 3	{ F. 1															1
Affections of the Spleen	{ M. 2	{ F. 2	1														1
Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	{ M. 25	{ F. 44	1						1					1	1		3
Oth. Affec. of Digest. Appar. (Canc. and Tub. ex.)	{ M. 3	{ F. 1	1														5
Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa—																	1
a. Appendicitis	{ M. 75	{ F. 44	3				1										4
b. Typhlitis	{ M. 1	{ F. 1												1			1
Total of Digestive System	2189	47	3	6	3	1	3			3	1	2	1	14	5		89
CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADJEXA.																	
Nephritis, Acute	{ M. 84	{ F. 63	1														2
Bright's Disease	{ M. 406	{ F. 354	7			1	1		2					2	1	2	17
			9	1	1	1	2		1				1	4	1		22

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED. MIDDLESEX COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.		Middletown.	Haddam.	Chatham.	Chester.	Clinton.	Cromwell.	Durham.	East Haddam.	Essex.	Killingworth.	Middlefield.	Old Saybrook.	Portland.	Saybrook.	Westbrook.	Total.
	M.	F.																
CLASS XI.—EARLY INFANCY.																		
Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerema.....	M.	105	1							1								2
	F.	77						1										1
a. Atelectasis.....	M.	11																
	F.	9																
b. Icterus Neonatorum.....	M.	6																
	F.	6																
c. Premature Birth.....	M.	268	8					1		1	1				1	1		13
	F.	170	10					1		1	1							13
Other Diseases of Early Infancy.....	M.	20																
	F.	13																
a. Umbilical Hemorrhage.....	M.	6																
	F.	4																
Lack of Care (Inanition under 3 months).....	M.	36													1			1
	F.	27																
Total Early Infancy.....		746	19	1				8		3	2				2	1		31

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. MIDDLESEX COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Middletown.	Haddam.	Chatham.	Chester.	Clinton.	Cromwell.	Durham.	East Haddam.	Keese.	Killingworth.	Middlefield.	Old Saybrook.	Portland.	Saybrook.	Westbrook.	Total.
Homicides.....	M.	1															
a. Gunshot.....	{ M.	3															
	{ F.	2															
Murder.....	{ M.	1														1	1
	{ F.	1															
Total from Violence.....		1168	23	2	5	1	3					1	2	3	1	2	43
CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.																	
Droopy.....	{ M.	6															
	{ F.	4															
Sudden Death.....	M.	3															
Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death.....	{ M.	110	1	1				1	1						1		5
	{ F.	97															
Total Unspecified Causes.....		220	1	1				1	1						1		5
GRAND TOTAL.....		16298	450	28	45	16	31	17	28	28	8	6	11	71	28	17	807

RECAPITULATION OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY—1906.

CLASSIFIED DISEASES.	Classes.															TOTAL	
	State.	Middletown.	Haddam.	Chatham.	Chester.	Clinton.	Cromwell.	Durham.	East Haddam.	Keese.	Killingworth.	Middlefield.	Old Saybrook.	Portland.	Saybrook.		Westbrook.
I. General Diseases.....	4089	101	11	9	7	2	8	4	9	4	3	1	3	15	8	2	187
II. Diseases of Nervous System.....	2216	102	4	6	4	4	5	3	5	8	2	2	2	14	1	3	163
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus.....	1679	74	2	5	3	2	4	2	2	3	1	1	2	9	1	2	113
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System.....	2029	53	2	9	3	2	2	1	1	5	1	1	6	6	5	3	91
V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus.....	2189	47	3	6	3	1	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	14	5	1	89
VI. Dis. of Genito-Urinary Appar. and its Adnexa.....	1165	19	1	1	2	3	2	4	1	3	1	1	1	6	2	4	49
VII. The Puerperal State.....	136	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
VIII. Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue.....	101	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.....	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
X. Malformations.....	140	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	31
XI. Early Infancy.....	746	19	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	27
XII. Old Age.....	399	7	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	43
XIII. Affections Produced by External Causes.....	1168	23	2	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	43
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases.....	220	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
GRAND TOTAL.....	16298	450	28	45	24	16	31	17	28	28	8	5	11	71	28	17	807

Erysipelas	M.	27
Other Epidemic Affections—Chicken Pox	F.	28
Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	M.	2
a. Pyæmia	M.	14
Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax)	F.	24
Tubercle of Larynx	M.	9
Tubercle of Lungs	F.	4
Tubercle of Meninges	M.	10
Tubercle, Abdominal	F.	4
Pott's Disease, Psoas Abscess	M.	811
Abscess, Cold and by Congestion	F.	642
White Tumors (White Swellings)	M.	47
Tubercle of Other Organs	F.	63
Generalized Tubercle	M.	22
Syphilis	F.	29
Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of Buccal Cavity	M.	7
of Maxilla	F.	7
of Mouth	M.	1
of Lips	F.	1
of Tongue	M.	5
	F.	9
	M.	8
	F.	7
	M.	9
	F.	5
	M.	19
	F.	9
	M.	1
	F.	3
	M.	2
	F.	2
	M.	2
	F.	11

	M.	141	M.	1	1	1	1	2
a. Meningitis, Cerebro-spinal.....	F.	91	F.					
b. Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-spinal.....	M.	23	M.					
	F.	14	F.					2
Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive.....	M.	16	M.	1	1			1
	F.	8	F.					1
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord.....	M.	18	M.					
	F.	13	F.					
a. Lateral Sclerosis.....	M.	3	M.					
	F.	3	F.					
b. Paralysis Agitans.....	M.	5	M.					
	F.	5	F.					
Cerebral Congestion—Hemorrhage.....	M.	519	M.	2	1	1	1	4
	F.	538	F.	1	2	2	2	6
Cerebral Softening.....	M.	14	M.					1
	F.	14	F.					1
Paralysis without Specified Cause.....	M.	52	M.	1		1		3
	F.	50	F.					
a. Hemiplegia.....	M.	13	M.					
	F.	23	F.					
b. Paraplegia.....	M.	2	M.					
	F.	2	F.					
Paralysis, General.....	M.	18	M.					
	F.	11	F.					
Dementia Paralytica.....	M.	18	M.					
	F.	6	F.					
Other Forms of Mental Alienation.....	M.	16	M.					1
	F.	17	F.					
Epilepsy.....	M.	33	M.					
	F.	23	F.					1
Eclampsia (non-puerperal) (5 years and over).....	M.	3	M.					1
	F.	11	F.					

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. TOLLAND COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.															STATE.	Tolland.	Andover.	Bolton.	Columbia.	Coventry.	Ellington.	Hebron.	Mansfield.	Somers.	Stafford.	Union.	Vernon.	Willington.	TOTAL.				
Convulsions of Children (under five).....															{ M.	79												1				1	
Tetanus, Idiopathic.....															{ F.	62																	
															{ M.	6																	
															{ F.	3															1		
a. Trismus Nascentium.....															{ M.	4																	
															{ F.	8																	
Chorea.....															{ F.	1																	
Hysteria.....															{ F.	1																	
Organic Brain Disease.....															{ M.	2																	
															{ F.	5																	
Neuralgia.....															{ F.	2																	
Other Diseases of the Nervous System.....															{ M.	16																	
															{ F.	8																	
a. Cerebral Anæmia.....															{ M.	1																	
															{ F.	2																	
b. Cerebral Tumor.....															{ M.	13																	
															{ F.	19																	
c. Neurasthenia.....															{ M.	2																	1
															{ F.	5																	
d. Multiple Neuritis.....															{ M.	1																	
															{ F.	4																	2
Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa.....															{ F.	1																	
															{ M.	11			1														1
Diseases of the Ear—Otitis.....															{ F.	6																	
Total Diseases of Nervous System.....																2216	1		4	2	3	2	2	4	3	7		18	8	49			

CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.					
Percarditis	M.	9			
a. Hydropericardium	F.	6			
Endocarditis, Acute	F.	1			
	M.	37			
	F.	48			
	M.	12			
a. Myocarditis	F.	6			
	M.	426			
Organic Diseases of the Heart.	F.	352			
a. Cardiac Asthma	F.	1			
b. Fatty Degeneration	M.	27			
c. Valvular	F.	41			
	M.	187			
	F.	190			
Angina Pectoris	M.	38			
Affect. of the Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	F.	28			
a. Aneurism of the Aorta	F.	3			
b. Arterio-Sclerosis	M.	7			
	F.	2			
	M.	78			
	F.	67			
c. Atheroma of Coronary Arteries	M.	5			
	F.	8			
Embolus and Thrombosis (non-puerperal)	M.	26			
Affections of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	F.	44			
Hemorrhages	M.	3			
a. Purpura Hemorrhagica	M.	2			
b. Hemophilia	F.	6			
	F.	1			
Total of Circulatory System		1679	2	1	2

[illegible]

CLASS V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE APPARATUS.

Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa	M.	F.	M.	F.
Affections of the Pharynx	M.	F.	M.	F.
a. Pharyngitis	M.	F.	M.	F.
b. Tonsillitis	M.	F.	M.	F.
Affections of the Oesophagus	M.	F.	M.	F.
Ulcer of the Stomach	M.	F.	M.	F.
Other Affect. of the Stomach (Cancer excepted)	M.	F.	M.	F.
a. Gastritis	M.	F.	M.	F.
b. Gastric Catarrh	M.	F.	M.	F.

[illegible]

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED. TOLLAND COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.															
	STATE.	Tolland.	Andover.	Bolton.	Columbia.	Covey.	Killington.	Hebron.	Mansfield.	Somers.	Stafford.	Union.	Vernon.	Willington.	Total.
d. Jaundice (3 mos. and over)	{ M. F. F.	4													
e. Acute Hepatitis (3 mos. and over)	{ M. F. F.	7													
Affections of the Spleen	{ M. F. F.	3													
Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted)	{ M. F. F.	26													
Oth. Affec. of Diges. Appar. (Canc. and Tub. ex.)	{ M. F. F.	44													
Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa—	{ M. F. F.	3													
a. Appendicitis	{ M. F. F.	75													
b. Typhlitis	{ M. F. F.	44													
Total of Digestive System		2189	3	1		5	6	1	4	3	12		20	8	58
CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEZA.															
Nephritis, Acute	{ M. F. F.	84													1
Bright's Disease	{ M. F. F.	62													1
		406													4
		354	1			1			1		3		3		8

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. TOLLAND COUNTY—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	CLASS XI.—EARLY INFANCY.														
	STATE.	Tolland.	Andover.	Bolton.	Columbia.	Coventry.	Killington.	Hebron.	Mansfield.	Somers.	Stafford.	Union.	Vernon.	Willington.	TOTAL.
Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerema	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	{ M. 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
a. Atelectasis	{ M. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
b. Icterus Neonatorum	{ M. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
c. Premature Birth	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ M. 170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Diseases of Early Infancy	{ M. 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ M. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
a. Umbilical Hemorrhage	{ M. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inanition (under 3 months)	{ M. 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Early Infancy	746	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	8	1	4	1	12

[illegible]

TABLE VI—CONTINUED. TOLLAND COUNTY—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE	Tolland.	Andover.	Bolton.	Columbia.	Coventry.	Killington.	Hebron.	Mansfield.	Somers.	Stafford.	Union.	Vernon.	Willington.	TOTAL
Homicides.....	M.	1													
a. Gunshot.....	{ M.	3													
	{ F.	2													
Murder.....	{ M.	1													
	{ F.	1								1					1
Total from Violence.....		1168	1		2			2	3	1	3		6	1	19
CLASS XIV.—ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.															
Dropsy.....	{ M.	6													
	{ F.	4													
Sudden Death.....	M.	3													
Unspecified or Ill-defined Causes of Death.....	{ M.	110					1					1	2		4
	{ F.	97				1							1		2
Total Unspecified Causes.....		220				1	1					1	3		6
GRAND TOTAL.....		16298	9	5	9	15	27	20	39	25	60	7	117	18	869

RECAPITULATION OF TABLE VI—1905.

CLASSIFIED DISEASES.	STATE.								Tolland Co.	Middlesex Co.	Litchfield Co.	Windham Co.	Fairfield Co.	New London Co.	New Haven Co.	Hartford Co.	Total Mortality.
	4089	2216	1679	2029	2189	1165	136	101	31	140	746	399	1168	220	3498	16298	Per cent to
Classes.																	
I. General Diseases	4089	883	1210	356	836	219	273	187	90	25.08							
II. Diseases of Nervous System	2216	332	678	180	502	104	148	103	49	13.59							
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus	1679	338	447	191	352	86	101	113	51	10.30							
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System	2029	452	657	182	433	87	101	91	30	12.44							
V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus	2189	505	670	176	425	128	187	89	58	13.43							
VI. Dis. of Genito-Urinary Appar. and its Adnexa	1165	203	351	107	300	63	72	49	20	7.14							
VII. The Puerperal State	136	35	44	15	17	8	9	1	7	.88							
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	101	13	26	18	29	5	4	2	4	.61							
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion	31	9	6	2	9	2	8	.....	.....	.19							
X. Malformations	140	53	34	12	19	5	10	6	1	.85							
XI. Early Infancy	746	156	231	59	133	40	54	31	12	4.52							
XII. Old Age	399	99	85	49	75	18	80	27	16	2.44							
XIII. Affections Produced by External Causes	1168	271	318	109	264	52	82	43	19	7.10							
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases	220	43	91	20	39	5	11	5	6	1.84							
GRAND TOTAL	16298	3498	4848	1476	3453	822	1035	807	869	100.00							

TABLE VII.
NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT BY COUNTIES—1905

CAUSES OF DEATH.										
<i>Nomenclature for the Statistics of Death.</i>										
CLASS I.—GENERAL DISEASES.										
	Hartford Co.	New Haven Co.	New London Co.	Fairfield Co.	Windham Co.	Litchfield Co.	Middlesex Co.	Tolland Co.	Total, 1905.	Per cent to Total Mortality.
Typhoid Fever (Abdominal Typhus).....	(M. 25 F. 11)	55 35	5 10	21 20	3 6	4 9	2	3	118	.72
	(M. 5 F. 1)	18 11	1 2	4 5	1 1	—	—	4	95	.58
Fever, Intermittent.....	(M. 11 F. 1)	11 2	—	—	—	—	3	—	29	.17
	(M. 1 F. 1)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	.14
a. Remittent Fever.....	(M. 1 F. 1)	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	.01
	(M. 1 F. 1)	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	.00
Measles.....	(M. 8 F. 5)	4 8	—	3	6	3	3	2	29	.17
	(M. 2 F. 2)	8 7	1 1	9 9	3 6	2 2	—	—	28	.16
Scarlatina.....	(M. 2 F. 2)	8 4	1 3	2 12	2 3	5 6	—	1	21	.12
	(M. 4 F. 1)	13 8	3 3	10 10	6 2	3 3	2	1	30	.18
Whooping Cough.....	(M. 8 F. 6)	13 28	3 3	13 35	3 2	2 9	2	—	134	.26
	(M. 46 F. 35)	21 11	3 12	31 9	4 6	3 12	3	—	126	.77
Diphtheria—Membranous Group.....	(M. 35 F. 11)	31 39	12 17	9 30	4 10	6 9	3	2	103	.63
	(M. 32 F. 4)	39 4	17 —	30 1	6 1	12 —	6	7	93	.57
Grippe—Influenza.....	(M. 32 F. 4)	39 4	17 —	30 1	10 —	9 —	1	6	144	.88
Cholera, Nostras.....	(M. 4 F. 4)	— 1	— —	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	5 7	.03 .04
	(M. 3 F. 1)	16 20	11 10	2 11	6 4	1 1	— —	— —	7 52	.04 .31
Dysentery.....	(M. 13 F. 1)	20 —	10 —	11 —	4 —	1 —	3 —	2 —	64	.39

Syphilis	M. 2	8	1	5	1	2	19	.11
Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of Buccal Cavity	F. 4	3	---	1	1	---	9	.05
of Maxilla	F. 1	1	---	---	---	---	1	.00
of Mouth	M. 3	---	---	---	---	---	3	.01
of Lips	F. 1	---	---	---	---	---	3	.01
of Tongue	M. 1	---	---	1	---	---	2	.01
Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of Stomach and Liver—	M. 5	4	1	---	---	---	2	.01
of Gall Bladder	F. 2	---	---	---	---	---	11	.06
of Liver	M. 5	13	2	6	2	1	3	.01
Esophagus	F. 10	13	3	12	1	---	30	.18
of Pancreas	M. 2	1	---	---	---	---	44	.26
of Pylorus	F. 2	1	---	---	---	---	3	.01
of Stomach	M. 21	33	4	14	6	---	1	.00
of Caecum	F. 16	21	14	18	6	---	90	.55
Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of Perit., Intest. and Rectum—	M. 1	1	---	---	---	---	1	.00
of Colon	F. 1	---	---	1	---	---	1	.00
of Intestines	M. 5	4	1	1	---	---	3	.01
of Rectum	F. 1	6	3	3	1	---	18	.11
of Sigmoid Flexure	M. 3	6	1	1	---	---	18	.11
of Spleen	F. 3	6	---	---	---	---	13	.07
of Peritoneum	M. 1	1	---	---	---	---	16	.09
of Spleen	F. 1	1	---	---	---	---	2	.01
of Peritoneum	M. 2	2	---	---	---	---	1	.00
of Peritoneum	F. 1	---	---	---	---	---	2	.01
of Peritoneum	F. 1	---	---	---	---	---	1	.00

[illegible]

Dementia-Paralytica	M.	1	1	3	1	1	3	15	18	.11
	F.	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	6	.03
Other Forms of Mental Alienation	M.	3	5	5	2	2	4	1	15	.09
	F.	5	5	5	2	2	1	1	17	.10
Epilepsy	M.	2	2	2	2	2	3	8	33	.20
	F.	2	4	4	2	2	3	4	23	.14
Eclampsia (non-puerperal) (five years and over)	M.	1	5	1	1	1	2	2	3	.01
	F.	1	30	6	2	2	4	1	11	.06
Convulsions of Children (under five)	M.	11	30	6	2	2	4	1	79	.48
	F.	12	20	4	4	4	3	3	62	.38
Tetanus, Idiopathic	M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	.03
	F.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	.01
a. Triannus Nascentium	M.	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	.02
	F.	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	8	.04
Chorea	M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.00
Hysteria	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	.01
Organic Brain Disease	M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	.03
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	.01
a. Neuralgia	M.	4	4	4	1	1	2	2	16	.09
	F.	2	4	4	1	1	2	2	8	.04
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.00
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	.01
a. Cerebral Anemia	M.	6	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	.00
	F.	3	6	3	3	3	1	3	13	.07
b. Cerebral Tumor	M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	.11
	F.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	.01
c. Neurasthenia	M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	.03
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.00
d. Multiple Neuritis	M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.02
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.00
Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa	M.	6	6	1	1	1	4	1	11	.06
	F.	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	6	.03
Diseases of the Ear—Otitis	M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.00
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.00
Total Diseases of Nervous System		392	678	180	502	104	148	163	2216	13.59

TABLE VII—CONTINUED—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.												
CLASS III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.												
Pericarditis.....	{ M. 1	{ F. 2	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.05
a. Hydropericardium.....	{ F. 1	{ F. 3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.03
Endocarditis, Acute.....	{ M. 8	{ F. 5	6	14	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.22
.....	{ F. 8	{ F. 12	8	17	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	48	.29
a. Myocarditis.....	{ M. 1	{ F. 5	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.07
.....	{ F. 3	{ F. 2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.03
Organic Diseases of the Heart.....	{ M. 108	{ F. 108	46	81	20	34	18	12	.....	.....	425	2.60
.....	{ F. 54	{ F. 116	36	72	15	23	23	13	.....	.....	352	2.15
a. Cardiac Asthma.....	{ M. 1	{ F. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.00
.....	{ F. 1	{ F. 10	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.00
b. Fatty Degeneration.....	{ M. 13	{ F. 10	5	5	.....	7	3	1	.....	.....	27	.16
.....	{ F. 13	{ F. 89	43	35	15	7	17	.....	.....	.....	41	.25
c. Valvular.....	{ M. 25	{ F. 46	27	28	16	9	20	6	.....	.....	187	1.08
.....	{ F. 37	{ F. 14	1	9	1	1	5	2	.....	.....	7	1.16
Angina Pectoris.....	{ M. 5	{ F. 14	1	8	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	38	.23
.....	{ F. 4	{ F. 10	.....	8	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	28	.16
Affections of Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.).....	{ M. 1	{ F. 1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.01
.....	{ F. 1	{ F. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.04
a. Aneurism of the Aorta.....	{ M. 1	{ F. 3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.04
.....	{ F. 1	{ F. 1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.01
b. Arterio-Sclerosis.....	{ M. 21	{ F. 26	4	18	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	78	.47
.....	{ F. 26	{ F. 13	2	15	3	8	5	.....	.....	.....	67	.41

c. Atheroma of Coronary Arteries	M. 2	---	---	3	1	1	---	1	1	---	5	.03
Embolus and Thrombosis (non-puerperal)	F. 3	---	2	5	11	1	---	1	2	1	8	.04
Affections of Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	F. 6	12	---	---	10	4	5	4	3	3	26	.15
Hemorrhages	M. 2	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	44	.26
a. Purpura Hemorrhagica	M. 1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	.03
b. Hemophilia	M. 2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	.01
	F. 2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	.01
	F. 2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	.03
	F. 2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	.03
	F. 2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	.00
Total of Circulatory System	338	447	191	352	86	101	113	51	1679	10.30		
CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.												
Affections of the Larynx	M. 1	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	3	.01
a. Laryngitis	F. 2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	.03
Affections of the Thyroid Body	F. 3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	.05
Bronchitis, Acute	M. 15	23	9	15	5	3	3	3	3	3	76	.04
a. Capillary	F. 13	36	4	9	4	3	3	3	3	3	72	.00
Bronchitis, Chronic	M. 4	10	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	.01
Broncho-Pneumonia	F. 11	13	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	.46
Pneumonia	M. 14	16	3	8	5	4	---	---	---	---	23	.14
a. Pleuro-Pneumonia	F. 17	17	9	33	10	2	2	2	2	2	34	.20
Pleurisy	M. 28	39	15	27	1	8	19	1	138	102	63	.62
	F. 29	43	12	24	3	10	8	3	132	84	80	.84
	M. 139	233	55	134	21	33	19	7	631	387	344	.80
	F. 137	173	53	115	24	24	27	8	561	344	311	.37
	M. 3	4	4	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	18	.11
	F. 4	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	.09
	M. 5	9	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	.13
	F. 4	5	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	.13

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VII—CONTINUED—1905.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		Hartford Co.	New Haven Co.	New London Co.	Pairfield Co.	Windham Co.	Litchfield Co.	Middlesex Co.	Tolland Co.	Total, 1905.	Per cent. to Total Mortality.
CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA.											
Nephritis, Acute		{ M. 12	27	4	31	4	3	2	1	84	.51
		{ F. 8	23	6	18	2	5	—	1	62	.38
Bright's Disease		{ M. 68	119	33	109	21	35	17	4	406	2.49
		{ F. 66	105	26	88	25	14	23	8	354	2.17
a. Albuminuria		{ M. 1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	.01
		{ F. 1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	4	.02
b. Uremia		{ M. 3	6	4	11	1	1	1	—	27	.16
		{ F. 3	6	2	6	—	—	1	2	20	.12
Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa.		{ M. 4	4	8	3	—	2	—	—	15	.09
		{ F. 2	1	1	2	—	1	2	—	9	.05
a. Myoma and Abscess of Kidney		{ M. 1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	.01
		{ F. 1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	.01
b. Congestion, Renal		{ M. 1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	.00
		{ F. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	.00
Calculi of the Urinary Tract		{ M. 1	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	4	.02
		{ F. 1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	5	.03
Diseases of the Bladder		{ M. 1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	.01
		{ F. 1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	.01
a. Cystitis		{ M. 10	10	6	9	1	8	—	1	40	.24
		{ F. 2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	.03
b. Retention of Urine		{ M. 1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	.01
		{ F. 1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	.01
Diseases of the Urethra		{ M. 1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	.01
		{ F. 1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	.01

Diseases of the Prostate.....	M.	9	16	6	4	2	2	3	20	1165	42	.25
Non-venereal Diseases of Male Genital Organs.....	M.	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	.01
Metritis.....	F.	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	.02
Hemorrhage, Uterine (non-puerperal).....	F.	3	6	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	6	.03
Tumor, Uterine (non-cancerous).....	F.	1	2	3	1	2	1	---	---	---	16	.09
Other Diseases of the Uterus.....	F.	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	.06
a. Pelvic Abscess.....	F.	3	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	7	.04
Cysts, and other Tumors of the Ovary.....	F.	3	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	9	.05
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs.....	F.	3	4	1	4	1	1	---	---	---	14	.08
Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast (Cancer excepted).....	F.	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	.01
Total Genito-Urinary System.....		203	351	107	300	63	72	49	20	1165		7.14
CLASS VII.—THE PUERPERAL STATE.												
Accidents of Pregnancy.....	F.	5	9	2	3	1	3	---	2	25	25	.15
a. Abortion.....	F.	8	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	14	14	.08
b. Tubal Pregnancy.....	F.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	.00
Hemorrhage, Puerperal.....	F.	2	4	---	3	---	1	---	1	11	11	.06
Other Accidents of Labor.....	F.	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	6	.03
a. Placenta Previa.....	F.	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	.02
Septicæmia, Puerperal.....	F.	4	12	3	2	1	2	---	1	25	25	.15
a. Peritonitis.....	F.	1	1	3	1	3	2	---	---	11	11	.06
b. Puerperal Fever.....	F.	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	3	.01
Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia.....	F.	7	8	2	6	1	1	---	---	25	25	.15
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal.....	F.	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	.00
Other Puerperal Accidents.....	F.	4	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	8	8	.04
a. Puerperal Mania.....	F.	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	.01
Total Diseases of the Puerperal State.....		35	44	15	17	8	9	1	7	136		.83

TABLE VII—CONTINUED—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.		Hartford Co.	New Haven Co.	New London Co.	Fairfield Co.	Windham Co.	Litchfield Co.	Middlesex Co.	Tolland Co.	Total, 1906.	Per cent. to Total Mortality.
CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.											
Gangrene.....	M.	2	5	9	13	1	1	1	1	33	.20
	F.	6	9	4	6	2	2	1	1	29	.17
Furuncle (Carbuncle).....	M.	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	.01
	F.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	.00
Abscess, Warm.....	M.	3	6	1	4	1	—	—	1	16	.09
	F.	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	5	.03
Tinea Favus—											
a. Other Diseases of Skin.....	M.	1	3	2	2	—	1	—	—	9	.06
	F.	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	6	.03
Total Diseases of Integumentary and Cellular Tissue.....		13	26	18	29	6	4	2	4	101	.61
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.											
Affections of the Bones (non-tuberculous).....	F.	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	4	.02
	M.	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	6	.03
a. Mastoid Abscess.....	F.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	.00
	M.	6	2	—	4	1	—	—	—	13	.07
b. Rachitis.....	F.	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	.01
	M.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	.00
c. Caries.....	F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.00
	M.	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	.00
d. Osteo-Myelitis.....	F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.00
	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.00
Arthritis, Other Affections of Joints (Tub. and Rhm. ex.).....	F.	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	.01
	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.00
Total Organs of Locomotion.....		9	6	2	9	2	3	—	—	31	.19

CLASS X.—MALFORMATIONS.

Malformations, Congenital (Stillbirths excepted).....	{ M. F.	16 18	14 7	2 2	2 6	3 4	2 1	2 4	2 3	1 1	45 38	.27 .23
a. Cyanosis.....	{ M. F.	3 3	2 2	2 1	2 1	2 1	1 1	3 1	1 1	10 6	7 6	.04 .03
b. Spina Bifida.....	{ M. F.	3 2	2 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 3	1 1	1 1	6 8	6 15	.03 .04
c. Open Foramen Ovale.....	{ M. F.	4 5	6 3	1 1	1 1	3 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	10 1	10 1	.09 .06
d. Imperforate Anus.....	{ M. F.	5 1	3 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	.06 .00
Total Malformations.....		53	34	12	19	5	10	6	1	140		.85

CLASS XI.—EARLY INFANCY.

Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerema	{ M. F.	31 18	35 24	4 4	18 22	5 1	9 7	2 1	1	105	.64 .47
a. Atelectasis	{ M. F.	2 2	2 2	1 1	3 2	1 1	2 2	1 1	1	11	.06 .05
b. Icterus Neonatorum	{ M. F.	2 4	3 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1	6 6	.03 .03
c. Premature Birth	{ M. F.	51 47	89 44	24 14	38 25	19 12	15 11	13 13	7 4	258 170	1.50 1.04
Other Diseases of Early Infancy	{ M. F.	4 3	10 5	1 1	2 3	1 1	3 1	1 1	1	13 6	.12 .07
a. Umbilical Hemorrhage	{ M. F.	2 13	4 5	1 4	1 13	1 1	1 1	1 1	1	4 36	.03 .22
Lack of Care (Inanition under 3 months)	{ M. F.	7 1	8 8	4 4	6 6	1 1	2 2	1 1	1	27 27	.16
Total Early Infancy		186	231	59	133	40	54	31	12	746	4.52

Suicide by Firearms.....	M.	3	5	9	1	3	6	1	153	.14
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	.01
Suicide by Cutting Instruments.....	M.	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	.03
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.00
Suicide by Crushing.....	M.	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	10	.06
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	.01
Other Suicides.....	M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.01
Total Suicides.....		34	45	34	9	11	6	1	153	.93
Fractures, not specified—										
a. Arms and Legs.....	M.	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	5	.03
	F.	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	.03
b. Femur.....	M.	3	6	5	2	2	2	1	16	.05
	F.	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	6	.09
c. Hip.....	M.	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	13	.07
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	.01
d. Neck.....	M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.00
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.00
e. Skull.....	M.	17	19	30	2	5	3	1	83	.50
	F.	2	1	4	2	2	1	1	8	.04
f. Vertebra.....	M.	1	2	6	1	2	1	1	13	.07
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	.01
g. Ribs.....	M.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.02
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.00
Luxation.....	M.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.00
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.01
Other Accidental Traumatism.....	M.	12	14	9	3	7	3	1	51	.31
	F.	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	.03
a. Cerebral Concussion.....	M.	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	9	.05
	F.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	.01
b. Fall.....	M.	5	15	13	1	2	2	2	40	.24
	F.	6	4	4	2	2	1	1	19	.11

[illegible]

TABLE VIII.
DEATHS IN TOWNS, ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT, DISTINGUISHED BY AGE AND MONTH—1906.

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE VIII—CONTINUED—1905.

[illegible]

Scotland	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE IX—CONTINUED—1905.

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE X.
RECAPITULATION OF TABLES EIGHT AND NINE—1905.

AGES.	PER CENT. TO TOTAL MORTALITY.									
	1905, Total.	1904, Total.	1903, Total.	1902, Total.	1901, Total.	1900, Total.	1899, Total.	1898, Total.	1897, Total.	1896, Total.
Deaths under 1 year from 1 to 5	3,159 1,076	3,033 1,000	2,972 1,275	2,864 1,139	2,805 1,063	3,521 1,294	2,823 970	2,935 1,159	2,734 1,196	3,219 1,506
Total, First Period, Infantile	4,235	4,033	4,247	4,003	3,868	4,815	3,793	4,094	3,930	4,725
Deaths from 5 to 10	414	370	397	367	383	293	305	310	416	487
10 to 20	633	646	593	504	561	696	521	509	538	600
Total, Second Period, Youth	1,047	1,016	980	871	947	1,089	826	819	954	1,087
Deaths from 20 to 30	1,190	1,100	1,093	1,032	1,135	1,172	1,100	1,183	1,104	1,170
30 to 40	1,298	1,291	1,220	1,158	1,176	1,247	1,207	1,105	1,126	1,124
40 to 50	1,408	1,319	1,225	1,151	1,221	1,214	1,056	1,038	992	1,076
50 to 60	1,558	1,488	1,475	1,456	1,455	1,497	1,353	1,263	1,294	1,298
Total, 3d Period, Prod. Age	5,454	5,198	5,013	4,797	4,987	5,130	4,745	4,589	4,515	4,668
Deaths from 60 to 70	1,984	2,057	1,894	1,728	1,775	1,805	1,641	1,622	1,576	1,664
70 to 80	2,083	1,949	1,999	1,766	1,863	1,954	1,892	1,663	1,708	1,643
80 to 90	1,212	1,167	1,123	1,030	1,148	1,267	1,126	1,033	1,038	994
90 to 100	200	221	173	177	196	208	224	181	158	201
Deaths 100 and over	5	4	4	7	6	5	15	9	5	8
Total, 4th Period, Old Age	5,494	5,398	5,193	4,648	4,988	5,239	4,698	4,508	4,485	4,510
Age not stated	78	66	57	67	66	95	119	100	81	35
Grand Total	16,208	15,711	15,490	14,386	14,866	15,568	14,381	14,170	13,916	15,026

NATIONALITY.

D'ths of those born in Conn.	9,128	9,084	9,017	8,430	8,564	9,798	8,462	8,431	8,269	9,258	56.0	57.8	58.2	58.5	57.6	59.7	58.8	59.4	59.4	61.8
other States	2,446	2,157	2,076	1,961	2,037	2,189	1,926	1,848	1,804	1,999	15.0	13.7	13.4	13.5	13.7	13.3	13.3	13.0	12.9	13.3
Total for the United States	11,574	11,241	11,093	10,381	10,601	11,977	10,388	10,279	10,073	11,257	71.0	71.5	71.6	72.1	71.3	73.1	72.1	72.5	72.3	74.9
D'ths of those born in Eng.	450	390	368	333	361	431	362	308	341	372	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.4	2.4
Ireland	1,977	1,926	1,930	1,856	1,947	1,986	1,920	1,810	1,808	1,839	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.8	13.1	12.1	13.3	12.7	12.9	12.2
Canada	363	311	328	280	308	329	256	286	296	237	2.2	1.9	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.7	2.0	2.1	1.5
Germany	509	532	525	466	517	522	483	410	471	449	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.3	2.8	3.3	2.9
Italy	280	256	226	182	149	189	126	168	106	106	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.7
Sweden	161	178	149	140	149	129	120	128	73	135	.9	1.1	.9	1.0	.9	1.0	.7	1.1	.5	.8
Other Foreign Countries	683	576	576	497	502	478	411	384	420	344	4.1	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.3	2.8	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.2
Total of Foreign Deaths	4,423	4,179	4,102	3,764	3,933	4,064	3,678	3,494	3,514	3,482	27.1	26.5	26.4	26.0	26.4	24.8	23.8	24.6	25.2	23.1
Nativity not stated	301	291	295	251	322	327	315	397	328	286	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.8	2.3	1.9
Grand Total	16,298	15,711	15,490	14,386	14,856	16,368	14,381	14,170	13,915	15,025	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SEASONS.*																				
Deaths in Spring	4,208	4,221	3,953	3,550	3,777	4,617	3,437	3,617	3,760	3,815	25.8	26.9	25.5	24.6	25.4	27.5	23.8	25.5	26.9	25.3
Summer	4,361	3,301	3,990	3,825	3,659	4,369	3,816	3,620	3,480	4,438	26.7	24.1	25.7	26.5	24.6	26.6	26.5	25.5	24.8	29.5
Autumn	3,627	3,492	3,454	3,396	3,426	3,605	3,178	3,508	3,298	3,969	22.2	22.2	22.3	23.6	23.0	22.0	22.1	24.7	23.7	22.4
Winter	4,102	4,097	4,083	3,615	3,994	3,777	3,950	3,425	3,407	3,403	25.1	26.0	26.3	25.1	26.8	23.0	27.4	24.1	24.4	22.6
Total	16,298	15,711	15,490	14,386	14,856	16,368	14,381	14,170	13,915	15,025	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BIRTHS.																				
Births in Spring	5,878	5,658	5,437	5,173	5,052	5,061	4,973	5,270	5,062	5,324	25.2	24.7	24.9	24.3	24.8	24.6	23.8	25.0	24.5	24.9
Summer	6,066	5,960	5,484	5,526	5,213	5,433	5,418	5,319	5,310	5,460	26.0	26.0	25.2	26.0	25.6	26.4	25.9	25.3	25.8	25.6
Autumn	5,715	5,612	4,594	5,344	5,119	5,191	5,292	5,365	5,098	5,420	24.5	24.5	25.7	25.1	25.2	23.7	25.4	25.0	24.7	25.4
Winter	5,612	5,634	5,236	5,173	4,910	4,875	5,172	5,169	5,110	5,120	24.1	24.6	24.3	24.3	24.1	23.2	24.7	24.5	24.8	24.0
Total	23,271	23,864	21,751	21,216	20,294	20,560	20,855	21,023	20,580	21,324	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

*A few not stated by seasons are distributed equally.

TABLE XI.

CAUSES OF DEATH BY MONTHS, AGE AND SEX, NOSOLOGICALLY ARRANGED BY CLASSES—1905.

CAUSES.													Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Age not stated.	Male.	Female.	Sex not stated.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Nomenclature of Statistics of Death.													CLASS I.—GENERAL DISEASES.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Typhoid Fever (Abdominal Typhus)	Fever, Intermittent	a. Remittent Fever	Measles	Scarlatina	Whooping Cough	Diphtheria—Membranous Group	Grippe—Influenza	Cholera, Nostris	Dysentery	Erysipelas	Other Epidem. Affections—Chicken Pox	Purulent Infection and Septicæmia	a. Pyæmia	Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax)	Tubercle of Larynx	Tubercle of Lungs																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													

10	6	10	14	12	12	9	12	6	6	5	8	22	22	31	18	8	2	3	3	1	47	63	110
Tubercle of Meninges.....																							
Tubercle, Abdominal.....																							
Pott's Disease, Pecos Abscess.....																							
Abscess, Cold and by Congestion.....																							
White Tumors (White Swellings).....																							
Tubercle of Other Organs.....																							
Generalized Tubercle.....																							
Scrofula.....																							
Syphilis.....																							
Cancer and other Malign. Tumors of																							
Buccal Cavity.....																							
of Maxilla.....																							
of Mouth.....																							
of Lips.....																							
of Tongue.....																							
Cancer and other Malign. Tumors of																							
Stomach and Liver—																							
of Gall Bladder.....																							
of Liver.....																							
of Esophagus.....																							
of Pancreas.....																							
of Pylorus.....																							
of Stomach.....																							
of Cecum.....																							
Cancer and other Malign. Tumors of																							
Peritoneum, Intes. and Rect.—																							
of Colon.....																							
of Intestines.....																							
of Rectum.....																							
of Sigmoid Flexure.....																							
of Spleen.....																							
of Peritoneum.....																							
Cancer and other Malign. Tumors of																							
the Female Genitals—																							
of Cervix.....																							
of Ovary.....																							

TABLE XI—CONTINUED—1906.

CAUSES.												Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Age not stated.	Male.	Female.	Sex not stated.	Total.		
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.																				
7	5	8	9	7	13	6	15	10	2	6	11	—	Cancer, etc., of Uterus	—	—	—	—	1	13	25	21	23	11	3	—	—	1	—	98	—	98	
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	of Vagina	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	of Vulva	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Breast	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7	5	6	8	1	8	9	7	7	8	7	8	—	Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Skin—	—	—	—	—	—	8	13	18	18	15	7	—	—	2	—	81	—	81	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	of Ear	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	1	2	1	—	1	1	3	4	1	2	3	—	of Face	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	6	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	
2	1	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	of Neck	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	8	3	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	of Nose	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of other Organs not specified	1	—	1	2	3	9	18	24	29	20	10	1	—	1	45	74	—	119	
6	10	7	10	12	17	8	10	14	10	11	4	—	of Abdomen	—	—	—	1	2	1	4	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	5	11	—	16	
2	—	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	3	—	—	—	of Bladder	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	11	3	—	14	
2	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	4	—	of Lungs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	6	
1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	of Pelvis	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	4	
—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	Other Tumors (Tumors of the Female Genitals excepted)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	Abdominal	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	2	3	1	—	—	—	5	7	—	4
1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rheumatism, Acute, Articular	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	
13	10	14	7	12	10	10	10	2	8	7	5	—	Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout	1	2	8	17	9	5	14	16	16	16	3	—	—	—	—	66	51	—	107
6	3	1	8	3	8	6	1	1	1	1	1	—	Scorbutus	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	6	14	6	—	—	—	—	15	19	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3

10	16	19	18	8	9	7	13	9	18	10	Diabetes	3	5	14	9	14	31	45	15	8	1	70	75	145	
1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	Goiter, Exophthalmic	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	8	8	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	Addison's Disease	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Leukemia	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	
2	6	5	2	1	8	5	4	5	6	1	Hodgkin's Disease	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Anemia, Pernicious	2	2	2	3	6	7	11	6	5	3	2	15	33	49
5	4	6	7	8	4	3	8	5	11	5	Other General Diseases	2	1	3	14	24	20	4	3	1	4	2	2	4	
1	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic	3	3	3	2	6	6	6	4	3	1	4	60	12	72
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Delirium Tremens	3	3	2	6	6	6	4	3	1	11	11	11	11	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Saturism	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	
1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	Other Chronic Poisonings	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	3	5	
CLASS II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.																									
1	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	Encephalitis	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	7	6	13	
15	20	24	27	22	16	19	10	16	14	14	Meningitis, Simple	68	38	20	16	8	6	10	8	3	4	1	118	102	220
11	22	60	45	29	18	7	6	12	7	6	a. Meningitis, Cerebro-spinal	28	19	46	44	24	10	10	2	2	1	141	91	232	
1	6	5	7	7	2	3	2	2	1	1	spinal	5	2	6	9	8	3	1	1	1	1	23	14	37	
2	1	2	1	3	2	5	2	1	2	1	Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive	2	3	1	2	1	4	2	4	6	3	1	16	8	24
1	1	1	1	2	4	5	3	4	2	2	Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	2	3	1	2	1	4	2	4	6	3	3	18	13	31
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	a. Lateral Sclerosis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	6	
99	86	115	92	83	77	81	67	75	83	99	b. Paralysis Agitans	5	14	36	78	146	248	305	192	17	2	519	538	1057	
3	1	3	1	3	6	2	3	2	3	2	Cerebral Congestion—Hemorrhage	9	2	3	1	1	2	4	10	9	1	14	14	28	
14	8	5	8	6	6	10	9	10	8	10	Cerebral Softening	2	1	6	4	8	19	36	23	2	1	52	50	102	
2	1	4	2	1	6	7	3	3	2	1	Paralysis without Specified Cause	2	2	1	6	4	8	19	36	23	2	1	52	50	102
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	a. Hemiplegia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	23	36	
4	1	1	3	1	3	5	1	1	4	2	b. Paraplegia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	4
1	2	4	2	4	4	2	1	1	2	1	Paraplegia General	1	1	2	4	5	5	4	6	1	1	18	11	29	
6	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	3	1	Dementia-Paralytica	1	1	7	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	18	5	23	
5	5	2	8	8	4	3	5	4	3	4	Other Forms of Mental Alienation	5	2	3	1	7	8	7	4	2	1	16	17	32	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Epilepsy	2	2	5	12	7	10	4	3	1	2	33	23	56	
15	13	19	5	13	10	18	11	7	10	1	Eclampsia (non-puerp.) 5 yrs. over.	115	11	16	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	3	11	14	14
											Convulsions of Children (under five)	115	11	16	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	79	62	141	

36	31	27	22	40	36	33	25	26	40	31	30		c. Valvular.	3	1	4	12	8	16	22	50	93	117	41	8	1	1187	190	377	
9	8	4	5	3	7	2	8	2	5	7	6		Angina Pectoris	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	5	14	16	16	10	1	---	38	28	66
2	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	3		Affections of Arteries (Atheroma, Aneurism, etc.)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
9	10	14	11	12	13	11	4	11	14	15	21		a. Aneurism of the Aorta	---	---	1	---	---	2	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	7	2	9	
2	1	---	3	---	1	3	---	---	---	3	---		b. Arterio-Sclerosis	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	21	57	50	8	---	78	67	145		
5	4	9	7	5	5	3	9	5	6	6	---		c. Atheroma of Coronary Arteries	5	---	2	2	2	6	7	19	19	8	---	---	---	5	8	13	
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		Embolus and Thrombosis (non-puerperal)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	
2	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	1		Affect. of Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis)	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	---	---	6	3	9		
3	1	2	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	2		Hemorrhages	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	12	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		a. Purpura Hemorrhagica	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		b. Hemophilia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.																														
3	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---		Affections of the Larynx	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	3	5	8
1	3	2	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	3	2		a. Laryngitis	3	2	7	1	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	9	8	17	
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---		Affections of the Thyroid Body	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3
14	21	20	16	6	2	2	8	17	18	---	---		Bronchitis, Acute	91	18	5	4	1	1	---	2	9	4	8	2	3	76	72	148	
3	12	9	7	4	1	2	3	1	2	6	7		a. Capillary	28	8	6	2	---	---	---	2	1	3	6	---	1	23	34	57	
21	13	18	16	11	6	7	7	9	11	19	16		1 Bronchitis, Chronic	1	---	---	1	3	5	2	9	11	35	46	34	7	1	53	102	
32	38	35	30	21	17	12	9	9	16	30	22		Broncho-Pneumonia	97	35	17	7	2	4	8	12	22	35	23	5	---	138	132	270	
160	159	180	121	93	64	25	24	25	57	114	141		Pneumonia	170	64	44	20	30	67	112	113	154	192	155	70	8	3	61	1192	
2	5	4	4	3	1	---	---	---	1	4	9		a. Pleuro-Pneumonia	2	---	---	1	2	2	3	4	12	4	2	1	---	18	15	33	
3	7	3	10	1	1	5	1	3	4	2	3		Pleurisy	1	1	---	1	5	3	6	4	13	8	---	1	---	22	21	43	
3	8	5	3	6	9	4	4	3	3	2	4		Pulmonary Congest. and Apoplexy	14	3	2	1	---	---	3	10	7	8	4	2	---	28	26	54	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		Gangrene of the Lung	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
4	4	2	2	---	2	1	---	1	1	2	---		Asthma	---	---	---	1	---	3	4	5	4	---	1	---	9	9	18	3	
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		Pulmonary Emphysema	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	3	
Other Dis. of Respiratory Apparatus (Phthisis excepted).....																														
2	3	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---			3	3	3	---	---	3	3	3	---	1	1	---	---	5	6	11	
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		a. Abscess of the Lung	---	2	---	1	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	7	2	9	
1	2	---	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	1	---		b. Pulmonary Hemorrhage	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	5	2	7	

[illegible]

[illegible]

CLASS XI.—EARLY INFANCY.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Congenital Debility, Icterus and Sclerema													182																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
11	11	17	21	10	13	24	11	22	17	9	16														105	76	1	182																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	3														a.	Atelactasis	20	11	9	30																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1														b.	Icterus Neonatorum	12	6	6	12																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
34	41	50	28	40	34	31	33	36	35	30	33														c.	Premature Birth	486	256	169	1	426																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
4	1	6	2	4	3	—	3	2	2	4	—														Other Diseases of Early Infancy.....						33	20	12	1	33																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
2	2	2	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	1														a.	Umbilical Hemorrhage.....	10	6	4	10																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
7	2	5	3	3	4	8	12	3	6	7	3														Lack of Care (nursing under 3 months).....						63	36	27	63																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
CLASS XII.—OLD AGE.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Senile Debility													2													19	123	189	64	1	165	254	399																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
CLASS XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Suicide by Poison—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
a. Narcotic Poison.....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1														2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
5	3	4	2	8	1	4	3	2	3	5	1														b.	Carbolic Acid.....	5	12	5	9	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE XI—CONTINUED—1905.

CAUSES.												Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Age not stated.	Male.	Female.	Sex not stated.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Month not stated.	Fractures, not specified — a. Arms and Legs b. Femur c. Hip d. Neck e. Skull f. Vertebra g. Ribs h. Luxation i. Other Accidental Traumatism. a. Cerebral Concussion b. Fall c. Fall from telegraph pole d. Fall from window e. Railway, Steam f. Railway, Street g. Run Over by Vehicle h. Gun Shot i. Burns and Scalds Burning by Corrosive Substances Insolation	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Age not stated.	Male.	Female.	Sex not stated.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1	1					2	1	1			4				1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

[illegible]

TABLE XII.
OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF DECEDENTS—1906.

OCCUPATIONS.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Age not stated.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.	Total, 1903.	Total, 1902.	Total, 1901.	Total, 1900.	Total, 1899.	Total, 1898.	Total, 1897.	Total, 1896.
I. Tillers of the Soil.																					
Farmers	2	31	26	53	70	106	214	146	29	5	682	769	766	717	776	828	721	726	758	826	
Florists	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	5	1	8	5	4	5	4	4	8	3	1
Gardeners	—	—	1	8	11	16	14	4	—	—	54	37	49	40	19	31	21	20	22	20	—
II. Professional and Personal.																					
Actors and Actresses	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	5	1	2	4	4	—	—	2	3
Architects	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	4	4	4	3	—	3	3	2	2	—	—
Artists	—	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	6	7	6	4	4	4	3	5	1	4	5
Authors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Chemists	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Civil Engineers	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	6	—	2	4	4	—	1	—
Clergymen	1	1	1	5	5	6	7	2	2	—	20	21	27	24	19	34	25	24	26	28	—
Dentists	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	6	9	9	6	4	7	1	10	8	5	5
Designers	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	3	1	—	2	—	—	2	—
Draughtsmen	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricians	—	5	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	2	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	1
Inspectors	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	6	5	9	8	4	4	4	3	3
Inventors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	14	7	3	—	—	6	5	2	—	—
Journalists (Inc. Ed'm & Reporters)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Lawyers	—	2	3	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	11	7	2	5	—	7	10	5	6	1	5
Musicians	1	1	3	2	2	—	6	1	—	—	21	24	20	9	24	18	20	15	16	22	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	13	12	19	10	17	13	10	9	7	12	—

Photographers	1	4	2	8	4	1	2	3	3	4	2	27	16	14	20	27	27	19	19
Physicians	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	1	2	1	26	36	19	22	3	2	10	4
Publishers	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	26	21
Stenographers	14	11	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	8	8	7	8	4	2	6
Students	11	11	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	40	36	39	43	15	19	22
Teachers	11	8	6	4	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	43	47	30	32	36	39	43	50
Telegraph Operators	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	2	3	8	2	24	44
Veterinarians	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	2	6	3	2
																			1
III. Optional Activity.																			
Agents	1	2	4	3	9	4	2	2	2	2	2	25	42	27	16	14	20	27	19
Auctioneers																			
Bankers	6	11	9	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	12	3	9	4	6
Barkeepers	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	21	10	17	10	16	11
Bottlers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	4	1	4	2	3	1
Brokers	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	3	4	8	2	3	6
Builders	1	1	1	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	12	11	9	10	7	3	6	5
Contractors	1	1	1	4	4	12	1	1	1	1	1	22	16	21	12	11	14	13	9
Druggists	4	5	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	16	15	14	8	14	18	10
Grocers	1	1	4	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	12	17	13	18	11	10	11	16
Hotel Clerks	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	7	7	1	1	1	1	1
Hotelkeepers	1	1	5	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	18	22	11	8	22	12	14	18
Insurance Agents	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	18	15	17	14	18	16	8
Liquor Dealers	1	5	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	13	22	16	19	24	18	22	19
Liverymen	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	4	8	13	8	10	5	8
Mail Carriers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	7	5	4	4	4	1
Manufacturers	1	1	1	3	5	6	3	1	1	1	1	20	43	42	37	56	53	54	40
Merchants	8	17	15	37	40	22	10	10	10	10	10	150	144	146	122	141	119	139	113
Opticians												2	2	2	2	2	3	1	1
Oystermen	1	1	3	1	2	6	3	3	3	3	3	16	8	9	10	9	16	8	5
Piano Tuners	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Postmasters												2	7	1	3	1	2	2	4
Undertakers	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	4	4	6	1	3	8	4

TABLE XII—CONTINUED—1906.

OCCUPATIONS.	Age not stated.											Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.	Total, 1903.	Total, 1902.	Total, 1901.	Total, 1900.	Total, 1899.	Total, 1898.	Total, 1897.	Total, 1896.
	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.											
IV. Outdoor—Local.																					
Brickmasons.....		2	8	9	14	7	7	2			1	46	47	13	49	28	6	32	39	27	1
Brickmakers.....		1	2	2								5	2	4		11	1	2	1	3	
Butchers.....		2	6	6	3	4	2					23	32	32	24	26	33	24	20	16	22
Carpenters.....	1	10	16	21	38	33	48	21	3			191	172	163	147	179	151	144	166	150	169
Charcoal Burners.....														2			1				
Marble Cutters.....													1	1	10	3	9	2	2	4	2
Millwrights.....					1	2						3	4	3	3	3	2	2			
Quarrymen.....			1	3	3	3		2				12	6	7	9	14	3	11	4	5	3
Roofers.....			1									1	1	1	1	1	3	1			
Slaters.....													4	1	1			2		1	1
Stonemasons.....	1	2	1	7	16	9	6	2			1	45	61	82	36	42	55	43	41	42	24
V. Indoor—Active.																					
Bakers.....		2	6	5	3	3	2					21	14	21	21	15	12	19	20	13	9
Blacksmiths.....		3	9	7	16	18	11	3			1	68	82	62	58	59	65	69	42	66	59
Boilermakers.....				1	1			1				4		1	9	7	6	3	4	3	6
Brassworkers.....	1	2	2	3	2	1	1					12	10	13	17	6	7	3	2	19	14
Brewers.....			2	1								3	2		5	2	4	3			2
Cabinetmakers.....		1	1	4	4	5	7					22	12	16	13	11	10	11	8	8	3
Carriagemakers.....				2	1	5	5	3				16	14	22	23	17	14	28	18	33	21
Cartridgemakers.....																	1				
Carvers.....													2				4	2			
Caters.....														1							1
Oatmealers.....							1				1									1	1
Confectioners.....												1		1	2	4					2

	10	38	19	22	11	17	9	3	129	115	113	132	153	120	83	117	120	153
Cooks and Housemaids.....																		
Coopers.....			1	1	2				4	6	3	5	6	7	5	1	3	3
Cutlers.....					1	3	1		5	14	7	9	3	7	8	6	6	1
Dyers.....			3		2	3		2	10	7	5	5	4	14	10	1	3	3
Electrotypers.....																	1	
Gunsmiths.....	1	3	2	1			2		10	11	12	3	8			8	2	5
Hatters.....	1	8	12	14	13	12	11	2	73	81	73	55	60	58	59	49	59	51
Lathers.....			1						1	2	1	2	2	1	1	5	2	2
Locksmiths.....	1		1	2					5	10	10	8	3	4		9	5	7
Machinists.....	4	26	27	23	31	28	22	8	169	123	134	142	145	120	83	92	83	89
Mechanics.....	4	23	17	14	19	23	15	3	118	168	161	121	139	180	134	130	146	168
Metalworkers.....	4	10	19	18	16	7	4	2	80	48	66	58	38	3	28	4	6	10
Miners.....									1	3	4	3	1		2	3	1	1
Moulders.....		6	16	23	18	12	12	1	87	99	60	64	67	68	56	49	48	53
Organmakers.....				1					3	1								
Painters.....		10	14	13	26	29	18	1	110	107	95	71	98	91	79	77	71	83
Papermakers.....				2	4		3		1	10	8	6	8	3	9	5	5	3
Patternmakers.....	1		2		2	2			7	10	15	13	4	7	6	9	3	6
Platers.....		1		1		1	1		4	8	5	5	8	9	6	3	4	4
Plasterers.....					1	1			2	1	2	4				1	1	
Plumbers.....	1	7	6	3	7	4	1		1	30	33	26	18	30	19	20	12	20
Sailmakers.....										4	2				1	1		
Shipbuilders.....				1	1	2	7	2	13	5	14	11	11	8	11	10	1	1
Tanners.....									2	3	2				2			1
Tinsmiths.....		2	1	2	2	4	2		13	15	11	8	12	6	21	7	11	14
Upholsterers.....		1		1	1				3	1	1	3	5	5	2	4	3	3
Weavers.....	3	9	4	8	2	4	1	2	34	30	43	41	40	35	35	32	27	26
Wheelwrights.....					3	2	5	1	11	3	4	7	4	5	3	7	3	1
Wiredrawers.....		3	1	4	3	1	1		13	5	4	2	4	4	3	7	4	5

VL Indoor—Activity Restricted.

Barbers.....			4	4	4	2			14	19	24	19	24	16	15	21	16	14
Bookbinders.....		1							1	2	2	2	4	5	4	3	2	1
Bookkeepers.....	2	16	5	4	6	6	4		43	26	39	29	42	35	30	33	34	44

TABLE XII—CONTINUED—1905.

OCCUPATIONS.	Age not stated.										Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.	Total, 1903.	Total, 1902.	Total, 1901.	Total, 1900.	Total, 1899.	Total, 1898.	Total, 1897.	Total, 1896.
	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.										
Boxmakers.....	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	8	6	5	2	9	3	2	1
Brassfinishers.....	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	6	6	16	9	7	35	5	2
Burnishers.....	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	7	8	6	16	34	7	35	9	2
Cigarmakers.....	21	53	40	33	15	25	8	4	1	1	16	17	14	15	14	13	16	16	6	10
Clocks and Salesmen.....	1	3	3	1	2	2	3	3	2	1	198	187	147	157	147	144	113	95	120	104
Clock and Watchmakers.....	1	3	3	1	2	2	3	3	2	1	19	19	11	12	20	24	9	12	9	6
Dieinkers.....	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	1
Dressmakers.....	7	2	1	6	4	1	2	1	1	1	22	29	38	39	32	30	29	29	27	17
Engravers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	2	3	2	6	1	8	1	1
Factory Operatives.....	52	80	43	28	25	17	15	2	1	1	263	240	247	218	224	235	185	117	187	230
Furriers.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	8	11	4	1	2	1	1	1
Grinders.....	1	1	1	2	6	2	2	2	1	1	11	12	10	13	12	7	10	22	3	2
Harnessmakers.....	36	220	244	351	422	506	390	184	26	7	2356	2256	2505	2248	2417	2343	2299	2112	2160	2186
Housekeepers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	4	4	6	8	6	6	3	2
Jewelers.....	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	9	13	16	14	10	9	7	1
Laundry Workers.....	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	6	8	8	9	16	14	3	4	5	2
Milliners.....	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	26	29	29	26	33	32	14	19	22	28
Nurses.....	4	5	5	2	5	4	3	8	5	2	21	18	29	23	16	19	19	14	13	13
Printers.....	1	5	3	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	27	33	24	30	22	30	34	30	23	25
Rubber Workers.....	3	8	9	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	66	55	49	41	44	58	50	39	42	46
Shoemakers.....	1	1	4	8	11	11	22	7	1	1	6	11	6	11	6	9	6	4	9	8
Spinners.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	24	24	31	31	30	32	18	30	32
Tailors.....	1	1	3	5	5	15	11	2	1	1	2	8	1	2	1	5	2	1	2	1
Varnishers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	6	7
Woolsorters.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	1

TABLE XIII.
VITAL STATISTICS OF THE COLORED POPULATION BY COUNTIES—1906.

COUNTIES.	BIRTHS.										MARRIAGES.										DEATHS.																			
	Male.	Female.	Sex not stated.	Total, 1906.	1904.	1906.	1906.	Average.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1906.	Average.	Male.	Female.	Sex not stated.	Total, 1906.	1904.	1905.	1905.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	Average.			
Hartford.....	38	42	...	80	78	81	95	79	60	66	61	35	71	70.6	27	31	40	35	52	36	28	26	17	40	33.2	30	35	...	65	71	69	63	57	44	65	58	27	76	62.0	
New Haven.....	62	50	...	112	111	105	124	130	133	97	125	71	120	112.8	72	54	67	65	57	62	44	60	28	48	55.2	54	58	...	112	112	99	129	120	108	51	120	110.0			
New London.....	12	15	...	27	30	28	34	33	37	16	20	19	43	29.6	20	24	14	18	12	15	19	15	11	13	16.1	14	17	...	31	28	37	29	56	45	39	30	20	88	35.3	
Fairfield.....	40	28	...	68	66	69	73	62	59	50	62	40	70	61.4	40	37	28	44	25	29	30	36	12	42	32.3	42	30	...	72	72	86	66	61	74	77	67	42	79	69.6	
Windham.....	4	8	...	7	7	13	8	10	7	6	12	8	7	8.5	8	3	6	3	1	1	3	7	3	...	3.5	6	...	...	12	12	14	7	9	12	11	11	8	9	10.5	
Litchfield.....	9	11	...	20	13	22	25	18	24	11	24	13	12	13.2	9	5	4	7	7	8	4	6	5	11	6.6	10	9	...	19	16	18	23	16	25	18	20	8	16	17.9	
Middlesex.....	2	1	...	3	2	6	4	3	5	6	6	6	8	4.9	1	1	...	3	6	1	1	5	1	...	1.8	4	9	...	13	9	12	7	8	15	13	11	2	8	9.8	
Tolland.....	2	2	...	2	2	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	1.9	1	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	.8	8	1	...	4	1	3	8	6	9	1	6	1	3	3.7
Total.....	167	147	...	314	309	325	365	338	327	253	320	193	336	307.9	178	156	159	177	160	154	129	156	72	156	149.4	163	165	...	328	321	338	327	333	352	344	337	159	849	318.8	

NOTE.—In addition to the above there were mixed marriages: 11 in 1906, 12 in 1904; 10 in 1903; 8 in 1902; 6 in 1901; 6 in 1900; 5 in 1897; 8 in 1898.

TABLE XIV.
DEATHS FROM TYPHOID FEVER BY COUNTIES FOR A SERIES OF YEARS.
HARTFORD COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Estimated Population	1905.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1896.	1896.	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	1888.	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.	1883.	1882.
Hartford	93,160	16	12	19	14	35	44	32	36	20	30	38	32	28	46	39	30	26	26	8	21	21	28	12	30	
Avon	1,362														3	1					1	1		1	1	
Berlin	3,872		1	1	1	1					1	1	1	1	1			1			2					
Bloomfield	1,615						2																			
Bristol	10,773	2	3	12	2	3	13	2	2		3	2	4	3	5	3	5	4	4	4		1	4	3	7	
Burlington	1,176				1															1	1	1	2	2	2	
Canton	2,767						2											2	1	1	4	4	2		7	
East Granby	695																									
East Hartford	7,381	1	1		2	1	3	6	2	5	1	2	3	3	8	4		1	1	4	1		1	2	3	
East Windsor	8,292						1	1		2						1								3	2	
Kanfield	6,449	4			5	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	4	1	4	2	3	5	3		3	5	4	1		
Farmington	3,407			1				2	3				1	1	2		1	2					1	5	4	
Glastonbury	4,661				1			1				1	8	1	1		3		5	1	1	7	1			
Granby	1,323						1			1											1	1		1		
Hardland	605																		1							
Manchester	11,790	4	3	3			8	2	1	2	1	2	4	3	9	4	2	1	1	1			2	4	2	
Marlborough	192																									
New Britain	33,799	6	7	6	4	6	5	2	9	4	2	5	12	14	6	10	15	10	15	8	7	4	5	7	1	
Newington	1,085	1																								
Plainville	2,287			1							1		3				1	2			1	3				
Rocky Hill	1,005							1																		
Simsbury	2,204	1	1	1				1	1	1		2	3				1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	
Southington	6,084	1	1	1	2	2	5	3			1	1	1	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	
South Windsor	2,153					1		1										1	2		1	1	1			
Suffield	3,697	1					1				1				1	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	4	3	
West Hartford	3,814			1	1				2	1	1			4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		2	2	
Wethersfield	2,820		1	1		1			1			1		1	1		1			2				1	1	
Windsor	3,944						1	2			2	2	1	1	3	4		3	2	1	1	1	1	1		
Windsor Locks	3,214												2	2	3	1	1	3	1			2				

TABLE XIV—CONTINUED. NEW LONDON COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Estimated Population.	1905.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	1888.	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.	1883.	1882.
New London	19,443	6	1	3	7	2	3	4	4	4	3							7	6	3	3	1	1		3
Bozrah	696						2											2	2						2
Colchester	1,493		1						1				1				2	1	3	1			1	1	1
East Lyme	1,730								1		1				1	5		1	1			2			4
Franklin	527				1													1	1						5
Griswold	3,678				1	1				1	2	1	1					1	1		1	1	1	1	3
Groton	6,173	3		1			1	3	1		2					2	1	1	2	1	1				4
Lebanon	1,447	1					1											1	1						3
Ledyard	1,262						1	1	1		1		1				2	1	1		1		1		4
Lisbon	771							2																	
Lyme	637																								
Montville	2,420	2											2				1	1	1						
Norwich	25,506	2	2	4	4	3	7	1	3	3	8	5	10	5	4	3	5	8	1	3	6	13	12	12	12
North Stonington	1,129				1	1					1						1	1	1		1		1	2	
Old Lyme	1,111														2	1		1	1	1					1
Preston	2,933															1									1
Salem	462																		1	1			2		1
Sprague	1,455			2	1																1				2
Stonington	9,218		3	4			3	2	2	1	3						2		3	2	1		1	1	3
Voluntown	778			1																					
Waterford	3,025	1						2	1		1		1				4	2	1		1				

TABLE XIV—CONTINUED. WINDHAM COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Estimated Population.	1906.	1904.	1908.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	1888.	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.	1883.	1882.
Brooklyn.	2,223						1	4		1			1	3			4		1	2	1	1	2	2	3
Ashford	747										2	1		1				1		3					
Canterbury	841																1			1					
Chaplin	523		1						1										1					2	4
Eastford	504		2							1															1
Hampton.	628	2											1	2											1
Killingly	6,739	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	2		2	1	3	2	2		4	2	4	8	4	17	6	6	13
Plainfield	4,940			2			1	1	1	1	2		1	3		2	2	2	1	5	1	1	3	1	6
Poufret.	2,011							1								2	2	1				1			1
Putnam	7,766	2	1				5	5	1	3	6	4	6	3	2	2	3	2	4	4	4		6	3	2
Scotland	454															1	1								1
Sterling	1,288		1													1	2	1	3	1					1
Thompson	6,873		3	1				1	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	7	2	4	3	3	1		1		1
Windham	10,189	3	2		3	1	2	3	2	1	6	1	2	3	3	2	8	1	5	2	6	8	7	13	4
Woodstock	1,988	1					1	1	1		1	2			2	1	1								

TABLE XIV—CONTINUED. LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Estimated Population.	1905.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.	1895.	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	1888.	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.	1883.	1882.
Litchfield	3,169	1							2		1	3								1	1	1		1	2
Barkhamsted	731										1					1				1				1	1
Bethlehem	592	1												2							1	1			
Bridgewater	665			1																	1				
Canaan	745													2				1							
Colebrook	477													1			1			1	2	2			
Cornwall	1,121											2		1				1							1
Goshen	767							1														2	1	2	1
Harwinton	1,348										1										2		1	2	1
Kent	1,139				1			1						1						1				1	1
Morris	511																								1
New Hartford	3,556								2		1	1	3	1		1	6	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	2
New Milford	6,247		2									2	1		2		2	2	3	1	3	2	1	2	4
Norfolk	1,648										1							1	1	1		1			1
North Canaan	1,863															1	2	4	3						1
Plymouth	3,168		1		1		3		1					6			3	1	1	1	1	1			2
Roxbury	1,162		1				1										1								1
Salisbury	3,523	2									1	1	1	1			3		1				1	1	3
Sharon	1,899						1															2		1	3
Thomaston	3,311					2			2		2	1	1	1	1	4		2							1
Torrington	15,655	3	1	2	1	2	1	4	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	6	1	1	1	1	3
Warren	410																				1				1
Washington	1,913																								1
Watertown	3,488						2													1	2	3			1
Winchester	3,553	2	2		1	1				3	2	3	3	5			2		1	1	2	2	1	1	2
Woodbury	2,074				1									2							1			3	

BIRTHS, 1905.

There were registered during the year 1905, in the State of Connecticut, 23,271 living births and 994 still-births. The latter are not counted in the enumeration of births.

As compared with the year before, there were 407 more living births and 55 less still-births reported.

Of the whole number of births of which the sex was certified, 11,893 were males, 11,321 were females, while in regard to 57 the sex was not stated.

Of the sexes registered, the proportion of boys to girls was 105.0 to 100, against 104.2 the previous year.

New Haven County had the largest birth-rate, viz : 25.6, and foreign-born parents, to wit, 54.6 per cent.

Windham County had the lowest birth-rate, 21.0 per cent.

Of Hartford County, 50.3 per cent. were of foreign-born parents.

Of New London County, 42.1 per cent. were of foreign-born parents.

Of Fairfield County, 47.1 per cent. were of foreign-born parents.

Of Windham County, 35.4 per cent. were of foreign-born parents.

Of Litchfield County, 40.2 per cent. were of foreign-born parents.

Of Middlesex County, 44.6 per cent. were of foreign-born parents.

Of Tolland County, 37.2 per cent. were of foreign-born parents.

Of the State, 48.6 per cent. were registered as both parents foreign-born and 35.7 per cent. of native parents; there were 14.0 per cent. of one native and one foreign-born parent, while 1.5 per cent. of the nationality of parents was not stated.

The proportion of births to the whole estimated population of the State (viz., 989,570) was 1 to 42.5 of the population, or 23.5 per thousand.

The town having the highest birth-rate is in Litchfield County, namely Plymouth, 44.8.

The largest number of births in any one month occurred in July, 2,134; the smallest in November, 1,775.

The largest number of males were born in July, 1,112; the largest number of females were born in July, 1,016.

In the first quarter of the year the birth-rate was 23.3.

In the second quarter of the year the birth-rate was 23.3.

In the third quarter of the year the birth-rate was 24.7.

In the fourth quarter of the year the birth-rate was 22.6.

In Hartford County the town having the highest birth-rate was Marlborough, 41.6. East Granby had the lowest birth-rate, 10.0.

In New Haven County, the town having the highest birth-rate was Ansonia, 31.2. Wolcott had the lowest birth-rate, 8.1.

In New London County, Sprague had the highest birth-rate, 42.3, and Preston the lowest, 6.4.

In Fairfield County the town having the highest birth-rate was Stamford, 28.0. Monroe had the lowest birth-rate, 5.6.

In Windham County, the highest birth-rate was in Sterling, 30.2; the lowest in Eastford, 15.8.

Litchfield County's highest was Plymouth, 44.8, and the lowest was Canaan, 8.0.

In Middlesex County, Haddam took the lead, 28.8; and Clinton was the lowest, 10.3.

In Tolland County, Hebron, 26.8, Andover, 7.9.

The registered number of still-births in the State was 994, which is one to every 23.4 of living births.

There were 547 males, 388 females; not stated, 42; 3 males, 14 females, were colored.

TABLE XV.—SHOWING AMERICAN AND FOREIGN PARENTAGE OF BIRTHS BY COUNTIES, 1905.

COUNTIES.	PARENTS.				Nativity of Parents not stated.	Total.
	Both American.	Both Foreign.	Father For., Mother Am.	Father Am., Mother For.		
Hartford	1,823	2,617	340	389	25	5,194
New Haven	2,400	4,205	562	465	57	7,689
New London	789	819	166	143	28	1,945
Fairfield	1,651	2,137	319	239	187	4,533
Windham	391	357	125	118	15	1,006
Litchfield	671	585	102	81	14	1,453
Middlesex	381	405	52	58	12	908
Tolland	222	202	61	44	14	543
Total	8,328	11,327	1,727	1,537	352	23,271

TABLE XVI.—SHOWING NATIVITY OF PARENTAGE AND PERCENTAGE, 1905.

Years.	American Parents.	Per cent.	Foreign Parents.	Per cent.	Foreign American.	Per cent.	Not stated.	Per cent.	Total Births.
1905	8,328	35.7	11,327	48.6	3,264	14.0	352	1.5	23,271
1904	8,599	37.1	10,623	46.4	3,319	14.5	323	1.4	23,864
1903	8,236	37.8	9,964	45.8	3,276	15.0	275	1.2	21,751
1902	8,283	39.0	9,443	44.5	3,133	14.7	357	1.6	21,216
1901	7,836	38.6	8,925	43.9	3,186	15.6	347	1.7	20,294
1900	8,148	39.6	8,866	43.2	3,247	15.7	279	1.3	20,560
1899	8,299	39.7	8,970	43.0	3,290	15.7	296	1.4	20,855
1898	8,496	40.4	8,781	41.7	3,395	16.1	351	1.6	21,023
1897	8,425	40.9	8,687	42.2	3,246	15.7	222	1.0	20,580
1896	8,789	41.2	9,079	43.5	3,316	15.5	140	0.6	21,324

TABLE XVII.—ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS BY MONTHS AND SEX, 1905.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
White:													
Males.....	9	12	14	14	11	11	9	8	4	8	7	9	116
Females.....	7	7	12	9	11	8	8	13	4	3	9	10	101
Sex not stated									1				1
Colored:													
Males.....	2	1	2	4		5		1					15
Females.....	3	1	1	2	1	3						1	12
Sex not stated													
Grand Total.	21	21	29	29	23	27	17	22	9	11	16	20	245

TABLE XVIII.—TWIN BIRTHS BY MONTHS AND SEX, 1905.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
White:													
Males.....	19	20	27	18	33	32	34	20	18	18	10	16	265
Females.....	21	18	27	16	28	22	22	16	20	16	18	24	249
Sex not stated													
Colored:													
Males.....					2								2
Females.....													
Total.....	40	38	54	34	63	54	56	36	38	34	28	40	515

TABLE XIX.—PLURALITY BIRTHS, 1905. By TOWNS.

(Included in Tables I, II, III.)

HARTFORD COUNTY.

TOWNS.	SEX.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Hartford	Males	1	2	1	1	2	4	—	3	—	—	2	2	16
	Females	3	2	1	1	1	6	—	3	2	2	2	4	26
Bristol	Males	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	3
Burlington	Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2
Canton	Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Hartford	Males	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Females	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3
Enfield	Males	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Females	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Farmington	Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Manchester	Males	—	—	4	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	9
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
New Britain	Males	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	2	2	—	2	11
	Females	—	—	—	—	2	6	1	—	2	—	2	—	13
Newington	Males	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plainville	Males	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Southington	Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Hartford	Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Wethersfield	Males	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	4
	Females	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Windsor	Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Windsor Locks	Males	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
	Females	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		8	6	8	8	18	14	10	12	10	4	4	16	118

TABLE XIX.—CONTINUED. NEW HAVEN COUNTY—1905.

TOWNS.	SEX.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
New Haven	Males	6	3	5		6	2	7	2	6	2	3	4	46
	Females	2	1	1	2	5	6	3			2	3	4	29
Ansonia	Males	1						1						2
	Females	1						3						4
Branford	Males						2							2
	Females													
Derby	Males						2	1						3
	Females							1						1
East Haven	Males											1		1
	Females			2									1	3
Guilford	Males						1							1
	Females						1							1
Hamden	Males				2									2
	Females													
Meriden	Males			1			2	2			2	2		9
	Females	2		1										3
Milford	Males		2	1										3
	Females			1										1
Naugatuck	Males							1				1		2
	Females							1				1		2
North Haven	Males													
	Females					2						2		4
Orange	Males							1						1
	Females							1						1
Wallingford	Males	1				2		3						6
	Females	3						1						4
Waterbury	Males			1	3	2				3	1	3		13
	Females	2		2	3	1				5	1	1		15
Total		18	6	14	8	19	18	24	4	14	8	12	14	159

NEW LONDON COUNTY—1905.

New London	Males		1	2		1								4
	Females		5	2			1	2		2				12
Bozrah	Males							2						2
	Females													
East Lyme	Males		1											1
	Females		1											1
Groton	Males							1						1
	Females							1						1
Lisbon	Males				1									1
	Females				1									1
Montville	Males									1		1		2
	Females									1		1		2
Norwich	Males						1	2						3
	Females		2				1	2			4			9
Stonington	Males						1					2		3
	Females			2			1	4						7
Total			10	4	4		6	10	4	4	4	4		50

TABLE XIX.—CONTINUED. FAIRFIELD COUNTY—1905.

Towns.	Sex.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Bridgeport	Males.....	3	2	6	2	8	—	—	5	2	2	—	—	30
	Females.....	1	2	8	—	4	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	20
Danbury	Males.....	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6
	Females.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Greenwich	Males.....	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Females.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Huntington.....	Males.....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Females.....	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Norwalk	Males.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
	Females.....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	4
Stamford	Males.....	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
	Females.....	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Stratford	Males.....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	4
	Females.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weston	Males.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
	Females.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westport	Males.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	4
	Females.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Total .....	.....	8	10	18	4	16	6	4	12	4	8	—	2	92

WINDHAM COUNTY—1905.

Windham	Males.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Females.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
Killingly.....	Males.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
	Females.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plainfield	Males.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	4
	Females.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pomfret	Males.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
	Females.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Putnam	Males.....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Females.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thompson	Males.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Total .....	.....	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	2	2	—	6	16

TABLE XIX.—CONTINUED. LITCHFIELD COUNTY—1905.

TOWNS.	SEX.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Litchfield	Males													
	Females			2										2
Cornwall	Males						2							2
	Females													
Harwinton	Males											1		1
	Females									2	1			3
Kent	Males										1			1
	Females									1				1
Morris	Males													
	Females						2							2
New Hartford	Males													
	Females											2		2
New Milford	Males													
	Females											2		2
Plymouth	Males		2		1									3
	Females				1									1
Torrington	Males	1					2	2						5
	Females	1							2					3
Winchester	Males				2									2
	Females											2		2
Total		2	2		6		6	2	2		4	6	2	32

MIDDLESEX COUNTY—1905.

Middletown	Males	3					1				2			6
	Females	1	2				1			2				6
Haddam	Males								1					1
	Females								1		2			3
Chatham	Males		2											2
	Females													
East Haddam	Males			1										1
	Females													1
Essex	Males			2		2								4
	Females			2		2								4
Killingworth	Males													
	Females			2										2
Portland	Males					2								2
	Females					2								2
Total		4	4	8		8	2		2	2	4			34

TOLLAND COUNTY—1905.

Tolland	Males				1									1
	Females				1									1
Hebron	Males													
	Females			2										2
Mansfield	Males													
	Females										2			2
Vernon	Males			2		1	2		1					6
	Females					1			1					2
Total				2	4		2	2		2		2		14

TABLE XX.—PLURALITY BIRTHS, 1905, BY COUNTIES.

(Included in Tables I, II, III, IV.)

COUNTIES.	SEX.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	TOTAL.
Hartford	Males	3	3	6	6	7	7	7	7	2	2	6	56	
	Females	5	3	2	2	11	7	3	5	8	2	4	62	
	Total	8	6	8	8	18	14	10	12	10	4	4	118	
New Haven	Males	8	5	7	3	11	11	15	3	9	5	8	91	
	Females	10	1	7	5	8	7	9	1	5	3	4	68	
	Total	18	6	14	8	19	18	24	4	14	8	12	159	
New London	Males	2	2	3	3	5	1	1	1	1	15			
	Females	8	4	1	3	5	4	3	4	3	35			
	Total	10	4	4	6	10	4	4	4	4	50			
Fairfield	Males	4	6	9	2	11	5	2	9	3	6	1	58	
	Females	4	4	9	2	5	1	2	3	1	2	1	34	
	Total	8	10	18	4	16	6	4	12	4	8	2	92	
Windham	Males	2	1	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	10			
	Females	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6			
	Total	2	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	16		
Litchfield	Males	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	14			
	Females	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	5	2	18			
	Total	2	2	6	6	2	2	4	6	2	32			
Middlesex	Males	3	2	3	4	1	1	2	2	16				
	Females	1	2	5	4	1	1	2	2	18				
	Total	4	4	8	8	2	2	2	4	34				
Tolland	Males	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	7					
	Females	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	7					
	Total	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	14					
Grand Total		40	38	54	34	63	54	56	36	38	34	28	40	515

TABLE XXI.—TWINS AND ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS BY COUNTIES FOR THE PAST TEN YEARS, WITH SEXES FOR 1905.

COUNTIES.	1905.			1904.		1903.		1902.		1901.		1900.		1899.		1898.		1897.		1896.		TOTAL FOR 10 YEARS.		AVERAGE FOR 10 YEARS.		
	TWINS.			ILLEGIT.																						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Twins.	Illegitimate.	Twins.	Illegitimate.	Twins.	Illegitimate.	Twins.	Illegitimate.	Twins.	Illegitimate.	Twins.	Illegitimate.	Twins.	Illegitimate.	Twins.	Illegitimate.	Twins.	Illegitimate.		
																									Not stated.	
Hartford	56	62	118	30	30	60	120	47	110	66	110	55	102	72	92	38	*81	53	94	25	66	47	*99	47	992	510
New Haven	91	63	*159	42	37	79	*217	80	*179	58	*187	81	†202	68	*167	88	*145	73	169	63	*153	63	154	77	1732	710
New London	15	35	50	8	7	15	38	18	60	14	*35	21	38	14	*51	16	38	13	49	15	34	19	44	29	437	174
Fairfield	58	34	92	23	21	44	†76	46	96	40	100	54	†118	47	*87	35	*77	30	84	36	78	37	†104	21	912	391
Windham	10	6	16	8	6	14	26	9	18	8	16	11	*33	10	16	4	24	10	18	4	*28	13	22	6	212	89
Litchfield	14	18	32	13	2	15	36	15	†34	16	30	16	†50	10	32	16	26	16	20	15	26	14	16	13	302	146
Middlesex	16	18	34	3	7	10	20	9	16	14	10	6	12	8	20	10	30	5	10	7	20	7	22	9	194	85
Tolland	7	7	14	4	3	7	8	3	6	6	8	6	14	4	14	4	16	9	14	3	8	6	4	6	106	54
Total	267	248	515	131	113	245	541	227	519	222	496	250	569	233	479	211	437	209	458	168	408	206	465	208	4887	2179

* Includes one set of triplets.

† Includes two sets of triplets.

‡ Includes one set of quadruplets.

The following table exhibits the rate of illegitimate births to every 1,000 by counties :

Hartford County,	9.8	to	1,000	births.
New Haven "	9.2	"	"	"
New London "	8.9	"	"	"
Fairfield "	8.6	"	"	"
Windham "	8.8	"	"	"
Litchfield "	10.0	"	"	"
Middlesex "	9.3	"	"	"
Tolland "	9.9	"	"	"
Total,	10.5	"	"	"

TABLE XXII.—STILL-BIRTHS, 1905.

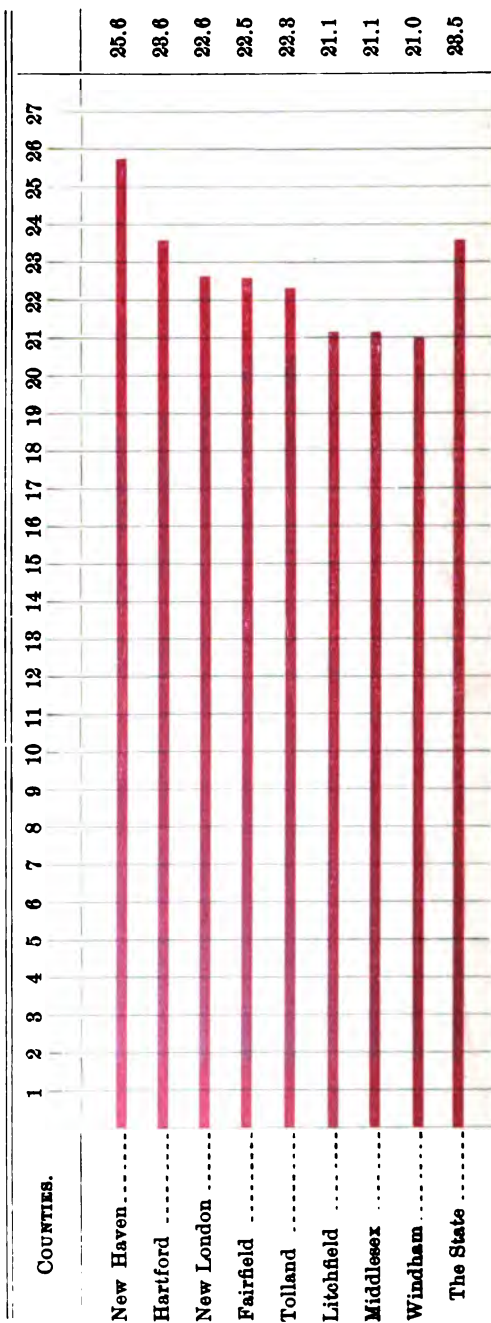
WHITE.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Mo. not stated.	Total.
Males	51	40	52	48	41	39	59	41	39	42	53	40	2	547
Females	32	34	41	38	38	28	28	29	24	25	32	38	1	368
Sex not stated	3	2	1	5	1	1	5	5	2	2	6	4	5	42
COLORED.														
Males				1		1					1			3
Females	3	2	2	1		2	1	1			1	1		14
Sex not stated														
Grand Total	89	78	96	93	80	71	93	76	65	69	93	83	8	994

TABLE XXIII.—SHOWING A NATIONALITY OF PARENTS BY COUNTIES—1906.

COUNTIES.	American.	Irish.	English.	German.	Canadian.	Scotch.	Welsh.	French.	Spanish.	Italian.	Swiss.	Austrian.	Belgian.	Hungarian.	Prussian.	Bohemian.	Danish.	Swedish.	Polish.	Norwegian.	Finland.	Russian.	Portuguese.	Newfoundland.	American and Foreign.	Mixed Foreign.	Other Foreign Countries.	Not stated.	Total.		
Hartford	1823	394	36	145	100	21	1	6	476	5140	---	---	---	43	---	3	34	314	---	---	---	7	657	3	---	729	196	36	25	5194	
New Haven	2400	608	45	255	154	14	4	7	21445	9265	2	67	---	2	67	4	22	164	---	---	6	30	778	4	1027	260	70	57	7689		
New London	789	96	47	44	126	9	---	4	101	1	39	---	---	4	1	---	2	22	---	---	---	2	210	22	---	309	71	18	28	1945	
Fairfield	1651	266	38	92	18	11	---	2	387	1187	---	---	---	571	---	4	20	106	---	---	7	---	227	---	---	558	183	17	187	4533	
Windham	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	243	18	1	15	1006	
Litchfield	391	13	7	5	256	1	---	1	---	120	10	39	---	16	---	---	1	48	---	---	1	148	---	---	183	33	7	14	1453		
Middlesex	381	12	2	20	7	1	---	2	105	---	36	---	---	3	---	5	2	65	---	---	2	---	99	---	---	110	41	3	12	908	
Tolland	222	14	5	33	29	---	---	1	26	10	10	---	---	---	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	46	---	---	---	105	18	4	14	543	
Total, 1905.	8328	1459	192	639	714	61	5	44	22668	36734	2704	1	21	2704	1	21	81	734	---	---	16	39	2180	29	---	3264	810	156	352	23271	
1904.	8599	1462	191	670	741	41	6	40	22523	36089	6503	9	14	6503	9	14	72	728	346	---	15	42	1454	8	---	833	1980	206	323	22864	
1903.	8236	1518	188	694	797	56	2	33	12149	35527	1453	13	14	1453	13	14	70	720	354	---	18	32	1232	36	---	732	7637	87	275	21751	
1902.	8283	1627	235	710	867	69	3	35	21812	31563	4409	1	10	4409	1	10	70	751	255	---	15	33	1060	31	---	313	790	60	357	21216	
1901.	7815	1638	229	812	773	70	4	30	1486	28479	2427	11	---	2427	11	---	74	721	252	---	20	35	977	31	---	14	3180	720	71	347	20246
1900.	8148	1720	252	820	838	84	7	41	1362	26426	5354	10	8	5354	10	8	89	768	254	---	17	35	904	32	19	3247	781	44	279	20560	
1899.	8299	1815	358	961	830	86	9	40	1252	26339	1337	13	10	1337	13	10	82	853	208	---	14	30	926	23	10	3290	751	84	296	20855	
1898.	8498	1916	311	524	829	88	6	42	31080	32863	1266	13	16	1266	13	16	80	772	324	---	16	25	783	29	7	3395	775	37	351	21023	
1897.	8425	912	195	1172	404	47	2	27	466	36	26	---	---	20	3	3	29	354	32	---	4	16	468	11	4	3248	725	487	214	20580	
1896.	8791	2111	429	1131	947	92	4	34	832	29	93	2	54	2	54	1	5	86	860	133	---	7	5	890	24	7	3314	693	519	140	21324

BIRTH RATE, 1905.

DIAGRAM A, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BIRTHS TO EACH 1,000 OF THE POPULATION BY COUNTIES.



BIRTH RATE, 1905.

DIAGRAM B, SHOWING THE RATE OF BIRTHS TO EACH 1,000 OF THE POPULATION IN EVERY TOWN OF OVER 5,000 INHABITANTS, AND OF THE REMAINDER OF THE STATE.

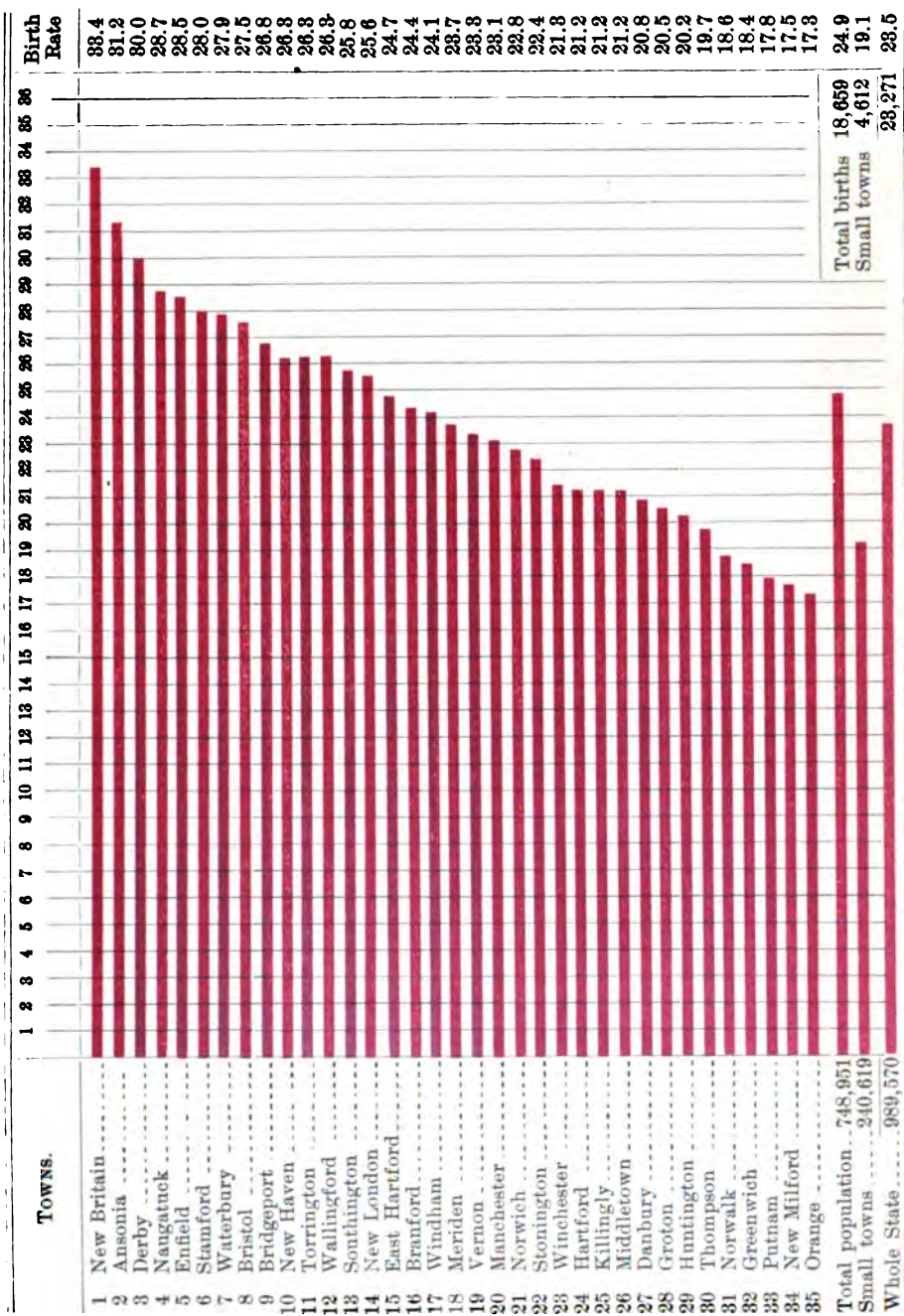


TABLE XXIV.—BIRTH-RATE BY COUNTIES FOR 10 YEARS.

COUNTIES.	YEARS.									
	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896
Hartford	23.6	23.4	22.4	21.4	22.0	22.1	23.1	23.4	23.0	24.4
New Haven	25.6	26.4	24.8	25.3	25.2	25.4	25.4	26.7	22.6	27.7
New London	22.6	23.1	22.3	22.2	20.5	21.2	20.3	21.7	21.1	22.8
Fairfield	22.5	22.8	22.6	22.1	21.7	22.0	22.7	23.2	22.8	25.8
Windham	21.0	21.0	21.7	21.8	21.1	21.6	21.5	21.7	21.9	25.4
Litchfield	21.1	20.6	20.3	20.7	20.0	21.1	21.4	20.2	21.1	20.4
Middlesex	21.1	19.2	16.8	16.4	17.6	16.8	17.2	17.5	18.1	18.3
Tolland	22.3	19.6	20.5	19.3	19.4	19.7	18.1	21.4	18.5	21.2
State of Connecticut	23.5	23.4	22.7	22.5	22.3	22.6	22.6	23.5	23.3	24.9

The following number of certificates were received from the towns mentioned too late for tabulation :

[illegible]

MARRIAGES.

There were 8,075 marriages registered in the year 1905, being 440 more than in 1904.

This is one marriage to every 122.5 of the living population, or a marriage rate of 8.0 per 1,000, or 16 persons to 1,000.

TABLE XXV.—MARRIAGES.

BRIDES.	12 to 16.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	Age not stated.	TOTAL.
First Marriage	2	1,084	5,373	688	1,02	17	3			9	7,276
Second "		4	214	284	132	81	24	3			742
Third "			1	5	17	11	7				41
Fourth "						1				1	2
Fifth "							1				1
Number not stated		1	9	2						1	13
Total, 1905	2	1,089	5,597	977	251	110	35	3		11	8,075
1904	2	1,050	5,245	945	277	80	27	1		8	7,635
1903	7	1,122	5,637	950	242	88	22	4	1	5	8,078
1902	2	1,044	5,324	918	252	82	28	1		9	7,660
1901	8	960	4,962	848	237	72	18	2	1	4	7,112
1900	4	948	4,907	799	231	71	23	4		4	6,991
1899	3	888	4,804	820	229	70	13	3		13	6,843
1898	3	846	4,616	749	250	61	24	4		12	6,565
1897	2	866	4,467	778	219	81	27	6		15	6,461
1896	1	956	4,665	760	219	71	21	1		20	6,714
GROOMS.											
First Marriage		103	5,453	1,326	180	30	4	1		4	7,101
Second "			114	330	233	139	61	13	1		891
Third "			1	11	18	20	12	4			66
Fourth "					1	2	1	3			7
Number not stated			6	3		1					10
Total, 1905		103	5,574	1,670	432	192	78	21	1	4	8,075
1904		108	5,236	1,562	466	161	76	17	2	7	7,635
1903		104	5,572	1,698	453	170	64	15	1	1	8,078
1902		89	5,235	1,598	474	173	68	19		4	7,660
1901		100	4,896	1,550	410	174	54	16	1	1	7,112
1900		92	4,759	1,466	435	161	54	21	1	2	6,991
1899		97	4,681	1,459	382	135	64	20	1	4	6,843
1898		83	4,495	1,365	360	174	69	20		8	6,565
1897		96	4,461	1,261	377	158	77	27		4	6,461
1896		110	4,631	1,364	365	155	73	15	1		6,714

The number of persons who were married in each County in 1905 were to every 1,000 of the population as follows :

Hartford County,	17.7	New Haven County,	17.1
New London County,	17.1	Fairfield County,	15.5
Windham County,	16.1	Litchfield County,	12.2
Middlesex County,	12.4	Tolland County,	15.9

It will be observed that Hartford County shows the highest marriage rate, and Litchfield County the lowest.

The number of persons who were married in 1904 in each County were to every 1,000 of the population as follows :

Hartford County, 16.8 ; New Haven County, 15.9 ; New London County, 17.3 ; Fairfield County, 14.6 ; Windham County, 15.9 ; Litchfield County, 13.4 ; Middlesex County, 12.6 ; Tolland County, 14.9.

First Marriages and Re-marriages.—The marriages of bachelors and spinsters constituted 88.9 per cent. of the total ; those of widows and widowers, 10.8 per cent. ; while in 0.1 per cent. the condition was not stated.

Of the males married in the year, 1.2 per cent. were boys under 20 years old.

Of the females under 20 there were 13.3 per cent.

Table XXV exhibits more in detail the foregoing facts.

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS—1905.

This Table shows the number of Marriages in each town in each month.

TOWNS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Mo. not stated.	Total.
Andover										2				2
Ansonia	10	12	5	7	8	18	10	5	5	19	14	5		118
Ashford		1		2					1	1				5
Avon		1			2	1			1	1	1			7
Barkhamsted								1						1
Beacon Falls				1			2	1	1		1	2		8
Berlin	1	2		1	2	3	2			4	3			18
Bethany					1				1	2				4
Bethel	1					4	1	1	4	1	3	1		16
Bethlehem				1										1
Bloomfield						1			2	3				6
Bolton						2								2
Bozrah									1	1				2
Branford	7	2		3	4	5	2	3		5	1	4		36
Bridgeport	63	59	37	60	65	113	72	56	69	77	102	36		809
Bridgewater			1					1	1					3
Bristol	6	3	6	5	5	10	6	8	7	9	12	6		83
Brookfield				1		1				1				3
Brooklyn	2	4		1	4	2		2		2	2	1		20
Burlington								2		1		1		4
Canaan		1				1				1				3
Canterbury			1			2			1					4
Canton	3	2	1	1	3	7	1		1	3	3			25
Chaplin		1					1	1			2			5
Chatham				3		2		2	2	1				10
Cheshire						2		1	1	5	1	1		11
Chester	2	1			2	1	2	1	1	2	3			15
Clinton		1				1		1		1	2	1		7
Colchester	1		2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	1			19
Colebrook		1												1
Columbia		1			1	1								3
Cornwall			1			1	1			1		1		5
Coventry		1	1			4			1		1			8
Cromwell		1			1	2	3	1	1	2	2			13
Danbury	8	7	6	12	8	24	7	7	15	16	18	4		132
Darien	1		1		3	3	1		1		1			11
Derby	14	5	2	4	7	18	8	2	12	19	8	4		103
Durham							1	1		3	1	1		7
Eastford										1				1
East Granby				1					1	1				3
East Haddam	2							1	1					5
East Hartford	2	2	1	6	4	7	3	2	4	6	8	7		52
East Haven					1				1	1				3
East Lyme		1			1	1	1	2	1	2		4		13
Easton					1			1				2		4

REGISTRATION REPORT.

277

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS—Continued.

TOWNS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Mo. not stated.	Total.
East Windsor	1	2		3	2		1		2	5	5			21
Ellington	1		1			3			1	1				7
Enfield	9	15	9	8	11	18	15	10	12	10	12	5		134
Essex	3	1	1		1	3	2	1	2	4	2	4		24
Fairfield	1			4	4	7		1		2	3	3		25
Farmington	1	2		2	1	6	3	1	1	1	2			20
Franklin	1		1		1									3
Glastonbury			1	3	1	8	1		1	7	3	1		26
Goshen				1				1	1	1		1		5
Granby				1							2			3
Greenwich	2	5	3	10	6	14	8	6	8	7	17	7		93
Griswold	6	1	1	2	3	3	2	3	5	6	6	2		40
Groton	4	3	2	2	2	10	3	4	4	5	6	2		47
Guilford				1	2	2	3			2	1			11
Haddam	1							1		2				4
Hamden	3	1	1		2	5			4	3	1	4		24
Hampton			1			1				1				3
Hartford	64	54	43	49	63	140	66	70	67	104	85	54		859
Hartland			1					1	1					3
Harwinton														0
Hebron	1	1					1	1						4
Huntington	2	1	3		1	2	1	1	3	4	5	2		25
Kent		1			1						1	1		4
Killingly	2	3	4	4	5	7	8	4	3	11	6	2		59
Killingworth										1				1
Lebanon			1		1	3			3		3			11
Ledyard	1	1		1	1			1	1	1				7
Lisbon							1		1					2
Litchfield	1			2		2			5	5		1		16
Lyme								1	2	2	1			6
Madison				1		1	1	1		1	3			8
Manchester	12	7	2	5	5	14	6	14	11	12	13	4		105
Mansfield					1	1		1			1	1		5
Marlborough							1	1						2
Meriden	20	10	11	19	17	37	20	10	23	34	32	12		245
Middlebury	1													1
Middlefield														0
Middletown	13	17	7	5	9	20	16	14	12	10	16	9		148
Milford	2	2	2		4	7	3	1	3	9	3	2		38
Monroe			1	2					1	1				5
Montville	1	3	2		2	5		2	3	3				21
Morris														0
Naugatuck	10	7	3	4	14	20	11	4	2	9	13	4		101
New Britain	36	27	13	11	32	55	34	38	44	54	34	18		396
New Canaan		2		4		2	1		1	5	1	1		17
New Fairfield														1
New Hartford	2	1	1	4	2	3	5	1	4	1	1			25
New Haven	80	78	56	63	78	168	86	86	101	131	110	87		1124
Newington		1			1			1						2
New London	16	10	13	11	11	34	12	23	21	26	21	11		209

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS—Continued—1905.

TOWNS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Mo. not stated.	Total.
New Milford	1	2	2	3		5		1	4	5	2	1		26
Newtown				2	3	4						1		10
Norfolk						1			4	2	1			8
North Branford				1		1				1				3
North Canaan					1						1			2
North Haven					1	3	1	1		1	3			10
North Stonington			3						2	2	1			8
Norwalk	14	7	7	5	5	22	7	10	11	19	11	12		130
Norwich	25	22	11	10	17	25	19	14	21	32	29	6		231
Old Lyme		1		2		3								7
Old Saybrook			1		2	1	1		1	1		3		10
Orange	1	2	1	1	3	8	2	1	5	9	5	4		42
Oxford			1											1
Plainfield	4	2	4	2	6	3	2	3	3	2	7	2		40
Plainville		1		1	2	1	3	1	3	3	1	2		18
Plymouth	4	2	1	2	3	3	4	2		5	2			28
Pomfret		2	1	2		1				2	1	2		11
Portland		1		1		4	2	2	1		3			14
Preston		1					2	1	1					5
Prospect							2			1				3
Putnam	5	7	4	3	9	5	5	5	6	3	6	6		64
Redding				1		2			1	1	1			6
Ridgefield			1			5		2	2		1			11
Rocky Hill				3		1		1		3				8
Roxbury				1			1				1	1		4
Salem			1					1						2
Salisbury		1		1	1	3	2	1	7	4				20
Saybrook	1	1								1				3
Scotland											1			1
Seymour	2	1	2	1	2	8	1	3	2	5	1			28
Sharon	1	2	1		1	3				3	2			13
Sherman												1		1
Simsbury		1	1			2		1	2		1			8
Somers	1	1				2	1		1	4	1	1		12
Southbury	1									1	1			3
Southington	4	2	3	2	1	6	3	2	7	5	7	3		45
South Windsor	1			2							1			4
Sprague	2	2	1		1		1	4	3	3	1	2		20
Stafford	9	1	1	6	2	9	2	2	3	3	4	4		46
Stamford	17	13	5	22	16	19	14	5	16	28	20	12		187
Sterling				3	1	2	1	1		1	1			10
Stonington		3	2	5	4	10	3	5	5	10	8	5		60
Stratford	2	1	2	3		9		2		2	1	1		23
Suffield		1		2	2	2	1	2	1	6		1		18
Thomaston	4		1	2	1	7	2	1	3	2	3	1		27
Thompson	3	5	1	3	8	8	1	1	2	2	1			35
Tolland		2				1					1	2		6
Torrington	8	5	8	9	13	12	8	4	11	14	13	9		114
Trumbull	1				1	2				1	3	1		9
Union				1				1			1			3

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS—*Concluded.*

TOWNS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Mo. not stated	Total.
Vernon	9	5	4	8	4	11	11	5	6	10	12	4	..	89
Voluntown						1	..	3	2		1	1	..	8
Wallingford	6	1	5	2	5	19	5	1	6	10	5	5	..	70
Warren						1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Washington		1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	6
Waterbury	41	36	30	24	40	67	40	45	50	64	90	35	..	562
Waterford	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	10
Watertown	1	1	..	..	2	6	1	1	2	3	3	3	..	23
Westbrook		1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	5
West Hartford	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	2	2	1	..	14
Weston						..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Westport	2	3	..	4	1	5	4	4	1	4	3	2	..	33
Wethersfield	2	..	2	1	..	1	3	1	..	3	..	..	..	13
Willington			1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6
Wilton		1	..	3	2	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	9
Winchester	4	5	3	11	3	9	5	6	3	12	3	4	..	68
Windham	14	4	2	4	12	20	11	6	15	15	8	3	..	114
Windsor	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	2	2	6	3	..	..	19
Windsor Locks	4	6	3	2	1	5	3	3	4	2	5	2	..	40
Wolcott						..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	3
Woodbridge				1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Woodbury			2	3	..	3	..	2	2	2	2	..	..	16
Woodstock			2	3	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	13
Total	620	524	372	506	590	1198	614	571	720	1005	886	469	..	8075

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS.—1905.

This Table shows the number of Marriages in each County.

Hartford County	150	132	87	111	138	291	152	161	176	251	203	105	..	1957
New Haven County	198	157	119	132	190	389	198	165	218	332	293	171	..	2562
New London County	59	48	40	36	46	99	47	68	80	95	79	34	..	731
Fairfield County	114	99	66	133	116	239	116	96	134	172	190	86	..	1561
Windham County	30	29	20	27	47	52	29	23	31	42	36	19	..	385
Litchfield County	26	23	22	40	28	60	29	22	48	64	35	23	..	420
Middlesex County	22	24	10	11	15	34	28	25	21	28	29	19	..	266
Tolland County	21	12	8	16	10	34	15	11	12	21	21	12	..	193
State	620	524	372	506	590	1198	614	571	720	1005	886	469	..	8075

TABLE XXVI.—COMPARATIVE AGES OF AMERICAN AND FOREIGN-BORN MOTHERS—1906.

[illegible]

TABLE XXVII.—DIVORCES GRANTED IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT BY THE SUPERIOR COURT DURING 1905.

CAUSES.	Hartford Co.	New Haven Co.	New London Co.	Fairfield Co.	Windham Co.	Litchfield Co.	Middlesex Co.	Tolland Co.	Total.
Adultery	7	19	6	24	5	3	2	1	67
Adultery and Cruelty	1			1					2
Adultery and Desertion	1								1
Cruelty	12	25	9	18	3	6	2	3	78
Desertion	39	86	31	55	12	20	6	11	260
Desertion and Intemperance	2								2
Intemperance	8	18	9	17	6	2		2	62
Cruelty and Intemperance	3	4		5	2	1			15
Desertion and Cruelty				1					1
Intemperance and Adultery				1					1
Corporal Imbecility		1		1					2
Total	73	153	55	123	28	32	10	17	491

TABLE XXVIII.—DIVORCES FOR PAST 10 YEARS.

COUNTIES.	1905.	1904.	1903.	1902.	1901.	1900.	1899.	1898.	1897.	1896.
Hartford	73	84	106	68	91	92	83	82	103	62
New Haven	163	134	181	132	168	137	110	151	131	161
New London	55	52	45	61	45	52	33	31	32	44
Fairfield	123	120	114	127	132	94	114	84	75	95
Windham	28	26	27	31	20	21	28	14	20	23
Litchfield	32	31	36	22	29	17	33	34	17	34
Middlesex	10	17	15	10	16	22	13	14	13	16
Tolland	17	13	11	11	10	17	17	19	12	14
Total	491	477	535	462	511	452	431	429	403	449

TABLE XXIX.—SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DIVORCED PERSONS WHO HAVE RE-MARRIED IN 1905. BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Women.	Men.	
Hartford	49	34	During the year 1905 there were 491 divorces granted, or 982 individuals divorced; and during the year there were 351 divorced persons who were married again.
New Haven	48	40	
New London	20	19	
Fairfield	43	38	
Windham	15	8	
Litchfield	13	9	
Middlesex	2	6	
Tolland	4	3	
Total	194	157	

TABLE XXX.—SHOWING THE NUMBER OF WIDOWS AND WIDOWERS WHO HAVE RE-MARRIED IN 1905. BY COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	Widows.	Widowers.	
Hartford	122	185	There were 147 more widowers who were re-married than widows last year.
New Haven	189	221	
New London	44	59	Among the divorced persons there were 37 more women than men.
Fairfield	107	98	
Windham	31	40	
Litchfield	35	47	
Middlesex	14	26	
Tolland	18	31	
Total	560	707	

DEATHS.

The registered mortality in 1905 exclusive of still-births numbered 16,298, which was 587 more than in the preceding year.

Upon the estimated population, 989,570, the death-rate was 16.4 per 1,000 living population.

The deaths of males on record numbered 8,605; of females 7,687; of 6 decedents the sex is not stated.

The greatest mortality was registered in July and reached 1,653. The smallest mortality was registered in October, amounting to 1,166.

The annual rates represented by the deaths in each quarter were as follows :

				Total Deaths.
First quarter, 18.6 per 1,000 of living population			.....	4,358
Second " 15.7 "	"	"	.....	3,920
Third " 17.2 "	"	"	.....	4,272
Fourth " 15.1 "	"	"	.....	3,748
				16,298

The annual death-rate was 16.4.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Among so many thousand deaths there are necessarily some respecting which no cause can be ascertained. There will also be a number where the cause is given so vague and general that it cannot be assigned to any definite class. For example, Abscess, Asthenia, Hemorrhage, Tumor, etc. Such terms have no statistical value for classification and have to be enumerated together as ill-defined.

In a death from abscess, the cause of the abscess should be given and the organ or part of the body affected should be stated.

Asthenia. What disease caused the asthenia?

Hemorrhage. The cause of the hemorrhage should be given as well as the part of the body from which the hemorrhage occurred.

Tumor. The kind and location should be stated.

In addition to the indefinite returns under Ill-defined diseases, many classed under Early Infancy and Old Age are equally unsatisfactory.

A plain and definite statement of the cause of death is needed and the physician should consider whether the compiler will gather from his certificate the information which he intends to convey.

DEATHS BY CLASSES.

The International Classification of the causes of death is employed by the U. S. government and is now adopted in Connecticut, in common with most of the other States and many of the cities which make a systematic registration of vital statistics.

While this arrangement of diseases in classes is somewhat different to that employed in former years, it is practically the same, so that it will not be difficult to compare the causes of death in the two systems.

	Deaths.	Percentage to Total Mortality.
From the General Diseases	4,089	25.08
Nervous System	2,216	13.59
Circulatory Apparatus	1,679	10.30
Respiratory System	2,029	12.44
Digestive Apparatus	2,189	13.43
Genito-Urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa	1,165	7.14
The Puerperal State	136	.83
Skin and Cellular Tissue	101	.61
Organs of Locomotion	31	.19
Malformations	140	.85
Early Infancy	746	4.52
Old Age	399	2.44
Affections produced by External Causes ..	1158	7.10
Ill-defined	220	1.34

Typhoid Fever was fatal in 213 instances during the year, which was 50 more than in the year before.

DEATHS FROM TYPHOID FEVER BY COUNTIES
FOR 51 YEARS—1855-1905.

	Hartford County.	New Haven County.	New London County.	Fairfield County.	Windham County.	Litchfield County.	Middlesex County.	Tolland County.	Total.	Per cent. to known cases.
1855	58	62	32	15	25	28	27	20	273	5.50
1856	47	62	31	16	29	30	20	15	256	4.62
1857	61	58	28	15	27	35	29	14	267	4.55
1858	68	68	25	35	25	34	16	24	285	4.89
1859	78	55	25	48	26	36	17	22	307	5.30
1860	59	91	24	28	35	40	20	17	314	5.60
1861	92	74	32	34	42	32	23	31	360	5.25
1862	99	83	45	46	24	36	24	24	381	5.10
1863	112	96	61	39	19	45	28	27	427	5.71
1864	97	117	52	43	18	54	29	32	442	5.44
1865	129	97	80	50	60	57	42	27	548	7.79
1866	77	79	49	37	36	20	15	19	332	4.95
1867	117	105	38	38	25	46	19	28	415	6.39
1868	81	104	32	33	31	30	30	25	366	5.54
1869	84	130	35	59	38	48	38	30	458	5.63
1870	87	124	31	54	37	44	35	25	427	5.49
1871	64	111	25	53	31	34	29	5	352	4.93
1872	134	134	37	67	39	39	32	24	506	5.76
1873	114	117	37	43	33	41	24	21	430	5.00
1874	69	109	48	31	32	32	28	21	370	4.68
1875	103	119	38	45	40	44	32	28	449	3.11
1876	76	79	42	42	25	32	12	20	328	3.58
1877	80	80	33	40	25	26	17	28	329	3.32
1878	39	55	30	28	27	27	25	15	346	2.70
1879	30	24	34	26	14	15	5	11	169	1.77
1880	40	47	32	31	34	21	19	18	242	2.51
1881	52	68	23	32	30	18	19	15	257	2.45
1882	64	76	35	35	37	28	24	25	325	3.10
1883	49	118	26	29	28	18	14	20	292	2.14
1884	61	93	29	30	25	11	16	16	281	2.47
1885	66	56	22	31	18	19	8	7	227	1.09
1886	50	70	19	30	29	21	13	12	244	2.15
1887	33	51	15	37	19	14	12	14	195	1.16
1888	75	95	16	31	28	21	15	11	292	2.21
1889	62	62	26	68	20	21	6	16	281	2.25
1890	64	103	24	42	17	21	31	10	312	3.28
1891	76	77	23	49	26	15	24	11	301	2.09
1892	93	85	35	45	14	10	18	9	309	2.03
1893	72	76	21	42	17	24	16	7	275	1.84
1894	83	66	23	21	18	18	13	8	250	1.82
1895	61	72	8	75	13	20	6	4	259	1.78
1896	45	61	21	32	18	17	10	3	207	1.37
1897	39	49	9	28	8	7	5	6	151	1.08
1898	58	69	15	21	6	9	6	5	189	1.33
1899	67	61	15	25	6	14	5	3	186	1.28
1900	90	83	18	42	17	16	8	4	278	1.69
1901	53	143	7	44	6	9	8	5	275	1.85
1902	35	81	15	52	4	6	6	8	207	1.43
1903	45	81	15	44	7	7	7	2	208	1.34
1904	31	60	7	34	11	8	6	6	163	1.02
1905	36	90	15	41	9	13	2	7	213	1.30

Measles.—This disease caused 57 deaths, which was 26 less than the year before.

They were fatal

In 6 towns in Hartford	County with 13 deaths.
" 3 " " New Haven	" " 12 "
" 1 town " New London	" " 1 death.
" 2 towns " Fairfield	" " 12 deaths.
" 5 " " Windham	" " 9 "
" 3 " " Litchfield	" " 5 "
" 2 " " Middlesex	" " 3 "
" 2 " " Tolland	" " 2 "
State, 24	57

Scarlatina was fatal in 51 instances during the year, which was 32 less than in the year before.

In 2 towns in Hartford	County with 4 deaths.
" 4 " " New Haven	" " 15 "
" 2 " " New London	" " 2 "
" 5 " " Fairfield	" " 11 "
" 2 " " Windham	" " 11 "
" 4 " " Litchfield	" " 4 "
" 2 " " Middlesex	" " 2 "
" 2 " " Tolland	" " 2 "
State, 23	51

Whooping Cough was fatal in 81 instances, which was 17 more than the year before.

In 5 towns in Hartford	County with 12 deaths.
" 5 " " New Haven	" " 26 "
" 3 " " New London	" " 6 "
" 8 " " Fairfield	" " 22 "
" 4 " " Windham	" " 8 "
" 2 " " Litchfield	" " 3 "
" 2 " " Middlesex	" " 3 "
" 1 town " Tolland	" " 1 death.
State, 30	81

The mortality from *Diphtheria and Croup* was 229 and occurred in counties as follows :

In 9 towns in Hartford County with 81 deaths.

"	8	"	"	New Haven	"	"	49	"
"	2	"	"	New London	"	"	4	"
"	15	"	"	Fairfield	"	"	66	"
"	4	"	"	Windham	"	"	6	"
"	7	"	"	Litchfield	"	"	15	"
"	3	"	"	Middlesex	"	"	6	"
"	2	"	"	Tolland	"	"	2	"

State, 50

229

The mortality from *La Grippe* was 237 and occurred in counties as follows:

In 18 towns in Hartford County with 43 deaths.

"	13	"	"	New Haven	"	"	70	"
"	9	"	"	New London	"	"	29	"
"	11	"	"	Fairfield	"	"	39	"
"	7	"	"	Windham	"	"	16	"
"	11	"	"	Litchfield	"	"	21	"
"	5	"	"	Middlesex	"	"	6	"
"	7	"	"	Tolland	"	"	13	"

State, 81

237

MORTALITY FROM PROMINENT DISEASES.

10 YEARS.

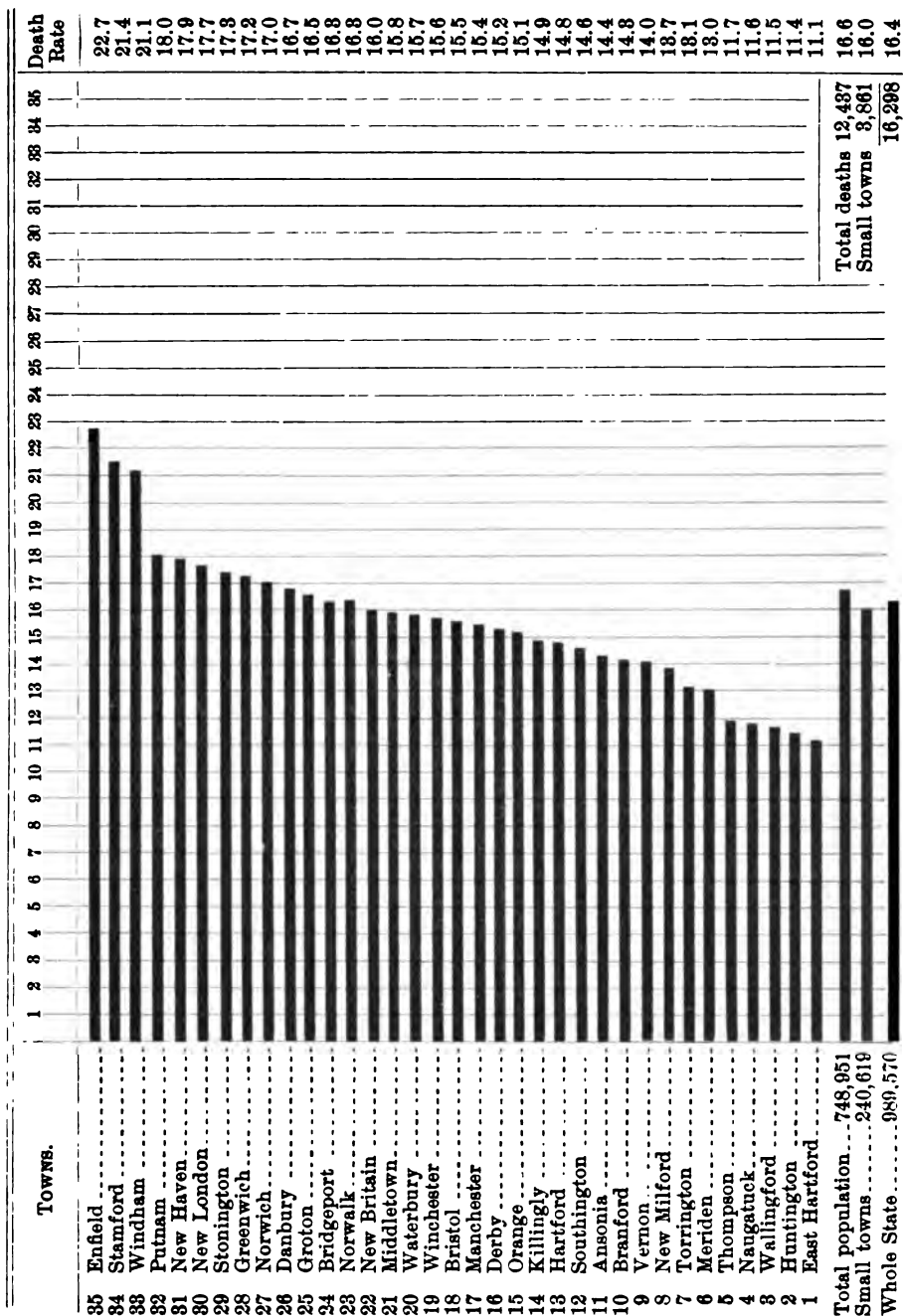
YEARS.	DISEASES.									
	Small Pox and Varioloid.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	La Grippe.	Typhoid Fever.	Whooping Cough.	Diphtheria and Membranous Croup.	Infantile Diarrhoea.	Dysentery.	Total.
1896	..	259	82	118	207	53	499	930	136	2284
1897	..	52	69	161	151	130	416	809	118	1906
1898	..	80	38	290	189	172	283	1089	204	2345
1899	..	46	50	660	186	139	237	948	161	2427
1900	..	189	68	667	278	144	314	1306	157	3123
1901	5	77	84	668	275	116	298	801	140	2464
1902	14	45	169	161	207	154	256	849	154	2009
1903	1	232	148	362	208	241	246	785	122	2345
1904	..	83	83	409	163	64	215	954	100	2072
1905	..	57	51	237	213	81	229	1096	116	2080
Average	2.	112.	84.	373.	207.	129.	299.	956.	140.	2305.

DIAGRAM C, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DEATHS TO EACH 1,000 OF THE POPULATION BY COUNTIES.



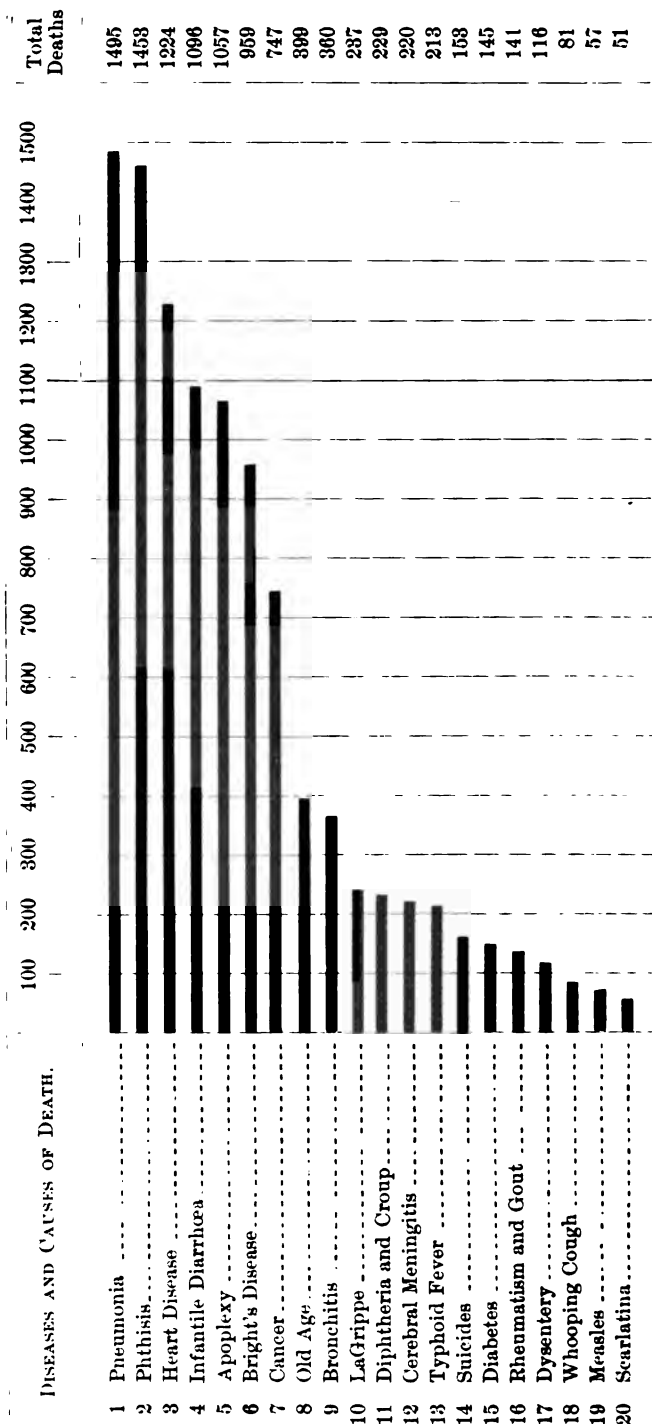
DEATH RATE, 1905.

DIAGRAM D, SHOWING THE RATE TO EACH 1,000 OF THE POPULATION IN EVERY TOWN OF OVER 5,000 INHABITANTS, AND OF THE REMAINDER OF THE STATE.



DEATH RATE, 1905.

DIAGRAM E, EXHIBITING THE COMPARATIVE MORTALITY, BY ABSOLUTE NUMBERS, FROM TWENTY OF THE PROMINENT CAUSES OF DEATH IN CONNECTICUT IN 1905.



STATEMENT OF BIRTHS FOR THE TEN YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

COUNTIES.	Sex.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	Total for 10 yrs.
Hartford	Male	2,152	2,205	2,229	2,205	2,202	2,272	2,279	2,486	2,571	2,627	23,178
	Female	2,061	2,080	2,107	2,154	2,117	2,084	2,140	2,268	2,469	2,557	21,956
	Not stated.	12	28	14	24	18	8	4	6	1	10	114
	Total	4,215	4,288	4,350	4,383	4,332	4,314	4,423	4,759	5,040	5,194	45,248
New Haven	Male	3,674	3,560	3,662	3,611	3,486	3,556	3,708	3,694	3,898	3,986	36,820
	Female	3,369	3,328	3,366	3,352	3,367	3,289	3,485	3,446	3,761	3,661	34,344
	Not stated.	20	28	19	21	9	5	5	10	5	12	127
	Total	7,063	6,911	7,047	6,964	6,862	6,800	7,141	7,140	7,654	7,659	71,291
New London	Male	1,001	911	967	901	887	906	963	962	1,089	947	9,484
	Female	843	823	855	858	872	791	901	927	983	996	8,799
	Not stated.	.....	8	4	11	2	1	2	4	2	2	31
	Total	1,844	1,737	1,826	1,770	1,761	1,698	1,866	1,898	1,974	1,945	18,314
Fairfield	Male	2,328	2,107	2,218	2,155	2,084	2,068	2,229	2,251	2,295	2,291	22,006
	Female	2,104	1,931	1,915	1,968	1,965	1,968	1,951	2,155	2,190	2,216	20,554
	Not stated.	46	26	80	23	10	11	15	1	18	26	206
	Total	4,478	4,064	4,158	4,144	4,059	4,002	4,225	4,405	4,508	4,533	42,566
Windham	Male	628	588	549	498	519	521	512	519	498	527	5,297
	Female	568	501	506	461	495	471	517	511	510	477	5,004
	Not stated.	1	8	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	13
	Total	1,162	1,042	1,058	960	1,015	998	1,080	1,080	1,008	1,006	10,314
Litchfield	Male	602	660	618	696	665	648	781	699	728	761	6,808
	Female	604	604	666	645	678	629	651	655	664	661	6,451
	Not stated.	8	7	2	4	1	2	3	6	2	1	85
	Total	1,214	1,271	1,270	1,345	1,344	1,274	1,385	1,359	1,394	1,453	13,289
Middlesex	Male	428	420	406	438	380	394	352	353	399	468	4,011
	Female	384	380	382	340	345	340	340	380	420	440	3,729
	Not stated.	1	2	2	2	.....	8	2	2	1	.....	15
	Total	811	802	790	775	705	787	694	715	820	908	7,755
Tolland	Male	279	222	253	242	219	261	224	247	280	286	2,468
	Female	269	239	272	230	265	218	248	255	245	258	2,477
	Not stated.	4	4	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4	21
	Total	542	465	529	474	484	476	472	500	476	548	4,961
Totals for the State	Male	11,080	10,623	10,897	10,739	10,422	10,611	10,993	11,151	11,653	11,996	110,062
	Female	10,152	9,856	10,050	10,026	10,102	9,650	10,193	10,575	11,181	11,521	106,114
	Not stated.	92	91	76	90	36	83	80	27	80	57	562
Grand Total .....	.....	21,324	20,580	21,023	20,855	20,560	20,294	21,216	21,751	22,864	23,271	218,786

STATEMENT OF DEATHS FOR THE TEN YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

COUNTIES.	SEX.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	Total for 10 yrs.
Hartford	Male	1,570	1,508	1,544	1,618	1,770	1,681	1,524	1,710	1,793	1,876	16,542
	Female	1,411	1,378	1,394	1,508	1,648	1,454	1,367	1,543	1,574	1,612	14,979
	Not stated.	6	7	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
	Total.....	2,987	2,891	2,939	3,217	3,418	3,086	2,891	3,253	3,367	3,488	31,537
New Haven.....	Male	2,352	2,170	2,178	2,181	2,535	2,380	2,290	2,389	2,502	2,580	23,457
	Female	2,172	1,894	2,140	2,020	2,238	2,065	2,078	2,160	2,117	2,268	21,182
	Not stated.	1	3	.....	2	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	12
	Total.....	4,525	4,067	4,318	4,153	4,773	4,457	4,371	4,549	4,620	4,848	44,651
New London.....	Male	720	650	716	638	774	788	711	767	798	756	7,263
	Female	717	722	612	637	812	695	626	724	701	718	6,964
	Not stated.	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	3	2	10
	Total.....	1,438	1,372	1,328	1,275	1,587	1,483	1,339	1,492	1,502	1,476	14,237
Fairfield	Male	1,686	1,507	1,465	1,548	1,709	1,651	1,664	1,784	1,791	1,831	16,536
	Female	1,414	1,302	1,341	1,348	1,510	1,374	1,434	1,535	1,536	1,619	14,306
	Not stated.	3	8	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	3	15
	Total.....	3,063	2,812	2,807	2,897	3,220	3,027	3,098	3,269	3,328	3,453	30,949
Windham	Male	438	419	410	382	453	361	384	391	387	409	4,034
	Female	439	404	397	414	457	371	350	354	394	413	3,993
	Not stated.	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
	Total.....	877	824	806	796	910	732	734	746	781	822	8,030
Litchfield	Male	479	432	423	476	601	503	477	486	493	535	4,905
	Female	445	455	408	464	562	494	407	423	442	500	4,600
	Not stated.	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
	Total.....	928	888	836	940	1,163	997	884	914	935	1,035	9,510
Middlesex	Male	402	341	408	386	418	373	375	386	425	429	4,694
	Female	367	317	337	349	424	379	338	439	368	377	4,339
	Not stated.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4
	Total.....	770	659	740	735	842	752	713	826	793	807	9,037
Tolland	Male	224	215	201	183	220	201	171	229	187	189	2,030
	Female	223	185	203	195	235	170	195	212	198	180	1,986
	Not stated.	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	Total.....	447	402	404	378	455	372	366	441	385	369	4,019
Totals for the State	Male	7,821	7,240	7,240	7,357	8,490	7,818	7,596	8,092	8,376	8,606	78,725
	Female	7,188	6,657	6,827	7,020	7,896	7,082	6,785	7,395	7,330	7,687	71,907
	Not stated.	16	18	3	4	2	6	5	8	5	6	68
Grand Total ..	.....	15,025	13,915	14,170	14,381	16,388	14,866	14,386	15,490	15,711	16,298	150,600

CONTENTS OF REGISTRATION REPORT.

1906

	PAGE
Births of American and Foreign Mothers for Ten Years, 1896-1905, Table XXVI	280
Births, Marriages and Deaths, General Summary.....	9
Births, Percentage of Foreign-born by Counties.....	261
Births, Plurality of, by Months and Counties, Table XX.....	269
Births, Plurality of, by Towns and Counties, Table XIX.....	265
Birth-rates	261
Birth-rates by Counties for Ten Years, 1896-1905, Table XXIV....	273
Births by Seasons for Ten Years, 1896-1905, Table X.....	231
Births by Sexes and Counties for Ten Years.....	289
Births by Sexes and by Months in each County, Table IV.....	22
Births showing American and Foreign Parentage by Counties, Table XV.....	263
Births, showing Nativity of Parentage and Percentage for Ten Years, 1896-1905, Table XVI	263
Births in Towns by Nativity of Parents, Table IX	226
Births in Towns by Sexes, Birth-rate and Parentage, Table II....	13
Births, Total, in each Town, Table II	13
Brides, Number of Marriages, by Ages for Ten Years, 1896-1905, Table XXV.....	274
Certificates delayed.....	273
Colored Population—Births, Marriages, Deaths for Ten Years, 1896-1905, Table XIII.....	252
Colored Population, Vital Statistics of, by Counties, Table XIII...	252
Deaths by Ages for Ten Years, 1896-1905, Table X.....	230
Deaths, Causes of, arranged by Counties, Table VII.....	201
Deaths, Causes of, by Months, Age and Sex arranged by Classes, Table XI.....	232
Deaths, Causes of, by Towns and Counties, Table VI.....	24
Deaths by Classes, Percentage of.....	284
Deaths, Excess over Births in Towns.....	9
Deaths, Ill-defined Causes of.....	283
Deaths by Nativity for Ten Years, 1896-1905, Table X.....	231
Death-rates	283
Death-rate by Towns of over 5,000 inhabitants. Diagram.....	
Death-rate by Counties. Diagram.....	
Death-rate from 20 Prominent Causes. Diagram.....	
Deaths by Sexes and Counties for Ten Years.....	290

	PAGE
Deaths by Sexes and by Months in each County, Table V.....	23
Deaths in Towns by Ages, Months and Sexes, Table VIII.....	222
Deaths in Towns by Nativity of Decedents, Table IX.....	226
Deaths in Towns by Sex, Nativity and Death-rate, Table II.....	13
Diphtheria and Croup by Counties.....	287
Divorces, Causes of, by Counties, Table XXVII.....	281
Divorces for Ten Years, by Counties, Table XXVIII.....	281
Divorced Persons Re-married, by Counties, Table XXIX.....	282
Grooms, Number of Marriages by Ages for Ten Years, 1896-1905, Table XXV.....	274
Illegitimate Birth-rates by Counties.....	271
Illegitimate Births—White and Colored, by Months and Sex, Table XVII.....	264
La Grippe, by Counties.....	287
Local Diseases, Mortality from, for Ten Years.....	288
Marriages, Number in each County, by Months.....	279
Marriages, Number in each Town, by Months.....	276
Marriage-rates.....	274-275
Marriages, in Towns, by Sex, Nativity and Residence of Husbands, Table II.....	13
Measles, by Counties.....	286
Mothers, Comparative Ages of American and Foreign-born, Table XXVI.....	280
Nationality of Parents, by Counties, Table XXIII.....	272
Nationality of Parents for Ten Years, 1896-1905, Table XXIII....	272
Occupations, Annual Decedents for Ten Years, 1896-1905, Table XII.....	246
Occupations of Decedents, by Ages, Table XII.....	246
Preventable Diseases, Mortality from, for Ten Years.....	287
Recapitulation of Births, Marriages and Deaths, by Counties, Table III.....	21
Scarlet Fever, by Counties.....	286
Special Diseases, Mortality from.....	288
Still-births, by Sex and Months, Table XXII.....	271
Twins and Illegitimate Births, by Sex and Counties, for Ten Years, 1896-1905, Table XXI.....	270
Typhoid Fever, Deaths by Towns and Counties for Twenty-four Years, 1882-1905, Table XIV.....	253
Typhoid Fever, by Counties, for Fifty-one Years.....	285
Twin Births, by Months and Sex, Table XVIII.....	264
Vital Statistics, 1848-1905, Table I.....	12
Whooping Cough, by Counties.....	286
Widows and Widowers Re-married, by Counties, Table XXX.....	282

INDEX

	PAGE
Analyses of Drinking Water	90
Appropriation, Deficiency in	3
Bacteriological Laboratory	4, 13, 21, 71
Brown, Arthur M., appointed County Health Officer	10
Car Sanitation	7
Cerebro-Spinal Fever	22
Conference with Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Delegate to	17
Conference of State and Provincial Boards of Health, Delegate to Consumption	17 25
County and Town Health Officers	93
County Health Officers' Reports	38
Death Rate for the Year	21
Deep River, Sewage Nuisance in	27
Diphtheria	23
Drinking Water, Analyses of	90
Election of Officers	18
Election of Secretary	12
Embalmers, Licensing of	36
Essex, Sewage Nuisance in	25
Examining Committee of Medical Societies	101
Garbage Nuisance in North Haven	33
General Health of the State	21
Health Officers	93
Infantile Diarrhoea	25
Inspection of Dairies	6
Inspection of Summer Resorts, Report on	66
Investigation of River Pollution and Water Supplies	88
Library, Additions to	108
Licensing of Embalmers	36
Lindsley, Dr. Charles A	I, II, 15
Local Health Officers, Annual Reports	31
Measles	22
Medical Practice Act, Agent appointed	15
Meetings of the Board	10
Monthly Bulletin	2
New Canaan Sewage Disposal Works, Report on	34
Newlands, James A., appointed Chemist	21
Obituary Notice, Dr. C. A. Lindsley	15

	PAGE
Overlock, Dr. Seldon B., appointed Member of Board	I
Personnel of the Board.....	I
Pneumonia.....	25
Pure Food	5
Putnam Water Company.....	19
Registered Practitioners, List of.....	102
Registration of Practitioners of Medicine.....	37
Removal of Office to Hartford.....	I
Report of Chemist.....	88
Report of County Health Officers	38
Report of Director of Bacteriological Laboratory.....	71
Report of Inspector of Summer Resorts	66
Resolution Concerning Third Annual Conference of the Health Officials of Connecticut.....	13
Scarlet Fever.....	22
Secretary's Report.....	10
Sewage Nuisances.....	25
Small Pox.....	24
Smith, Prof. Herbert E.....	4, 17
Stocking, Dr. W. A., appointed Inspector of Dairies	18
Summer Resorts, Inspection of.....	66
Treasurer's Report	105
Typhoid Fever	23
Typhoid Fever in Canaan	28
Typhoid Fever in New Haven Almshouse.....	32
Vaccination	8
Water Analyses	4, 90
Water Supplies and Sewage, Committee appointed.....	19
Whooping Cough	23

State of Connecticut.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 42.

Annual Report

OF THE

DENTAL COMMISSION

OF THE

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

FOR THE .

Year Ended September 30, 1906.

**TORRINGTON, CONN. :
THE TORRINGTON PRINTING COMPANY,
1906**

**PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.**

Dental Commission of Connecticut.

His Excellency, Henry Roberts, Governor of the State of Connecticut, appointed on the 27th day of June, 1905, to serve on the Connecticut State Dental Commission for a term of two years commencing July 1st, 1905:

Gilbert M. Griswold, Hartford.

Alfred C. Fones, Bridgeport.

Howard G. Provost, Winsted.

David W. Johnston, New Haven.

Edward Prentis, New London.

On July 10, 1905, the Commission organized by electing Edward Prentis, President, and Gilbert M. Griswold, Recorder.

At the annual meeting held July 14th, 1906, Dr. Edward Prentis was re-elected President, and Dr. Gilbert M. Griswold was re-elected Recorder.

State of Connecticut.

OFFICE OF THE DENTAL COMMISSION.

783 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

October 1, 1906.

To His Excellency,

HENRY ROBERTS,

Governor.

Sir:—Complying with the provision of the General Statutes, the Dental Commissioners have the honor to present to you their annual report for the year ending September 30, 1906.

- A. Rules for conducting Dental examination.
- B. List of candidates who were licensed to practice dentistry.
- C. List of registered and licensed dentists in Connecticut.

Edward Prentis, President,
Alfred C. Fones,
Howard G. Provost,
David W. Johnston,
Gilbert M. Griswold, Recorder.

REPORT IN DETAIL.

(A)

RULES AND INSTRUCTIONS TO CANDIDATES.

Every candidate for license must be twenty-one years of age. A graduate of some reputable Dental College or Medical College with Dental Department, or must have had three years' legal practice in dentistry or have been five years under the instructions of a Registered or Licensed dentist. He must fill out an application blank which, together with his license fee—Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00)—must be returned to the Recorder at least one week before the day upon which the examination is to take place. Blanks can be obtained from the Recorder.

Every applicant for license, whether graduate or non-graduate, will be required to pass a thorough examination, both practical and theoretical, and all rules conflicting herewith are hereby repealed. All candidates must be able to take the examinations in English.

TEMPORARY PERMIT.

Temporary permits to practice dentistry pending the regular examination will not be issued under any circumstances.

PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.

Operative.—Each applicant must bring a patient for whom an approximal cavity is to be prepared and filled with gold, in the presence of the Commissioners—foil or cylinders to be used. Rubber dam, gold, and all other instruments and materials for this demonstration of his skill must be provided by the candidate, chairs, tables and cuspidors only being furnished by the Commission.

Prosthetic.—The practical examination at prosthetic dentistry will be heldat 9 a. m. Each candidate must present a full upper set of teeth on rubber plate, mounted on articulator with bite. Also a partial plate of three or more teeth made on silver or gold, soldered with silver or gold solder, and mounted on a plaster or other articulator, to test the fit and proper articulation of the teeth (plain or gum teeth in either case).

Both plates must be practical cases made for the patient's mouth.
No piece of metal work shall be electroplated.

Both the rubber plate and the metal plate must be accompanied by affidavits by the applicant that the work was made by himself or herself without assistance, and also by affidavits (blanks to be had of Recorder) from the patients that the work was made for them.

THEREORETICAL EXAMINATION.

1. Anatomy, Physiology and Histology.
2. Chemistry and Metallurgy, and Surgery.
3. Dental and Oral Pathology, Therapeutics and Materia Medica.
4. Operative Dentistry and Orthodontia.
5. Prosthetic Dentistry, Crown and Bridge Work, and Anaesthesia.

Applicants should bring such pens as they prefer, as answers are to be written in ink.

CONDITIONS.

Any applicant who fails in only one subject shall be conditioned in that subject, and may present himself for re-examination in that subject, at the end of three months, or at the next regular examination before the Commissioner by whom he was conditioned; and if he succeeds in working off such condition, then he shall be entitled to a license.

RULES FOR CONDUCTING DENTAL EXAMINATIONS.

First.—The subjects for theoretical examination shall be divided into five sections and there shall be at least ten questions upon each section.

Second.—Help of every kind must be withheld or removed from the reach and sight of the candidate.

Third.—Examiners must retain the question papers securely in their own possession prior to their distribution to the candidates.

Fourth.—Questions must be given out and answers collected punctually at the time specified on the program. Under no circumstances will papers be accepted unless the examination be actually taken at the appointed time. The time, for each examination paper of ten questions shall not exceed two hours.

Fifth.—Explanation of questions and criticisms or inspection of the answer papers during the examination will not be permitted.

Sixth.—No candidates shall under any circumstances communicate in any way with any other candidate, nor have any books or helps of any kind, nor be permitted to question any examiner in reference to the meaning or interpretation of the questions under consideration,

DENTAL COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

but must rely solely upon his or her own judgment as to the meaning of each question, and on his or her own knowledge of the subject in answering. Any candidate violating this rule shall be debarred from that particular examination.

Seventh.—At the close of the examination in each subject each candidate must subscribe his or her name and post-office address to the following declaration, printed on the question paper, and deliver it, with his or her answer papers, to the examiners.

"Inow at the close of the examination in (name the subjects), declare that prior to this examination I had no knowledge of the questions to be proposed, and have neither given nor received explanations or other aid in answering any of them.

(Signed)

Every set of answers lacking this declaration and signature, however satisfactory in other respects, will be rejected; and in no case can this omission be supplied after the papers have reached the Board of Examiners.*

Eighth.—Any candidate detected in trying to give or obtain aid shall be instantly dismissed from the room, and his or her paper for the entire work rejected.

Ninth.—If any candidate withdraw himself or herself, without permission, from the sight of the examiner, his or her examination shall be closed. This rule permits a candidate, temporarily ill, to withdraw from the room and return only by the consent of the examiner.

Tenth.—No candidates shall, under any circumstances, enter the examination more than thirty minutes late, unless excused by the examiner; and no candidate shall leave the room within thirty minutes after the distribution of the question papers. All time lost by being absent shall be deducted from the time allotted to the examination of that particular subject.

Eleventh.—The Board of Examiners shall begin their inspection of the answers submitted by the candidates immediately after the close of the examination, and shall complete the same with promptness and dispatch.

A correct set of answers to the questions of any one paper shall entitle the candidate to the full mark for that subject, viz.: one hundred points.

Partial or imperfect answers shall be rated by the examiners in accordance with their degree of fullness and correctness.

*Rule Seventh must be read to the applicant before the examination question papers are distributed.

Twelfth.—A general average of not less than 75 per cent. upon all the questions shall entitle the candidate to a license to practice dentistry in the Commonwealth; provided that the practical work presented by the candidates shall have been approved by the Board, and that he or she shall otherwise have complied with the law.

Thirteenth.—No candidate is permitted to make any reference on his examination papers to any college or professor thereof.

Fourteenth.—Handwriting of candidates must be legible, and spelling and use of correct language will be taken into account in making up the rating on the answers.

Fifteenth.—Under no pretext shall any question paper or answer paper be taken from the room by a candidate before, during or after an examination. A breach of this rule shall vitiate the examination of the candidate guilty of the act. Should a candidate receive permission to absent himself or herself from the room, he shall turn over his or her papers to the examiner granting the permission.

The examination in practical, operative and prosthetic, dentistry will be conducted at the beginning of the session.

ANNUAL MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Commissioners was held July 14th, 1906. The Board of Officers were re-elected. Dr. Edward Prentis, President, and Dr. Gilbert M. Griswold, Recorder.

EXAMINATIONS.

(B)

During the year two examinations were held, the first November 8th, 9th and 10th, 1905, and the second June 27th, 28th and 29th, 1906. The practical examinations were held at Putnam Phalanx Armory and the theoretical in the Senate Chamber at the Capitol.

There were twenty-five candidates at the November examination, twenty-one taking the practical examination, four having previously taken it, four failed to pass the practical. Twenty-one took the theoretical at the Capitol, fifteen candidates were successful, one was conditioned on Section one which he passed November 16th.

The following is a list of the successful candidates who were granted licenses to practice dentistry in Connecticut.

November examinations. Licenses issued November 23rd.

George C. Fahy, New Haven, Conn.
Edward L. Richards, New Haven, Conn.
William L. Gibb, New Haven, Conn.
Frederick W. Herr, Waterbury, Conn.
Samuel W. Ritch, New Haven, Conn.
Jewell M. Gompertz, New Haven, Conn.
Homer B. Millen, Winsted, Conn.
William E. McMahon, New Haven, Conn.
Thomas H. Glynn, Winsted, Conn.

David B. Hawley, Long Hill, Conn.
Arthur M. Hunter, Bridgeport, Conn.
Hurburt E. F. Tiesing, Bristol, Conn.
Herman Levin, Hartford, Conn.
Leslie C. Bell, Waterbury, Conn.
Charles F. Bradshaw, New London, Conn.
Frank E. Judson, Bethel, Conn.

The second examination was held June 27th, 28th and 29th, 1906. There were twenty-eight candidates, twenty-two taking the practical examination, six having previously passed.

In accordance with the new rule all were allowed to take the theoretical examination. The result of the examination was as follows:—Four failed on both practical and theoretical, two were conditioned on practical, two on theoretical, two on section three of theoretical and one on section two in theoretical. There were seventeen successful candidates who received licenses as follows:—

Leon E. Dary, Shelton, Conn.
Lester D. Lockwood, Bridgeport, Conn.
Robert H. W. Strang, Bridgeport, Conn.
William C. S. Barry, Wallingford, Conn.
August A. Sherwood, Orange, N. J.
Philip Lewin, Hartford, Conn.
William D. Dow, Rockville, Conn.
Ernest N. Ryder, Brewster, N. Y.
Arthur A. Boyle, New Haven, Conn.
Harry W. Sancton, Brooklyn, N. Y.
John J. Brosnan, Wallingford, Conn.
John E. Hassett, Rockville, Conn.
Philip J. McLaughlin, Bridgeport, Conn.
Robert G. Collins, Bridgeport, Conn.
John L. Loftus, Meriden, Conn.
Clifton R. Chamberlain, Norwich, Conn.
Arthur E. Guildford, Torrington, Conn.

RULE 16TH.

At a meeting of the Board held April 7th, 1906, it was Voted:—That rule 16th in "Rules for Conducting Dental Examinations" be omitted, and that candidates shall be allowed to take both Practical and Theoretical examinations. One other change has been made in the requirements which is to allow candidates the use of either foil or cylinders, foil only having been previously allowed.

RECIPROCITY.

Attention is called to Sec. 13 of the law.

Sec 13. The dental commissioners may, in their discretion, without examination, issue a license to any reputable dentist of good moral character who shall have been in legal practice for five years or more in some other state or territory, upon the certificate of the board of dental examiners, or a like board of the state or territory in which such dentist was a practitioner, certifying to his competency, and that he is a reputable dentist of good moral character, and upon the payment of a fee of twenty-five dollars to said commissioners.

Connecticut, having no compact at present, with any other state for the interchange of licenses, and realizing the complications that might arise by admitting candidates to practice dentistry from other states without an examination, the Board, at a special meeting held April 17th, 1906, voted to adhere strictly to the rule previously established that all candidates must come before the Commissioners for examination.

PROSECUTION.

The Board of Dental Commissioners, though chiefly an examining board, have taken it upon themselves to assist the County Health Officers throughout the State in the proper enforcement of our Dental Law. In order that the standard of our profession may be maintained, and the public protected against incompetency, it becomes the duty of every licensed or registered practitioner to report by letter to the nearest dental commissioner any violation of the law that he knows to

exist. The dental commissioners will in turn present the case to the county health officer in the county where the violation occurs so that he may investigate and if necessary prosecute the case.

Edward Prentis, New London.

Alfred C. Fones, Bridgeport.

Howard G. Provost, Winsted.

David W. Johnston, New Haven.

Gilbert M. Griswold, Hartford.

Dental Commissioners.

Daniel A. Markham, Hartford, Hartford County.

Carleton E. Hoadley, New Haven, New Haven County.

Arthur M. Brown, Norwich, New London County.

George E. Hill, Bridgeport, Fairfield County.

George E. Hinman, Willimantic, Windham County.

Frank W. Etheridge, Thomaston, Litchfield County.

Wesley U. Pearne, Middletown, Middlesex County.

Edward M. Yeomans, Andover, Tolland County.

County Health Officers.

The case of James E. Conger for illegal practice of dentistry was tried in the town court of Huntington at Shelton December 4th before Judge Curtis. The case was presented by the County Health Officer of Fairfield County, Mr. George E. Hill of Bridgeport. Conger was fined \$5.00 and costs. The case was appealed but afterwards settled by payment of cost.

There are other cases pending.

Connecticut's Registered and Licensed Dentists.

(C)

The Register of the State Dental Commissioners contains a complete list of all registered and licensed dentists who are entitled to practice in Connecticut, and is open to inspection of all.

The following is a complete list of all registered and licensed dentists of the state as appearing on the State records. Undoubtedly many changes are occurring in addresses, and the Recorder would request any who have changed their location to inform him as required by Sec. 15 of the law.

R.—Indicates Registration.

L. R.—Indicates Legal Right.

L.—Indicates License.

OFFICIAL REGISTER.

ANSONIA.			Cairoll, Geo. W.			L.	202
Baldwin, F. G.	L.	22	Cairoll, J. S.	R.		133	
Dugan, H. J.	R.	105	Callahan, J. H.	L.		63	
Hitchcock, M. C.	R.	77	Caulkins, C. E.	L.		173	
McGrath, John F.	L.	220	Casey, W. T.	L.		51	
Russell, R. G.	R.	299	Colby, C. G.	L.		87	
BETHEL.			Collins, R. G.	L.		314	
Barnum, A. R.	L.	259	Duval, A. E.	R.		291	
Judson, F. E.	L.	300	Egan, J. L.	L.		26	
BRANFORD.			Elghmne, G. C.	R.		186	
Porter, C. H.	R.	187	Fones, A. C.	R.		42	
Thompson, W. E.	L.	184	Fones, C.	R.		2	
BRIDGEPORT.			Genung, T. A. Jr.	L.		226	
Abernathy, E. G.	L.	149	Gerrish, W. F.	R.		248	
Alvord, J. D.	L.	21	Gibbs, C. F.	R.		323	
Adams, C. B.	R.	322	Griffin, S. H.	L.		165	
Beardley, J. E.	R.	282	Griffith, E. B.	R.		113	
Beaulieu, W. J.	R.	60	Hindsley, F.	R.		35	
			Henchey, J. J.	L.		189	

DENTAL COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

15

Hawley, D. B.	L.	294
Hunt, H. H.	R.	323
Hunter, A. M.	L.	295
Lockwood, L. D.	L.	302
Lyon, W. V.	L.	72
McLaughlin, Wm. J. ..	L.	210
McMahon, W. E.	L.	292
Merritt C. G.	R.	320
Merritt, J. P.	R.	253
McIvan, J. M.	L.	101
McLaughlin, P. J.	L.	313
Morris, E. V.	R.	295
Mosher, A. U.	L.	191
Myers, J. J.	L.	237
Neubouer, G. H. ...	L. R.	6
Rector, O.	R.	122
Richardson, F. K.	L.	104
Rosenbluth, E. S.	R.	245
Sage, L. E.	R.	319
Scofield, W. L.	L.	169
Spalding, C. E.	R.	107
Strang, C. W.	R.	347
Strang, R. H. W.	L.	303
Tomlinson, F. D.	R.	163
Uhle, C. R.	L.	257
Uhle, F. L.	R.	123
Van Natten, Nathan ..	R.	85
Van York, W. T.	R.	267
Warnes, E. S.	R.	220
Williams, J. B.	L.	208
Wilson, A. L.	L.	9

BRISTOL.

Beach, A. G.	L.	57
Beach, L. L.	R.	70
Le Rue, A. S.	L.	34
Morrissey, C. F.	L.	272
Tyler, I. W.	R.	218
Wilson, J. W.	R.	74

BURLINGTON.

Turner, R. E.	L.	252
--------------------	----	-----

CANAAN.

Ross, H. L.	R.	53
------------------	----	----

CLINTON.

Morgan, H. G.	L.	170
--------------------	----	-----

COLCHESTER.

Beadle, H. H.	L.	82
Stebbins, A. L.	L.	182

DANBURY.

Benedict, J. H.	L.	125
Bolles, George E.	L.	215
Chapman, S. W.	R.	40
Downs, J. C.	R.	19
Gallup, F. G.	R.	125
Hart, T. A.	L.	30
Hawley, G. K.	R.	196
Mead, A. S.	R.	279
Rider, W. H.	R.	12
Rider, W. J.	R.	4
Riordan, T. A.	L.	75
Thornton, C. H.	R.	228
Whaley, J. C.	R.	27

DANIELSON.

Darmar, F. W.	R.	231
Hyde, W. E.	R.	151
Otis, C. H.	L.	168
Sharpe, O. C.	R.	140
Warren, M. S.	L.	156

DEEP RIVER.

Foster, Theo.	L.	67
Larson, F. D.	L.	258
Linstead, H.	L.	274

DERBY

Larkin, E. J.	L.	53
McEnerney, Francis P.	L.	244
Nettleton, C. B.	R.	214
Tiley, C. B.	R.	189
Gilson, G. L.	L.	163
Swanson, F. J.	L.	256
Tomlinson, F. D.	R.	163
Torrance, W. S.	L.	248

EAST HADDAM.

Brainard, S. W.	R.	297
----------------------	----	-----

DENTAL COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

EAST HARTFORD.				Cion, B. B.	L.	255
Pratt, E. W.	R.	137		Clark, F. D.	L.	65
ESSEX.				Cowee, A. W.	L.	130
Ball, W. C. C.	R.	76		Crane, S. L. G.	R.	314
Gladwin, W. H.	R.	252		Dahlin, P. J.	L.	91
Sweet, A. M.	L.	137		Damon, W. A.	L. R.	2
Winnie, C. I.	L.	140		Darling, W. E.	L.	24
Wilkinson, A. T.	L.	268		Dickerman, D. H.	L.	25
GALE'S FERRY.				Doebler, J. F.	R.	290
Povey, D. R.	L.	74		Downes, W. G.	L.	151
GREENWICH.				Dryhurst, H.	R.	169
Crooker, C. L.	R.	84		Duffy, E. T.	L.	278
Dodge, A.	L.	66		Dunham, F. W.	R.	33
Howgate, C. W. ...	L. R.	5		Eberle, E.	R.	30
Judd, E. N.	R.	183		Emmett, W. H.	L.	92
Lindstedt, W. E.	L.	148		Esgate, T. D.	L.	174
Mead, B. E.	R.	99		Farrell, J. A.	L.	245
Mead, E. I.	R.	269		Findon, J. H.	L.	263
Walden, G. F.	L.	185		Fisk, H. J.	R.	165
GROTON.				Gibb, E. J.	L.	267
Sherwood, A. A.	L.	305		Goodwin, N. J.	R.	23
GUILFORD.				Griswold, G. M.	R.	115
Nichols, C. L.	R.	97		Griswold, M.	R.	110
HARTFORD.				Hawkins, E. F.	R.	159
Abbey, L. P.	L.	266		Harper, J. W.	R.	50
Abbey, E. B.	R.	51		Hart, W. S.	L.	60
Allen, H. R.	L.	81		Henry, G. H.	L.	14
Balley, F. J.	R.	158		Hunt, A. A.	R.	350
Barrett, C. E.	R.	340		Jarvis, E. W.	L.	113
Barrett, G. F.	R.	277		Kane, Jas. H.	L.	216
Boucher, W. E.	L.	111		Kimberly, T. A.	R.	315
Bray, W. D.	L.	213		King, T. J.	L.	134
Bryant, C. K.	R.	56		Kumpitch, P. F.	R.	162
Bridge, J. C. F.	L.	128		Little, S. A.	R.	36
Bullock, H. C.	R.	134		Levin, H.	L.	297
Butler, W. N.	L.	172		Lewin, P.	L.	306
Carey, A. E.	L.	85		Mallery, J. H.	R.	78
Carney, J. W.	R.	136		McLean, G. O.	R.	224
Carr, Ellen R.	L.	23		McManus, C.	R.	13
Chapmen, L. G.	R.	63		McManus, H.	R.	14
				McManus, J.	R.	1
				Munger, E. H.	R.	61

Mulcahy, J. J.	L.	277	MIDDLETOWN.	
Parmelee, G. L.	R.	3	Babcock, W. E.	R. 339
Pillon, H. J.	R.	39	French, A. P.	R. 158
Pomeroy, G. E.	L.	162	Gaffey, E. F.	R. 131
Pomeroy, W. H.	R.	161	Holmes, A. E.	R. 342
Prentiss, C. C.	R.	47	Hutchins, D. A.	R. 309
Riggs, C. H.	R.	49	Lambertson, H.	R. 82
Roberts, C. W.	L.	117	Lawton, James A. ...	L. 200
Schlosser, R. O.	L.	250	Mack, Harry A.	L. 217
Sears, B. A.	L.	142	Watrous, O. S.	R. 157
Snow, H. E.	L.	222	MILFORD.	
Starr, T. K.	R.	191	Guild, W. G.	L. 55
Taylor, L. C.	R.	16	Ralston, W. C.	L. 152
Ward, C. C.	L.	271	MOODUS.	
Warren, Mary L.	L.	119	Arnold, Russell	R. 32
Wells, J. N.	R.	185	MYSTIC.	
Wright, J. F.	R.	34	Bently, H.	L. R. 3
Whitford, E. R.	R.	209	Leonard, Geo. S. B. ..	L. 199
Wiley, A. H.	L.	186	Smith, W. S.	L. 42
Youngblood, W. S. ...	R.	164	Ward, G. E. T.	R. 224
LAKEVILLE.			NAUGATUCK.	
Hurd, G. L.	R.	86	Gerrish, W. E.	R. 120
LITCHFIELD.			Also Beacon Falls.	
Fenn, H. E.	L. R.	4	Gorton, H. H.	R. 91
MANCHESTER.			Krell, J.	L. 5
Sweet, F. A.	R.	64	Peck, A. C.	R. 353
Crane, F. B.	L.	150	Roff, Harry C.	L. 203
MERIDEN.			Wright, H. B.	L. 79
Flannagan, O. D.	L.	175	NEW BRITAIN.	
Landers, W. E. F.	L.	97	Barker, A. T.	R. 280
Lyon, W. S.	L.	154	Erichson, C. B.	R. 311
Loftus, J. L.	L.	315	Erichson, C. F.	R. 312
McMahon, D. C.	R.	43	Forrest, F. A. B.	L. 192
Murdock, F. L.	R.	212	Johnson, A. B.	R. 216
Patzold, H.	R.	109	Lee, C. W.	L. 35
Patzold, O. C.	R.	71	Mazine, R.	L. 178
Powers, P. A.	R.	39	Monks, C. E.	L. 179
Rule, O. T.	L.	136	McDonald, P. J.	R. 211
Rust, T. S.	R.	44	Stearns, G. F.	L. 118
Carter, B. H.	L.	157	Sturgiss, G. L.	L. 47
Manager Wyth Dent. Co.			Swain, C. E.	L. 78
Williams, H. S.	L.	139		

DENTAL COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

NEW CANAAN.

Cunningham, E. G.	L.	90
Lane, C. B.	R.	296
Roberts, T.	R.	258
Tienney, T.	L.	264

NEW HAVEN.

Bascom, Helen L.	L.	194
Bascom, H. S.	R.	106
Beardsley, R. E.	R.	166
Bishop, B. F.	L.	126
Blumstein, I.	R.	188
Boyle, A. A.	L.	309
Bradley, W. V.	R.	346
Brothers, F. J.	R.	287
Brown, F. W.	R.	17
Bryant, E. R.	L.	190
Burge, D. V.	R.	103
Burwell, R. F.	R.	352
Church, D. L.	R.	48
Coley, L. W.	R.	288
Corbett, Thos. J.	L.	198
Cory, Edwin F.	L.	206
Curtis, E. C.	L.	121
Davis, W. S.	R.	303
Devereaux, Mrs. M. S.	R.	235
Devereaux, A. H.	L.	214
Doolittle, A. W.	L.	159
Doolittle, L. T.	R.	178
Eberle, A. E.	R.	202
Fahy, G. C.	L.	285
Fuller, A. B.	L. R.	1
Gaylord, E. S.	R.	7
Gaylord, R. M.	L.	93
Gibb, W. L.	L.	287
Gompertz, J. M.	L.	290
Gidney, G. H.	R.	240
Grady, M. K.	L.	19
Harris, W. T.	R.	285
Hatch, P. F.	R.	148
Healey, B. S. M.	R.	180
Herman, A. W.	R.	294
Hildebrand, B. E.	R.	256

Holmes, W. T.	R.	144
Horton, W. S.	R.	121
Heyke, J. E.	L.	133
Johnson, W. B.	R.	246
Johnston, D. W.	R.	73
Jones, D. A.	R.	10
Jones, Emeline	R.	18
Laity, M. H.	L.	282
Lawton, G. A.	R.	337
Lafin, E. G.	L.	12
Levy, H. D.	L.	193
Lyon, I.	R.	11
Mayer, W. T.	R.	316
McGulre, H. E.	L.	227
McVean, R. K.	R.	52
Metcalf, W. H.	R.	20
Miller, C. O. F.	L.	241
Minor, W. H.	R.	276
Monks, L. D.	R.	66
Nettleton, G. H.	L.	270
Nichols, H. S.	L.	10
Orloff, A. N.	L.	1
Parsons, F. C.	L.	73
Peabody, R. R.	L.	38
Pendleton, J. E.	R.	117
Putnam, G. W.	L.	116
Quinn, W. S.	L.	181
Quigley, C. V.	R.	260
Riggs, J. L.	R.	300
Rice, A. M.	R.	217
Richards, E. L.	L.	286
Ritch, S. W.	L.	289
Robb, W. A.	L.	76
Roberts, F. P.	R.	119
Slater, A. F.	L.	50
Smith, C. C.	R.	88
Somerset, C. W.	L.	330
Sprang, H. A.	R.	132
Sproat, T. A.	R.	188
Swift, F. C.	R.	306
Taber, C. M.	R.	292
Taft, F. E.	L.	6

DENTAL COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

19

Taft, James E.	L.	201	NEWTOWN.	
Tiesing, H. E. F.	L.	296	Betts, R. N.	R. 168
Talmadge, B.	L.	44	Traveling dentist.	
Tiley, C. B.	R.	243	Spring, W. F.	R. 238
Wallace, F.	L.	145	Traveling dentist.	
Watson, T. L.	L.	242	Foote, J. H.	L. 68
Weiser, G.	L.	247	NIANTIC.	
White, C. A.	L.	231	Leonard, W. W.	L. 254
Willmot, F. G.	R.	28	NORWALK.	
Vroom, R. Guysbert ..	R.	358	Ayres, H. D.	L. 110
NEW LONDON.			Baldwin, W. H.	R. 57
Bates, G. M.	L.	164	Bennett, G. W.	R. 200
Bishop, A. A.	R.	173	Boutwell, C. F.	R. 81
Bishop, A. F.	R.	208	Chasmar, C. R.	L. 62
Bradshaw, C. F.	L.	299	Clune, T. F.	L. 86
Brown, R. W.	R.	5	Crosby, F. D.	L. 49
Caulkins, D.	R.	330	Hopton, H. E.	R. 171
Crosby, A. W.	R.	146	Hoyt, F. B.	L. 70
Fitch, E. P.	L.	54	Hyatt, F. T.	R. 141
Gorton, E. E.	R.	177	Kendall, G. S.	R. 236
Howard, F.	R.	250	Many, C. W.	R. 205
Keeler, R. H.	L.	56	Morgan, E. R.	L. 141
Keeney, W. B.	R.	233	Newkirk, J. C.	R. 236
Linsley, J. R.	R.	112	Osterbanks, E. S.	L. 196
Miner, J. O.	L.	258	Riordan, T. A.	L. 75
Morris, C. H.	R.	237	Weed, W. L.	R. 182
Norkett, F. S.	R.	22	Woodward, H. A.	L. 13
Prentiss, A. V.	L.	180	NORWICH.	
Prentiss, E.	R.	24	Bidwell, F. N.	R. 199
Prince, J. A.	R.	284	Bowen, G. M.	L. 161
Smiley, E. B.	L.	243	Caulkins, C. E.	L. 173
Shay, J. M.	L.	253	Chamberlain, C. R. ..	L. 316
Wood, R. A.	L.	280	Clapp, W. W.	R. 335
NEW MILFORD.			Comeau, G. A.	R. 156
Allen, C. H.	R.	147	Eldred, J. H.	R. 225
Battam, W. E.	R.	167	Eldred, C. B.	R. 226
Moore, C. J.	L.	275	Kinhead, R. R.	R. 360
Blinn, C. P.	L.	127	Geer, S. L.	R. 67
Blackman, C. B.	L.	59	Hiscox, V.	L. 32
Keeler, B. H.	L.	284	Jackson, F. C.	R. 127
Knowles, D. W.	R.	270	Branch at Willimantic, Conn.	
Tappan, C. A.	R.	198	Jones, E. J.	L. 276

DENTAL COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

Howard, A. F.	R.	249	McCarthy, E. F.	L.	249
Sydleman, H. D.	R.	241	Sylvester, L. J.	L. R.	9
Williams, Jno. Hod. ..	L.	221			

PLAINVILLE.

Sturgis, G. L.	L.	47
---------------------	----	----

PORTLAND.

Pressey, M. B.	L.	283
---------------------	----	-----

PUTNAM.

Houghton, H. A.	L.	273
Mignault, T.	R.	176
Sandel, H.	L.	183
Sharpe, W. H.	R.	58
Sharpe, H. W.	L.	143
Simpson, E. L.	R.	193
Strahan, A. H.	R.	239

RIDGEFIELD.

Northrop, H. W.	L.	167
Stalford, P. P.	L.	233
Van Saun, E. B.	L.	166

ROCKVILLE.

Allen, G. W.	R.	83
Dow, W. D.	L.	307
Hassett, J. E.	L.	312
Loomis, W. H.	R.	26
MacGeorge, W. C.	R.	155
Robinson, W. H.	L.	188

SAUGATUCK.

Allen, E. E.	R.	206
-------------------	----	-----

SEYMOUR.

Hall, B. S.	L.	176
------------------	----	-----

SHELTON.

Dary, L. E.	L.	301
------------------	----	-----

SOUTHINGTON.

Andrews, F. H.	R.	215
Cutting, A. J.	R.	289
Ralston, Thos. A.	L.	197

SOUTH MANCHESTER.

Cramer, W. L.	L.	89
Maine, M. M.	R.	69

STAFFORD SPRINGS.

Comins, A. O.	R.	72
Eaton, L. F.	R.	174

STAMFORD.

Beebe, D. R.	R.	108
Brown, P. H.	R.	192
Beardsley, R. E.	R.	166
Coulson, A. G.	R.	272
Francis, C. E.	R.	359
Gregory, W. G.	L.	94
Hanway, J. M.	R.	308
Hartnett, W. J.	R.	355
Hertz, J. D.	R.	204
Ketcham, T. W.	R.	268
Latson, G. C.	R.	344
Lisbona, M. R.	L.	281
Nolan, H. G.	L.	102
Payne, E. T.	R.	351
Prior, P. W.	R.	194
Ryder, C. A.	R.	265
Ryle, J. J.	L.	195
Schlechtweg, C. B.	R.	273
Stillson, I. B.	L.	43
Tuck, G. H. H.	R.	338
Weed, A. G.	R.	274
White, C. A.	R.	152
Wilcox, H. P.	R.	356

STEPNEY DEPOT.

Curtis, A. B.	R.	229
--------------------	----	-----

STONINGTON.

Maine, C. E.	R.	89
Weeks, J. H.	R.	242

STRATFORD.

Hotchkiss, F. C.	R.	126
-----------------------	----	-----

THOMPSONVILLE.

Johnson, C.	L. R.	12
Thornton, B. H.	R.	90
Wiley, L. N.	R.	124

DENTAL COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

21

THOMASTON.

Baxter, T. F.	L.	124
Parson, F. S.	L.	2

TORRINGTON.

Gullford, A. E.	L.	317
Henchey, B. F.	L.	147
Forbes, J. C.	L.	219
Sabine, Rollo	L.	52
Thompson, A. C.	R.	80

WALLINGFORD.

Barker, J. Tenney ...	R.	184
Barry, W. C. S.	L.	304
Brosnan, J. J.	L.	311
Craig, G. H.	R.	231
Kimberly, J. T.	R.	92

WASHINGTON.

Shopp, B. R.	L.	40
-------------------	----	----

WATERBURY.

Abbott, E. J.	L.	80
Beecher, W. O.	L.	83
Bell, L. C.	L.	298
Brewster, W. B.	L.	236
Brown, F. J.	R.	201
Buchanan, F. J.	L.	234
Chipman, S. W.	R.	120
Cook, F. F.	R.	175
Eager, F. L.	R.	181
Erbe, F. J.	L.	46
Frost, M. L.	R.	222
Gates, C. E.	R.	247
Hadley, W. E.	R.	227
Herr, Geo. G.	L.	207
Herr, F. W.	L.	288
Hill, Clifford J.	L.	211
Johns, L. D.	L.	177
Lancaster, G. F.	L.	229
Mahoney, J. W.	R.	149
Margraff, F. C.	L.	98
McDonald, J. J. Jr. ...	L.	225
McElligott, Wm. J. ...	L.	11
Moyer, E. W.	R.	219
Munson, V. H.	L.	100
Neff, Wm. E.	L.	209

Partridge, G. T.	L.	235
Patzold, E. R.	R.	101
Peck, L. A.	L.	103
Ryder, F. L.	R.	257
Scott, F. A.	L.	269
Schneider, C. C.	L.	105
Van Wagner, R. W. ...	L.	187
Walters, G. W.	R.	263

WATERFORD.

Rogers, G. H.	L.	8
--------------------	----	---

WATERTOWN.

Peck, A. L.	R.	353
------------------	----	-----

WESTBROOK.

Leonard, B.W.	R.	100
--------------------	----	-----

WEST HAVEN.

Genung, Frank H. ...	L.	204
----------------------	----	-----

WESTPORT.

McArdle, J. H.	L.	16
Wheeler, W. B.	L.	146

WILLIMANTIC.

Corrigan, F. J.	L.	240
MacFarlane, F.	L.	239
O'Loughlin, F.	L.	265
Royce, C. J.	L.	77
Scripture, C. M.	L.	205
Segar, A. V.	R.	104
Smith, J. J.	L.	41
Sullivan, J. L.	L.	144
Taylor, D. E.	R.	302
Wilcox, G. E.	R.	326

WINDSOR LOCKS.

Murless, F. T.	R.	41
Murless, F. T. Jr. ...	R.	37

WINSTED.

Burwell, R. M.	R.	65
Case, G. C.	L.	64
Glynn, T. H.	L.	293
Millen, H. B.	L.	291
Plant, L. E.	R.	349
Provost, H. G.	R.	241
Roys, F. E.	R.	62
Smith, W. T.	R.	93

OUT OF THE STATE.

Abel, L. H.	L.	20	Fenn, G. L.	L.	27
New York.			Springfield, Mass.		
Barber, W. S.	L.	123	Fisher, C. H.	L.	28
Westerly, R. I.			Arizona.		
Barden, G. F.	R.	301	Fisher, D. J.	L.	29
Springfield, Mass.			Providence, R. I.		
Barker, G. H.	R.	286	Godfrey, J.	L.	279
Address unknown.			Baltimore.		
Brink, T.	R.	345	Green, B. J.	L.	251
Address unknown.			Three Rivers, Mass.		
Breault, H. C. R.	L.	59	Guptill, A. E.	L.	132
Natick, R. I.			Fitchburg, Mass.		
Bronson, G.	R.	196	Hasley, H. E.	L.	4
Brown, A. L.	L.	15	Arizona.		
New York.			Haskill, J. J.	L.	155
Bruse, W. W.	L.	60	Kansas.		
New York.			Healey, M. H.	L.	260
Brush, F. C.	R.	96	Westerly, R. I.		
New York.			Heitman, G. L.	R.	325
Buckley, R. P.	L.	84	Hills, W. B.	L.	96
Mass.			New York.		
Bushnell, J. H.	R.	170	Holt, W. E.	R.	254
Boston, Mass.			Newark, N. J.		
Charmbury, T. H.	R.	120	Hubbell, G. C.	R.	145
Baltimore, Md.			Pittsfield, Mass.		
Camp, F. H.	L.	129	Ide, E. T.	R.	139
St. Paul, Minn.			Denver, Col.		
Carr, R. B.	L.	103	Jackman, F. H.	L.	18
Gloucester, Mass.			Address unknown.		
Carrabine, O.	L.	171	Jasmin, A. H.	R.	206
Boston, Mass.			Holyoke, Mass.		
Carrier, T. J.	L.	107	Joslyn, E. L. A.	R.	305
Port Jefferson, N. Y.			Chicago.		
Chandler, Wm. M.	L.	109	Keeney, J. M.	R.	341
Philadelphia, Penn.			New York.		
Clark, W. P.	R.	357	Knapp, W. A.	L.	33
Brooklyn, N. Y.			Millerton, N. Y.		
Coleman, A. D.	L.	88	Lavelli, A. W.	R.	275
New York.			Council Bluffs, Iowa.		
Cosales, A. W.	L.	212	Leland, G. H.	R.	153
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.			Luther, G. F.	R.	318
Czerwinski, Ernest ...	L.	224	Magill, W. J.	R.	332
Germany.			Erie, Penn.		
Davenport, A. E.	L.	131	Mansir, J. L.	L.	135
North Adams, Mass.			Great Barrington, Mass.		
Davis, F. L.	L.	127	Middletown, J. E.	R.	172
Boston, Mass.			Springfield, Mass.		
Doran, R. F.	R.	234	Mignault, S.	L. R.	13
Asbury Park, N. J.			Holyoke, Mass.		
Ehni, R. F.	R.	142	Mudge, C.	R.	99
Springfield, Mass.			Boston, Mass.		

DENTAL COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

23

Murless, C. S. L.	114	Smith, J. E. L.	45
Holyoke, Mass.		New York.	
Murless, D. L. R.	7	Smith, M. H. R.	207
Holyoke, Mass.		Address unknown.	
Neff, William E. L.	209	Stevens, H. W. L.	232
Northampton, Mass.		Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	
Ober, H. B. R.	324	Taylor, F. E. R.	210
Great Barrington, Mass.		Malone, N. Y.	
Palmer, G. B. L.	246	Treatreau, L. A. R.	208
Povey, D. R. L.	74	Address unknown.	
New York city.		Tiffany, T. C. R.	94
Gales Ferry.		New York City.	
Prance, C. E.		Troop, H. L.	138
222 E. 13th St., N. Y.		New York City.	
Reisling, F. C. L.	153	Voerz, B. A. L.	122
Columbus, O.		Ward, G. E. T. R.	224
Robbins, E. K. R.	354	Schnectady, N. Y.	
Ross, J. B. R.	197	Walte, L. V. R.	262
California.		Warnes, F. A. R.	102
Rosenkrans, E. B. ... R.	116	Decatur, Ill.	
Norfolk, Va.		Warnes, H. H. R.	95
Ryan, John H. L.	218	Whitford, Edwin L.	223
Amesbury, Mass.		Westerly, R. I.	
Ryder, E. N. L.	308	Whitney, E. W. L.	106
Bruster, N. Y.		New York City.	
Ryder, H. L. B. R.	251	Whitney, S. C. R.	321
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.		Boston, Mass.	
Santon, F. G.		Wilson, E. R.	307
Worcester, Mass.		Wolsward, E. E. L.	3
Sancton, H. W. L.	310	.. New York City.	
Brooklyn, N. Y.		Webb, J. A. R.	98
		Address unknown.	

RETIRED.

Acton, W. F. R.	29	Flint, J. B. R.	59
Cronan, S. P. L.	17	Kendall, C. H.	..
Dickerman, D. H. L.	25	Smith, A. B. R.	150
Ferris, W. L. R.	45	Stiles, I. W. R.	255

Special attention is called to Section 15 and 17 of the Law, relative to notifying the Recorder in case of change of location.

Deceased Licentiates.

Abbott, J. J.	R.	87	Leach, B. F.	R.	203
Alexander, J. H.	R.	11	Main, O. G.	R.	15
Barker, C. C.	R.	8	Mallery, H. M.	R.	79
Baker, C. B.	R.	31	Marvin, C. A.	R.	47
Belden, C. A.	R.	264	McNeille, G. A.	L.	37
Bentley, J. D.	R.	68	Mix, F. W.	R.	273
Blood, C. F. E.	R.	329	Nichols, M. S.	R.	221
Butler, B. W.	R.	46	Nettleton, H. A.	R.	213
Cahill, W. H.	L.	61	Nettleton, G. E.	R.	21
Cantwell, R. W.	R.	283	Pearson, A.	L.	7
Cecil, T.	R.	336	Pember, C.	R.	354
Champlain, J. G.	R.	179	Peterson, G. L.	R.	334
Chapman, W. C.	L.	160	Pelton, J. A.	R.	36
Dunham, R. C.	R.	55	Phelps, F. A.	L.	115
Eddy, B. F.	R.	114	Phillips, G. A.	R.	160
Ennl, W.	R.	143	Prentiss, G. F.	L. R.	10
Fagan, A. H.	R.	239	Roberts, R. N.	R.	153
Fisk, L. H.	R.	343	Russell, I. N.	R.	129
Flannigan, J. T.	R.	317	Scheld, W.	L. R.	8
Fones, A. E.	R.	25	Shaller, T. A.	R.	54
Gibbons, J. M.	R.	136	Sheffield, W.	R.	75
Graham, C. P.	R.	6	Shomaker, A. S.	R.	130
Hall, L. E.	L.	95	Smith, J. H.	R.	9
Hewes, W. J.	L.	31	Stevens, A. H.	R.	331
Jacobs, F. R.	L.	228	Stone, F. C.	R.	266
Lancaster, W. H.	R.	313	Strong, C. E.	R.	232
Lane, D. F.	R.	327	Tuller, S. S.	R.	348
Lathrop, E. D.	R.	310	Wales, A. E.	R.	38
Law, W. H.	R.	139	Waters, G. H.	R.	223
Lavin, J. J.	L.	71	Weis, C. Z.	R.	259
Lawrence, W. H.	R.	304	Williams, G. F.	R.	230

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. 33.

TWENTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FACTORY INSPECTOR

TO

THE GOVERNOR,

For the Year Ended September 30, 1906.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE.

HARTFORD, CONN.
THE SMITH-LINSLEY CO., 308 Pearl Street.
1906.

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

CONTENTS

	Page
Bakeries, Number Visited	7
Bakeries, Record of Inspection where Changes were Ordered	69
Bakeries, Inspection of	14
Connecticut Manufacturers and Products	81
Elevators	11
Factories Inspected, Record of Inspections where Changes were Ordered	17
Factories Inspected, Number of	8
Foundries	11
Guarding of Dangerous Machinery	10
Industrial Growth	8
Introduction	7
Laws Relating to Bakeries	77
" " " Factories	55
" " " Fire Escapes	65
" " " Manufacture of Clothing in Tenement Houses	59
" " " Public Safety	61
" " " Steam Boilers	63
" " " Toilet Rooms in Foundries	60
National Legislation benefiting Employes and Manufacturers	13
Recommendation	15
Sanitary Conditions	12
Ventilation	9

State of Connecticut
OFFICE OF THE FACTORY INSPECTOR

ROOM 56, CAPITOL, HARTFORD,

TELEPHONE CALL 700.

Inspector, **GEORGE L. McLEAN,**

Deputies, { **JOHN H. QUINLAN,**
 { **F. J. McKERNES,**
 { **JAMES P. KEENA.**

PART I.

INTRODUCTION
REPORT OF INSPECTION OF FACTORIES
FACTORY INSPECTION LAWS
BUILDING INSPECTION LAWS
BOILER INSPECTION LAWS
FIRE ESCAPE LAWS

State of Connecticut

REPORT
OF THE
FACTORY INSPECTOR

OFFICE OF THE FACTORY INSPECTOR,
HARTFORD, CONN., November 30, 1906.

To His Excellency, HENRY ROBERTS, Governor:

SIR:—I have the honor to submit herewith, the twentieth annual report of the Factory Inspector, giving the number of inspections made in factories, bakeries, mercantile, public and other buildings, also specifying, in tabular form the orders issued from this office, correcting unsafe and unlawful conditions revealed through the inspections made; also, showing compliances and non-compliances of orders given.

During the fiscal year ended September 30, 1906, 1,981 factories, 351 bakeries, and 484 elevators located in mercantile, and public buildings, were examined. Of the 351 bakeries, many were visited twice, as a total of 497 inspections were made. It has also been found necessary to visit the elevators located in mercantile, public and other buildings oftener than in the factories. The wear on quick speed elevators is greater than on the slow factory type, and the cables and working parts of the machinery are many times short lived. Each mercantile elevator has been inspected about every four months, as 1,145 inspections have been made of this type of elevators.

The following table shows the number of factories inspected, the number of operatives employed from the year 1889 to 1906 inclusive:

	No. of Factories Inspected.	No. of Operatives in Places Inspected.
1889 (5 months)	255	42,089
1890	489	63,140
1891	435	55,982
1892	414	51,960
1893	476	68,098
1894	1,154	93,428
1895 (10 months)	1,091	93,467
1896	1,451	135,909
1897	1,426	131,700
1898	1,425	132,180
1899	1,466	151,125
1900	1,485	152,409
1901	1,313	124,744
1902	1,801	187,854
1903	1,690	187,585
1904	1,916	193,025
1905	1,912	196,499
1906	1,981	204,270

In the 1,981 factories visited, 151,383 of the employes were male and 52,887 were female. 1,651 of the 1,981 factories were found in good condition, but in 330 places, changes were ordered.

The enforcement of the new foundry law, which took effect August 15, 1905, increased the number of orders given this year.

INDUSTRIAL GROWTH.

Many new factories have been erected, and established plants have been increased in size. An idle plant is now seldom seen. The report of 1901 contained a list of factories which were idle and which were capable of being run by water, steam or other power. The locations were given, size of plant, and as far as practical a description of the horse power furnished. Many inquiries had been received previous to the publication of the report of 1901, regarding idle water powers. Since that time most of the desirable water powers of this state have been purchased, and used for manufacturing or lighting purposes. Inquiries from parties who desire floor space in factories where power is furnished are occasionally received, and if information cannot be given by this department, they are turned over to the local Board of Trade in vicinity where they wish to locate. The local Board of Trade in most cities shows a marked interest in any manufacturer who wishes to establish a factory in Connecticut. Frequent-

ly, however, the inquiries result in referring them to a location which has been recently vacated by another manufacturer. Such changes are constantly taking place in our large cities, which contain many buildings in which power and floor space are furnished to small manufacturing concerns. It is realized that the prosperity of this state depends largely upon the success of its factories.

Many of the new factories which have been erected during the past year are of re-enforced concrete construction, and practically fire proof.

The list of factories found in the last part of this report contains the names of manufacturers, their location, and the general line of their production. This list is used as a reference by manufacturers and traveling men, and is corrected up to date each year.

VENTILATION.

The best method of securing good ventilation in factories is engaging the careful thought of ventilating engineers and owners of factories throughout Connecticut.

How to change the air of the room which has become impure by dust, poisonous gases arising from work carried on, or by crowding too many employes in a small room, and supplying a sufficient amount of pure air, properly heated and free from dangerous drafts is a problem that is sometimes hard to solve. Much good is being done by ventilating systems that carry the dust away from polishing and buffing wheels, tumbling barrels, excessive steam from plating rooms, poisonous gases from dip rooms, and dust arising in the use of wood working machinery.

The orders which have been issued to provide better ventilation have been well complied with, as is shown in the table of inspections made.

Three months are given under the law governing ventilation, to comply with an order to introduce and operate compliances and devices to remove dust.

It has been found necessary to sometimes allow a longer time than three months, as ventilating concerns could not get the sheet metal needed for piping, or had other contracts to finish first.

In the laws of most other states there is a clause requiring a minimum of 250 feet of air space to each employe in work room. In this state, however, there is no such clause in the factory law. Very few instances of overcrowding have been found, and these occurred by making temporary changes, and were remedied later.

GUARDING OF DANGEROUS MACHINERY.

Exposed gears on machinery are usually guarded at the foundries and machine shops where they are built, and come to the manufacturer who purchases and operates them, fairly well guarded. This is one of the good results of factory inspection, as it is realized by all manufacturers that if machinery is not guarded at dangerous points, they are apt to be called on to make the changes themselves, which are often quite an expense.

Advice is sometimes asked of an inspector if such a covering on a certain gear would not be an additional safeguard, and if advised that it will be, they furnish such a guard, and when ordering new machinery they stipulate in their order that machines shall be so equipped.

It is not always possible to guard a dangerous part of a machine. This is particularly true with punch and drop presses, which are the cause of accidents to many employees working on such machines.

At some places visited a small stick is used to release the metal caught in the die, but many workmen lose their fingers by removing such metal with the bare hand. Several complaints have been received during the year that employees in certain factories had their fingers crushed on account of punch presses being out of order.

A mechanic familiar with presses was sent to such factories, and not a machine was found running which was not all right. No practical guard that will be out of the way and not interfere with the work has yet been devised for all punch and drop presses, although a dial feed on special work can sometimes be used and lessen danger, and until some method is found whereby all such machines can be guarded, many accidents entailing the loss of one or more fingers will occur.

The danger arising in operating presses should be carefully explained to new operatives, and only an intelligent class of labor should be selected for such work.

Saws, planers, shapers, and other wood-working machinery cause severe accidents. Guards provided, are many times not used, because it is too much trouble to adjust them.

Projecting set screws in collars on shafting and on other machinery have caused several accidents.

Many orders to cover or sink them flush have been complied with, but at a later inspection, set screws projecting from the face of the collar at least one-half inch were found. The reason given for substituting a headless set screw by a projecting one, is that the headless screw would not hold the collar se-

curely. This is a needless practice as a headless screw will usually hold if the shaft is spotted or drilled to receive point of screw. Another method to protect set screws in collars from coming in contact with the person who is oiling bearings or throwing on belts, is by taking a piece of flexible leather, cut the width of collar, and cutting out the leather to receive screw head, then winding the leather around the collar, and as the set screw is encountered, cutting out the stock, and winding until the head of the screw is below the covering, then fasten with small brads or tacks. Such covering should always be wound with the revolution of the shaft, and not against it. Old pieces of leather belting which are suitable for such covering can be found in most any factory.

ELEVATORS.

Elevators located in factories have been carefully examined and many notices sent, requiring changes to conform with the law. All orders given for such changes appear in tables, showing changes ordered in factories.

Elevators of the mercantile class have also received careful examination. Ninety-six orders have been issued to make changes, which have been complied with without any protest. In the year previous one hundred and fifty-one orders were issued. It is noticed that the cables are found in better condition this year than in previous year. Many hoisting machines which have been thoroughly overhauled are now running smoothly. Sliding elevator gates have been adjusted and repaired, so they cannot be easily opened by anyone except the elevator attendants, and then only by key.

Several boys under sixteen years of age were found operating passenger elevators, and were removed at the request of the inspector. Whenever an elevator attendant has been noticed starting his machine before the doors were properly latched, he has been told that the first thing he should do is to close the door and then start the machine, as it is dangerous to do otherwise.

FOUNDRIES.

There are some industries which from the nature of the work carried on are extremely dusty and unpleasant. This is particularly true of many iron foundries, as the dust and smoke arising at certain times is very dense, and extremely hard to remove from the person, except by the liberal use of soap and warm water. The facilities for washing in some foundries were complained of by the employees.

"The Iron Molders Union of North America" were instrumental in having passed at the last General Assembly an act entitled, "Toilet Rooms in Foundries."

It stated that the factory inspector shall have power and authority by order to that effect to require the proprietor of any foundry in this state in which ten or more men are employed, and situated in a locality where there is such system for the disposal of sewage as to make such order practicable, to provide for the use of such employes a toilet room of such suitable dimensions as such inspector may determine, containing washbowls or sinks connected with running water, with facilities for heating the same, such room to be directly connected with such foundry building, properly heated, ventilated, and protected from the dust of said foundry.

The penalty for violation of any order was made the same as under the general law regarding the non-compliance of orders of the factory inspector.

A deputy, familiar with foundries, was detailed to visit the factories which had a foundry department, to see that they complied with the law.

About eighty per cent. of the orders issued by this department relating to the foundry act have been complied with. The balance are exempted on account of lack of sewage system, or not having ten molders employed, or will be completed in the near future in buildings to be erected.

At some places visited new foundries were going to be built and a compliance with the law at the time of inspection would mean an unnecessary expense, as the room set apart would not be large enough, nor could it be arranged so easily as when building a new foundry. By waiting a few months, model washrooms have been provided in many instances. Several times the writer has been asked to hurry the plumber or contractor, if possible, as they could not get the work done. Time to make changes has been extended in such instances, as it is realized that under the present activity in the building and building supply trades it has been many times impossible to get work done in the specified time.

SANITARY CONDITIONS.

Section 4,516 of the revised statutes states that all factories and buildings where machinery is used shall be lighted, ventilated, and kept as clean as the nature of the business will permit. Section 4,519 states that every person or corporation, managing or operating any factory, where five or more hands are employed,

shall provide suitable water-closet accommodations.

The plumbing ordinances of our large cities differ in their requirements concerning the number of closets for the number of people using them. Although one closet for every twenty-five or thirty persons seems to be called for in most places. There are many new factories being erected today, and inquiries are often received along this line.

The answer is always given that one closet for every twenty-five persons, subject to the approval of the local plumbing inspector, is a safe allowance. It is also stated that the closets erected for male and female employes should have separate approaches. In connection with the closets for female employes a washroom, containing running hot and cold water, and a suitable place to hang clothing should be furnished.

NATIONAL LEGISLATION WHICH WILL BENEFIT EMPLOYES AND MANUFACTURERS.

Wood alcohol is largely used in the hat industries of this state to dissolve the shellac, forming the stiffening of hats, for the making of metal lacquers in other places, and for various other uses.

During 1897 a special investigation of the conditions effecting the eight thousand employes engaged in the hatting trade was made by the present inspector and deputy inspector, Mr. Preston B. Sibley. In the stiffening and drying rooms visited, men were found temporarily blinded from the fumes arising from the wood alcohol, but after keeping their eyes bandaged and resting awhile they would usually recover, though sometimes it was necessary to have the services of a physician, and a rest for a number of days. Although work in such places was painful, the employes many times worked as long as they could, or until others could take their places. The hat manufacturers, when asked why some other chemical, not as dangerous or unpleasant as wood alcohol could not be substituted, said that the use of methylated alcohol, free from any revenue tax was allowed in the arts and industries of European nations, and owing to the competition with such countries, which made and exported hats, they could not afford to use domestic alcohol, on which there was a revenue tax of approximately \$2.10 per gallon, besides the cost of manufacture. Samples of different known brands of wood alcohol used were procured for analysis. The chemist employed stated that the samples were crudely refined, which accounted for the injurious effects noticed.

The result of this investigation was sent to Hon. E. J. Hill, M.C., of the Fourth Congressional District of Connecticut, who as early as 1895, introduced a bill in reference to free alcohol to be used in the arts and industries, and who was greatly interested regarding remedial legislation. All efforts of the friends of this bill to bring about changes failed, but after many years of persistent work, June 7, 1906, Congress enacted the denatured alcohol bill, providing for the withdrawal from bond, tax free after January 1, 1907. A synopsis of which is as follows:

After January 1, 1907, domestic alcohol of such a degree of proof as prescribed by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, and approved by the Secretary of the Treasury, may be withdrawn from bond without the payment of internal revenue tax, for use in the arts and industries, and for fuel, light and power, provided said alcohol shall have been mixed in the presence and under the direction of an authorized government officer, after withdrawal from the distillery warehouse, with methyl alcohol or other denaturing material, or materials, or admixture of the same, suitable to the use for which the alcohol is withdrawn, but which destroys its character as a beverage and renders it unfit for liquid medicinal purposes.

Denatured alcohol, which on account of its cheapness and its superior qualities, will largely supercede wood alcohol in many places, and its use will be a great benefit, not only to the manufacturers in meeting competition with other countries in their line, but to the employes themselves, who will not be forced to breathe air poisoned by the evaporation of the wood alcohol.

BAKERIES.

A marked improvement has been noticed in the condition of bakeries. Some undergrade shops have been closed. New first floor shops, which can be properly lighted, ventilated, and kept in a good sanitary condition have taken their places.

The following table shows the number, location and condition of bakeries from the year 1897 to 1906 inclusive:

	No. Inspected.	No. Under Grade.	No. above Grade.	No. in good Condition.	No. of Orders.
1897	254	152	102	135	119
1898	211	114	97	152	59
1899	214	120	85	114	100
1900	291	147	144	192	99
1901	331	158	173	212	110
1902	343	146	197	237	106
1903	254	105	149	195	59
1904	401	150	251	277	124
1905	381	118	263	293	83
1906	351	82	269	230	121

In the cities two inspections of the bakeries have been made, one in the warm weather and one in the cold weather. In this manner the inspector can arrive at a fairer judgment of their conditions. In summer, some shops partly under grade were found in good condition, but in the spring, on account of their location, and insufficient drainage, they were flooded with water.

Certificates are issued to all owners of bakeries who have complied with the bakeshop laws, but if on a later inspection the shops are found in an unsanitary condition, the certificates are revoked, and new ones are not given until orders have been complied with. By this method, very little trouble is incurred in the enforcement of the bakeshop orders. The law also specifies that if a certificate is issued, it shall be posted in a conspicuous place in bakery.

THE APPOINTMENT OF A WOMAN DEPUTY FACTORY INSPECTOR.

Many requests have been received urging the appointment of a woman deputy factory inspector in addition to the present force. Such requests have come from several organizations of women, and from individuals, who at the present time are doing good work in their efforts to better the conditions of working girls. Many states having a factory inspection department, have women deputy factory inspectors, who are doing good work under the law requiring the examination of tenement houses, where clothing and other articles are manufactured, and in the inspection of mercantile buildings and factories, where many females are employed.

RECOMMENDATION.

I therefore recommend the enactment of such legislation by the next General Assembly as will provide for the appointment of a woman deputy factory inspector in addition to the present force, whose duty shall be to look into the conditions of the female employes in both mercantile and factory buildings. This legislation will make our laws conform with those of other states regarding inspection where women deputies are employed.

I would also like to call your attention to the Twenty-first Annual Convention of the International Association of Factory Inspectors, which is to be held in Hartford, in the early part of the summer, 1907.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. McLEAN,
Factory Inspector.



Record of
Inspection of Factories

Where Changes Were Ordered.

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS
WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

Report of Orders Issued from October 1, 1905, to September 30, 1906.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
9	Laundry Work,	Provide hand railing for stairs from first to second floors.	Complied
11	Sheet Brass, Tubing and Wire,	Provide and operate new hoisting cables on elevators in buildings No. 12 and No. 27, also one new hoisting cable on elevator in machine room.	Complied
13	Sheet Rods, Brass and Insulated Wire,	Provide and operate new hoisting cables on elevators in buildings No. 2 and No. 3.	Complied
14	Lamps and Brass Goods,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator in center of press room, also one new hoisting cable on elevator at south end of press room.	Complied
15	Sheet Brass, Tubing and Hot Water Boilers,	Provide and operate one new counter-weight cable on elevator.	Complied
23	Bone and Metal Buttons,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
27	Artificial Ice,	Guard by railing north and back side of tank in ice room.	Complied
28	Lager, Ale and Porter,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on outside elevator.	Complied
29	Chemicals.	Repair outside earth-closet, so same will be in a sanitary condition.	Complied
		Provide guard for bevel gears on top of oven.	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

30	Lager, Ale and Porter,	Clean pit of outside earth-closet, so same will be in a sanitary condition.	Complied
31	Iron Castings,	Provide railing for stairs, leading from charging-room to first floor.	Complied
32	Wire Mattresses,	Guard lower wheel on band saw.	Complied
33	Brass and Iron Hardware,	Provide guard for gears on curving machine.	Complied
42	House Finish,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
43	Shoe Hardware,	Guard lower wheel on band saw.	Complied
50	Wood Patterns,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
56	Laundry Work,	Cover or sink flush, projecting set screws in collars on low shafting, also set screws in collars on upper shafting.	Complied
58	Printing and Blank Books,	Put new water-closet in building, and dispense with outside closets.	Complied
60	Stamped Metal Novelties,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
61	Recording Instruments and Steel Belt Lacings,	Repair hatchway on second floor, so same will close when car is away.	Complied
63	Paper Boxes,	Repair seat of water-closet, on second floor and improve flush in all closets in factory.	Complied
		Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
		Guard, by railing, large belt on dynamo.	Complied
		Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on power elevator.	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
64 66	Sheet and Rod Brass, Sheet Brass, Rods and Brass Goods,	Provide toe guards underneath openings of elevators. Provide guard for large pulley on pointer machine in rolling mill, also guard large pulley on straitening machine.	Complied Complied
67	House Finish,	Repair outside earth-closet, and put same in a sanitary condition.	Complied
68	Brass Goods and Novel- ties,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
69	Clocks and Watches,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
74	Gray Iron Castings,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
75	Hot Water and Steam Boilers,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
78	Silk Thread,	Provide a door to wash room to keep out dust. Provide guard for north side of elevator openings on second and third floors.	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

85	Cotton Gins and Printing Presses,	Provide a suitable wash room, for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
86	Gray Iron Castings,	Provide a suitable wash room, for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
87	Machinery and Chucks,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
101	Edge Tools,	Provide guard for bevel gears on rolling machine in forging shop.	Complied
104 106	Printing and Engraving, Men's Underwear,	Brace first floor under printing presses. Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on revolving elevator.	Complied Complied
115	Paper Cutters and Book Binding Machinery,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
116	Silk Machinery,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	
117	Printing Presses,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
118	Paper Boxes and Wood Turning,	Guard, by casing or railing, large belt and idler on second floor.	Complied
120	Rubber Reclaiming,	Provide hand railing for stairway on first, second and third floors.	Complied
125	Steam Heaters and Castings,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employees, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	
127	Paper and Laundry Machinery,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employees, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	
131	Stiff Fur Hats,	Provide more water-closet accommodations for both male and female employees.	Complied
139	Gray Iron Castings,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employees, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
140	Gray Iron Castings,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employees, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

141	Gray Iron Castings,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
142	Special Machinery and Tools,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
143	Brass Castings,	Rebabbitt emery wheel jack so it will run properly.	Complied
147	Woolen Goods,	Provide guard for gears on side of picker machine.	Complied
155	Laundry Work,	Repair cement floor in wash room, so same will be in a sanitary condition.	Complied
		Repair plumbing in water-closet, so same will be sanitary, and provide railing for stairs from first to second floor.	
160	Iron Castings,	Provide a suitable wash room, for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
162	Builders' Hardware,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
163	Iron Castings,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor, with sewer.	

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
164	Steam Engines, Air and Gas Compressors,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	
165	Builders' Hardware,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	
178	White Metal Plated Ware and Cut Glass,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
179	Newspapers, Bookbinding and Printing,	Provide and operate one new counterweight cable on elevator.	Complied
188	Shot Guns and Revolvers,	Introduce and operate within three months from the date of this order, an effective exhaust system which will remove dust generated in the polishing room.	Complied
193	Saddlery and Carriage Hardware,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
194	Furniture Hardware,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

195	Brass Furniture,	sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer. Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
206	Plumbers' Supplies,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
207	Saddlery Hardware,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
208	Gray Iron Castings,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
210	Silver Plated Flat and Hollow Ware,	Guard, by casing or railing, large driving belt of dynamo in engine room, near passage-way	Complied
213	Self Playing Musical Instruments and Music,	Provide and operate one new counterweight cable for No. 1 elevator, and two new hoisting cables, and one new counterweight cable for No. 2 elevator.	Complied
216	Telephone Switches,	Provide guard on elevator opening on second floor. Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator. Provide guard by rail on stairs leading from second to fourth floors.	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
220	Plated Flat Ware,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on box elevator.	Complied
226	Gray Iron Castings,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employees, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
230	Furniture Trimmings and Brass Goods,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employees, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
231	Valves and Steam Fittings,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employees, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
232	Builders' Hardware,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employees, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
233	Hardware and Table Cutlery,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employees, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

234	Builders' Hardware,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
235	Saddlery Hardware,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
236	Bells and Bicycle Supplies,	Provide means to supply hot water for employes of foundry, in wash room.	Complied
239	Malleable Iron Castings,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
240	Lathe Chucks, Pumps, and Wood Planers,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
241	Malleable and Gray Iron Castings,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
246	Tinners' Machines and Tools,	Clean and keep in proper working order air cushions to elevator catches, so they will work properly in case of accident to cable. Provide guard for elevator opening on second floor. Clean and repair blower system, so same will work properly.	Complied

• WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
251	Carriage Hardware,	Guard large belt on second floor of factory.	Complied
253	Spoons and Flat Ware,	Clean blowers in polishing room, so same will work properly.	Complied
256	Laundry Work,	Provide cap for end of spindle, so same will cover projecting key.	Complied
260	Pocket Cutlery and Razors,	Repair floor in ironing room.	Complied
262	Table Cutlery,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable for elevator in shipping department.	Complied
266	Insulated Wire Cables and Sheet Rubber,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable for elevator in main building.	Complied
269	Piano Stools and Boxes,	Provide and operate one new counterweight cable for elevator No. 2, and strengthen frame work of counterweight on No. 1 elevator.	Complied
270	Gas,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on both elevators.	Complied
271	Tinned Spoons and Edge Tools,	Provide guard rails for sides of passage-way on second floor.	Complied
		Guard, by railing, opening on second floor at gas machine.	Complied
		Guard sides of stairway by hand rail.	Complied

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS

29

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

272	Edge Tools, and Machinists' Tools,	Guard large belt on first floor.	Complied
273	Malleable Iron,	Provide hand rail for stairway, from first to second floor.	Complied
274	General Hardware,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
275	Brass Furniture,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
277	Laundry Work,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
282	Fire Works,	Repair cement floor in wash room, so same will be in sanitary condition.	Complied
283	Plate Flat Ware,	Guard, by railing, the side of stairs, in factory.	Complied
295	Rolling and Crushing Mill Machinery, and heavy Castings,	Guard, by railing, the side of stairs in factory.	Complied
311	Woolen Goods, Men's Wear,	Prohibit boys under sixteen years of age operating elevators.	Complied
		Keep elevator opening of steel press elevator guarded at all times when elevator is not in use.	Complied
		Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
		Guard low shafting in passage-way, by boxing or sleeve.	Complied

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliance
315	Woolen Goods, Men's	Provide suitable water-closet accommodations for employees.	Complied
333	Wear,	Repair floor at rear end of factory.	Complied
334	Paper Boxes,	Replace guards on hoisting machines.	Complied
350	Silk Throwing, Table Cutlery,	Introduce and operate within three months from the date of this order an effective exhaust system which will remove dust generated from polishing wheels in polishing room. Cover or sink flush projecting set screws in collars on shafting. Remove, cover or sink flush, projecting set screws in collars on shafting. Place a suitable guard around balance wheel of engine. Provide a suitable guard over gears on rolls to mangle machine. Remove emery wheel from worn out spindle or provide new one. Provide sleeve or cover for ends of shafting on braiding machine. Provide railing for stairs leading from basement to first floor.	Complied
358	Knit Goods,		Complied
360	Laundry Work,		Complied
361	Laundry Work,		Complied
385	Saw Sets,		Complied
387	Cotton and Wire Cord,		Complied
388	Laundry Work,		Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

401	Leather and Belting,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
407	Shot Guns,	Repair leak in water-closet.	Complied
415	House Heating Boilers, Furnaces and Radiators, Table Cutlery.	Repair automatic hatches of elevator.	Complied
426	Board and Mill Wrapping	Repair hoods on polishing wheels.	Complied
432	Paper,	Keep automatic hatchways and doors on elevator in proper place when car is away from same.	Complied
434	Cotton Thread,	Guard, by railing, open shaft pit, near passage-way. Place a guard on top of elevator casing at rear of elevator in spool department.	Complied
436	Cotton Shirting and Carpet Yarn,	Repair seats and provide pull chains for flush valves in water-closets, and keep the closets in good, sanitary condition, at all times.	Complied
450	Denims,	Provide and operate one new counterweight cable on elevator.	Complied
466	Machinists' Tools,	Provide rail for guarding belt on lower floor near water-closet, and repair same closet, and designate water-closets throughout the factory for males and females.	Complied
469	Metal Eyelets,	Guard, by casing at least five feet high, belt running through floor in east end of room.	Complied
470	Brass and Copper Wire,	Cover or sink flush projecting set screws in collars on large shaft in receiving room.	Complied
480	India and Persian Lawn Dress Goods,	Provide and permit use of seats for females, when not necessarily engaged at work. Provide and operate one new hoisting cable for north elevator, and one new hoisting cable for slasher elevator.	Complied

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
489	Cotton Ticking and Gurney Stripes, Paper Boxes, Box Board Paper, Wrapping Paper, Ordnance Shells, Steam Engines, and Special Machinery,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on each of your four elevators.	Complied
490		Clean out and put in sanitary condition, outside closet.	Complied
491		Repair floor on first floor.	Complied
492		Box or guard by rail, large gear, running from engine.	Complied
500	Wool and Mixed Hosiery,	Introduce and operate within three months from the date of this order an effective exhaust system, which will remove excessive dust generated by polishing wheels in polishing room.	Complied
502		Repair and put in good, suitable and sanitary condition, water-closets in knitting, wool mending and card rooms.	Complied
520	Leather Board and Paper Specialties, Chilled Iron Rolls and Machinery,	Guard, by casing, at least three feet high, belt passing through floor in machine room.	Complied
527		Replace guard at opening of elevator in foundry.	Complied
536	Bolts and Tacks,	Cover or sink flush set screws on shafting in small scratch room.	Complied
538	Silk Velvet,	Repair seats in cellar closet used by male employees, and disinfect same. Provide suitable seats for the use of all females em-	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

539	Iron and Brass Bedsteads,	played, and permit the use of such seats by said females, when they are not necessarily engaged in active duty for which they are employed. Introduce and operate within three months from the date of this order, an effective exhaust system, which will remove excessive dust generated in polishing room.	Complied
541	Woolen Dress Goods,	Provide better water-closet accommodations for male employees.	Complied
546	Shoddy,	Guard large pulley, protruding on third floor, by casing, and sink flush projecting set screws on collars in different parts of factory.	Complied
555	Denims,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on back elevator.	Complied
579	Cotton Netting,	Guard, by railing, bridge leading to weaving room and repair floor in weaving room. Replace windows leading to fire escape, so same can be easily opened from outside. Keep doors of dyehouse elevator closed when elevator is away from opening. Put closets in ware and tenter rooms in suitable condition for use of female employees.	Complied
580	Rubber Reclaiming,	Guard, by casing or railing, balance wheel of press engine.	Complied
581	Paper Pulp,	Provide and keep in place, suitable guard for stock room elevator.	Complied
582	Bolts and Nuts,	Guard, by casing, bevelled gears on nut machine in forging room.	Complied

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS
WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
583	Silver Plated Hollow Ware,	Repair seat of closet in turning room, and put same in suitable condition, for use of employees. Introduce and operate within three months from the date of this order an effective exhaust system, which will remove dust generated by buffing wheels in buffing rooms.	Complied
596	Cotton Yarn,	Provide a water-closet in engine department at spinning factory.	Complied
598	Newspapers and Printing,	Guard driving pulley to engine by railing or casing, near passage-way.	Complied
599	Newspapers and Printing,	Provide suitable water-closet accommodations for female employees.	Complied
600	Automobiles,	Place in proper working order, flush to water-closets, used by male and female employees. Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employees, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect floor with sewer.	Complied
601	Marine Hardware,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employees, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

610	Pins,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable for elevator.	Complied
621	Locks,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable for elevator.	Complied
631	Newspapers and Wall Paper,	Provide hand rail on stairway, leading from beater to boiler room.	Complied
638	Brass Castings and Brass Goods,	Provide suitable guard for elevator opening in machine room.	Complied
640	Men's Shirts, Boys' Waists and Underwear,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
656	Paper Boxes,	Reverse cable on elevator, if stranded end is long enough to remain on drum of machine, if not, provide and operate a new cable.	Complied
667	Brass Furniture Trim-mings,	Remove, cover or sink flush, projecting set screws in coupling on main shafting, near hanger.	Complied
678	House Finish,	Cover or sink flush, projecting set screws in collars on shafting.	Complied
		Guard, by railing, back and sides of stair landing on third floor in factory, and back and sides of stair landing outside of factory.	Complied
		Guard, by boxing, belts on third floor, running from second floor, and keep guard on lower wheel of band saw when same is in operation.	Complied
691	Pumps, Hydraulic Rams and Garden Engines,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—CONTINUED.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
693	Enameled and Stamped Ware,	Provide and operate a new hoisting cable on elevator in packing department.	Complied
707	Soft and Stiff Fur Hats,	Clean and keep in proper sanitary condition water-closets used by male employees.	Complied
710	Prepared Food,	Repair leak in pipe of closet in making room. Disinfect closet in finishing room.	Complied
731	Hatters' Furs and H a t Forming,	Guard, by casing or railing, driving wheel of small engine in engine room.	Complied
733	Hot W a t e r and Steam Heaters and Iron C a s t - i n g s,	Provide a more substantial guard for elevator openings at each floor. Guard, by casing or railing, large belt running through floor in forming room. Guard pulley and belt of countershaft running saw, by casing or railing.	Complied
766	Stiff Fur Hats,	Cover or sink flush projecting set screws in collars on shafting.	Complied
768	Infants' Shoes,	Fasten brace to side beam in plank room, also repair or close openings in roof of same room.	Complied
775	Tissue Paper,	Provide suitable water-closet accommodations for employees. Box in or cover two lines of shafting running from	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

784	Electric Power,	agitator gear on platform.	Complied
785	Union Cassimeres,	Guard, by rail, gear running from agitator gear on platform. Guard, by rail, large jordan belt. Guard two large jordan belts, and cover or guard main shaft belts by boxing in same. Guard, or cover by box, agitator gear. Repair flooring near water-closet. Guard back side of large fly wheel. Cover, or sink flush, projecting set screws on collars in different parts of factory. Guard elevator opening on second floor, when car is away from same.	Complied Complied
789	Woolen and Worsteds, Goods,	Cover large gears in press room.	Complied
806	Piano Hardware,	Guard, by casing or railing, belt running blower in polishing room.	Complied
807	Laundry Work,	Cover, or sink flush, projecting set screws in coupling on shafting over washing machine. Guard opening of elevator on second floor.	Complied
813	Trunk and Cabinet Locks,	Repair flush to closet used by females.	Complied
814	Ladies' Shirt Waists,	Guard driving wheel of engine by casing or railing. Repair seats to water-closets used by females, and put same in suitable condition. Provide new platform for fire escapes. Disinfect water-closet.	Complied Complied
833	Piano Cases,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with	Complied
853	Iron Toys,		Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliance
862	Forgings and Machinery,	sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
864	Wood Turning and Castors,	Cover, or sink flush, projecting set screws in collars on main shaft.	Complied
873	House Finish,	Guard, by casing, end of low shafting, passing through partition in stock department.	Complied
875	Woolen Goods,	Guard, by casing or railing, wheel of engine and main belt running diagonally over passage in main room.	Complied
877	Hatters' Furs,	Repair and disinfect closet in spinning room.	Complied
882	Cotton Yarn and Ducking,	Guard, by casing or railing, balance and driving wheel of engine.	Complied
894	Kerosene Engines,	Provide suitable water-closet for male and female employees.	Complied
911	Leather Board and Binders' Paper,	Repair and keep in proper working order, gates to elevator.	Complied
920	Iron Castings,	Guard, by casing or railing, driving wheel of engine.	Complied
1:		Guard, by casing or railing, pit to driving belt of beater.	Complied
		Provide suitable wash room for foundry employees, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

929	Steel Clock Springs, and Japanning, Shears and Bells,	sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
940		Remove dirt from air cushions to safety catch under elevator.	Complied
953	Clocks,	Provide and place in operation an exhaust system to remove dust generated in buffing department.	Complied
955	Bell and Bicycle Holders and Plumbers' Supplies,	Replace guard railing at rear of elevator to prevent accident, when elevator is away from landing.	Complied
962	Bit Braces,	Remove brace on elevator so the safety catch will work in case of accident to cable.	Complied
999	Cover Paper,	Remove, cover or sink flush, projecting set screws in collars on shafting in press department.	Complied
1002	Carpets and Rugs,	Remove dust from parachute under elevator platform, so safety catches will work in case of an accident to cable.	Complied
1003	Manila Paper,	Guard dead end of shafts passing through wall near stairway.	Complied
1009	Dynamos and Indicators,	Cover projecting end of low shafting in winding department.	Complied
1010	Broad Silk Velvet, Ribbons, Braids and Organzine,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
		Guard, by railing, side of stairway leading to wheel pit, and also guard dangerous openings in floor.	Complied
		Lubricate cam bar to safety catch, so it will work freely in case of accident to cable.	Complied
		Guard, by board or wire screen, counterweight guides near windows.	Complied

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
1027	Card Leather and Press Board,	Guard, by casing, at least four feet high, large gear on calendar rolls.	Complied
1032	Sewing Silk and Thread,	Provide and place in operation a new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
1051	Woolen Goods, Men's Wear,	Guard doorway by gate or bar at second landing in pattern room.	Complied
1056	Hardware,	Prohibit female employes loitering in pattern room. Provide suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
1067	Stiff Fur Hats,	Give the floor of buffing room a thorough cleaning. Clean out vault under sizing room closet and disinfect thoroughly.	Complied
		Destroy vermin in closet room used by female employes of trimming room, and clean thoroughly under sink in trimming room.	
1069	Hats in the Rough,	Provide additional water-closet accommodations for use of male employes.	Complied
1078	Rubber Goods,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator in shoe department, and two new hoisting cables on elevator in calendar room.	Complied

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS

41

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

1080	Copper Floats,	Guard, by railing on sides, dynamo belts near passage-way.	Complied
1093	Hats in the Rough,	Guard low shafting over passage-way in drying room.	Complied
1094	Soft Fur Hats,	Clean out, disinfect and keep water-closets in good, sanitary condition, in packing room.	Complied
		Provide suitable guard to elevator hatches at attic landing, when hatches are left open for ventilation.	
1098	Hat Finishing,	Place in proper working order automatic hatch door at second landing.	Complied
1102	Soft Fur Hats and Ladies' Bonnets,	Seal up end of sewer pipe in trimming inspection department.	Complied
1103	Hatters' Furs,	Clean out vault of closet in rear yard used by first floor employees.	Complied
		Guard, by casing or railing, driving and balance wheels of new engine.	Complied
		Guard, by casing, large belt, running from new engine on second floor, at least five feet high.	
		Provide good flush for water-closets, where necessary, and clean out and disinfect same.	
		Keep guards of elevator opening closed at all times, when elevator is away from openings.	Complied
1105	Soft Fur Hats,	Give sizing room a thorough cleaning, also clean floor of dressing room used by sizers.	Complied
1107	Stiff Fur Hats,	Provide additional water-closet accommodations for female employees in trimming room.	Complied
1109	Hatters' Furs,	Guard, by casing, at least five feet high, large belt in west end of blowing room.	Complied

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS
WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
1111	Silk Hat Bands and Braids,	Provide and permit use of seats for female employees.	Complied
1115	Reclaiming Rubber,	Provide guard for elevator openings on first floor.	Complied
1116	Plumbers' Supplies,	Guard large belt running from shafting near water-wheel, and guard, by railing, stairs leading from first floor to basement.	Complied
1132	Hatters' Machinery and Tools,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employees, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
1141	Printing,	Provide and operate a new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
1143	Hats in the Rough,	Guard, by casing or wire netting, balance wheel of engine, near passage-way.	Complied
1159	Brass Eyelets,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
1167	Carpenters' Tools,	Provide better ventilation in water-closet used by female employees.	Complied
1171	Stiff Fur Hats,	Destroy vermin in water-closets in main building.	Complied
1172	Soft and Stiff Fur Hats,	Provide additional water-closet accommodations for male and female employees.	Complied
		Clean and disinfect closet used by sizers.	

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

1175	Laundry Work,	Cover or sink flush, projecting set screws in collars and couplings on main shafting.	Complied
1178	Telephones,	Provide hand railing for stairway, leading to second floor.	Complied
1182	Stiff Fur Hats,	Repair and put brick wall of closet of finishing room in safe condition.	Complied
		Thoroughly clean sizing room, also floors of closets in main building.	
1189	Saddlery Hardware,	Guard elevator openings in foundry department.	Complied
		Repair and keep in good working order, exhaust system to tumbling barrels.	
1191	Gray Iron Castings,	Guard, by gates or bars, elevator openings at second landing in foundry department.	Complied
1198	Car Wheels and Pig Iron Machinery,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
1199	Pig Iron,	Provide water-closet for employes.	Complied
1203	Cotton Duck,	Cover or sink flush, projecting set screws in collars on shafting over new weaving machines.	Complied
		Provide better water-closet accommodations for male and female employes, and keep same in a sanitary condition.	
1207	Broad Silk,	Guard, by casing or railing, driving and balance wheels and belt of engine.	Complied
		Provide seats for female employes, and permit use of same when not necessarily engaged at their duties.	

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
1213	Lathe Chucks, Pumps, Hinges, and Iron and Wood Planes,	Keep gates to elevator in proper position when elevator is away from landing.	Complied
1223	Builders' Hardware,	Guard, by casing or railing, main belt and idler at machine department.	Complied
1229	Malleable Iron Castings,	Remove dirt from air cushion under elevator, so catches will work in case of accident.	Complied
1232	Hardware and Table Cutlery,	Guard, by railing, stairway leading to foundry wash room. Guard, by railing, stairway leading to firemen's chamber, from pump room. Guard, by railing or casing, at least four feet high, belt passing through floor, near door. Guard shafting over stairway. Cover or sink flush, projecting set screws in collar on shafting.	Complied
1233	Iron Butts, Hinges and Bolts,	Guard belt to dynamo, near passage-way. Replace belt to exhaust fan in water-closet, used by employees.	Complied
1235	Printing,	Place in proper working order gates to elevator, and keep them in proper position at all times when elevator is away from landings.	Complied

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS

45

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

1236 1249	Laundry Work, Newspapers,	Guard, by railing or casing, driving wheel to engine. Replace on drum, counter cable in proper working order.	Complied Complied
1254 1256	Switches and Signals, Glazed Paper,	Cover or sink flush, projecting set screws on shafting. Cover or sink flush projecting set screws on shafting, and guard dead ends of shafting.	Complied Complied
1258	House Finish,	Cover or sink flush projecting set screws in collars on shafting.	Complied
1272	Printing and Paper Cutting,	Guard, by casing, low shafting in passage-way.	Complied
1292	Hardware Specialties,	Provide rail for stairs leading from first to second floors.	Complied
1299	House Finish,	Provide new stairs leading from first to second floor.	Complied
1303 1315	Coaches, Steam Heating and Pipe Cutting,	Cover or sink flush projecting set screws on shafting. Cover or sink flush projecting set screws on shafting.	Complied Complied
1336 1352 1353	Rattan Goods, House Finish, Artificial Stone,	Provide a suitable guard to bevel gears on pipe cutting and upright drilling machines. Provide stairs with hand railing. Guard large wheels on side of engine.	Complied Complied Complied
1361	Plumbers' Tools and Sewing Machinery,	Provide flush for water-closet, and connect same with sewer. Provide and operate one new counterweight cable on elevator.	Complied
1371	Couches and Turkish Chairs,	Guard by hand railing all stairways. Provide stairs on both upper floors with hand railing.	Complied
1374	Rugs from old Carpets,	Provide stairs leading from second to third floor with hand railing.	Complied

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS
WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
1384	House Finish,	Cover or sink flush, projecting set screws on shafting, and guard lower wheel on band saw.	.
1395	House Finish,	Provide and operate a new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
1409	Rag Assorting,	Remove obstruction to stairways on second and third floors, and keep passage-way free from obstruction at all times when employees are in the building.	Complied
1411	House Finish,	Provide suitable water-closet accommodations for employees.	Complied
1412	Carriage Repairing,	Guard, by substantial railing or bars, hoistway on second floor, also opening to stairway on same floor.	Complied
1417	Pulp Lined Board Paper,	Repair floor.	Complied
1419	Rubber Footwear,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
1423	Upholstered Goods,	Provide stairs with hand railing.	Complied
1428	Special Machinery,	Keep doors unlocked on third floor, so employees can use same in case of fire.	Complied
1437	Burial Supplies,	Guard large driving belt on second floor, by casing at least five feet high.	Complied

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS

47

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

1460	General Wood Work,	Cover or sink flush projecting set screws in collars on shafting.	Complied
1461	Stair Building,	Guard lower wheel of band saw.	Complied
1495	Ladies' Wrappers,	Put plumbing in closet in good sanitary condition.	Complied
1507	Confectionery,	Repair and put in sanitary condition, seat of water-closet.	Complied
1511		Provide and permit use of seats for female employees, who are not provided with same.	
1511	Carpet Rugs and Carpet Cleaning,	Repair plumbing of water-closet.	Complied
1513	Printing,	Guard by cap, projecting set screw on fly wheel of printing press.	Complied
1520	Electro Plating and Polishing,	Introduce and operate within three months from the date of this order an effective exhaust system to remove excessive dust generated in buffing room.	Complied
1526	Metal Car Trimmings and Specialties,	Provide hood over compressed acid jars in plating room, and connect same, so the fumes will go outside of the room.	Complied
1529	Special Machinery,	Guard, by casing or wire netting, belt running from motor near passage-way to stairway on third floor.	Complied
1534	Button Machines and Buttons,	Provide one additional water-closet for female employees.	Complied
		Provide stairs leading from first to second floor with hand railing.	
1536	Mattresses,	Provide railing for stairs leading from first to second floor, also bar for doorway on second floor.	Complied

**REPORT OF INSPECTIONS
WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.**

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliance
1541	Embroidery Rings and Wood Bending, Hardware Specialties and Cutting Pliers, Paper Stock,	Provide stairs with hand railing on side.	Complied
1548		Guard large belt on engine by rail.	Complied
1556		Cover or sink flush projecting set screws in collars on shafting.	Complied
1586	Electric Fixtures,	Provide beveled toe guards for all floors underneath openings of elevator.	Complied
1589	Screw Machines and Machine Screws,	Case elevator car on two sides, and place tell-tales on bottom of car on both sides opposite gate.	Complied
1590	Clocks and Watches,	Provide and operate a new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
1591	Gas and Electric Light, Electric Insulation and Supplies,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
1595		Guard fly wheels on engines by rail.	Complied
		Repair closets in molding and inspection departments, so same will flush properly.	Complied
		Provide better ventilation over acid jars in dip room, so fumes will be removed more effectively.	Complied
1597	Electric and Gasoline Automobiles,	Introduce and operate within three months from the date of this order a more effective exhaust system which will remove the excessive dust	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

1599	Rubber Tires,	generated by polishing wheels in polishing room. Guard the large gears on machines by casing or railing.	Complied
1609	Pork Packing,	Provide stairs in different parts of the factory with hand railing.	Complied
1611	Carriage and Automobile Wood Work,	Provide better means to support elevator car over passage-way.	Complied
1612	Adamant Wall Plaster,	Guard large belt running from fly wheel.	Complied
1614	Wood Turning and Scroll Work,	Guard large belt running through floor.	Complied
1615	Steel Wire Nails,	Provide some means so windows can be opened from floor in galvanized building.	Complied
1618	Telephone Repairing,	Guard all stairs by hand railing on side.	Complied
1625	Confectionery,	Cover in counter balance of new elevator.	Complied
1631	Laundry Work,	Guard by casing or railing, driving wheel of engine.	Complied
1638	Tallow and Grease,	Repair and put in good condition, safety appliance on tank house elevator.	Complied
1639	Ice and Delicatessen,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling.	Complied
1672	Confectionery,	Guard all the stairs by hand railing, on side.	Complied
1673	Carpet Cleaning,	Guard stairs leading to third floor by hand railing.	Complied
1677	Creamery Products,	Repair and put into commission water-closet.	Complied
1688	Electric Engineers and Machinists,	Guard large belt near entrance to factory, and provide stairs leading to second floor with railing.	Complied
1690	Carpet Rugs,	Repair water-closet and put it into sanitary condition.	Complied
1691	Sterilized Milk and Cream,	Provide a water-closet for employes.	Complied
1702	Dyeing, Cleaning and Laundry Work,	Cover or sink flush projecting set screws in collars on shafting.	Complied

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS
WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
1703	Dairy Products,	Guard, by rail or gate, elevator opening on second floor, and provide rail for platform near elevator.	Complied
1709	Electric and Truck Repairing,	Place tell-tales on bottom of elevators. Guard openings by railing or automatic bars to prevent employees from crossing hatches. Cover or sink flush projecting set screws in collars on all large shafting.	Complied
1710	Laundry Work,	Repair leak in closet pipe.	Complied
1721	Builders' and General Hardware,	Provide a more effective exhaust system in buffing and polishing rooms.	Complied
1743	Power and Supply,	Guard, by casing at least five feet high, rope drive and sheaves in turbine pump room.	Complied
1766	Soaps, Starch and Washing Powder,	Provide and operate two new hoisting cables on elevator.	Complied
1768	Steam Engines, Machinery and Iron Castings,	Disinfect closet thoroughly.	Complied
1770	Printing Magazines,	Guard, by casing at least four feet high, belt running through second floor, near paper cutting machine.	Complied
1778	Sheet Brass, Copper and Rods,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employees, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

1780	Lager, Ale and Porter,	sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
1794	Marine Motors and Launches,	Provide tell-tales on bottom of elevator car to give warning when elevator is descending.	Complied
1814	Carriages,	Provide railing for stairs leading from first to second floor, and guard end of shafting on first floor.	Complied
1823	Rolled Steel and Car Springs,	Provide new treads for stairway.	Complied
1848	Iron Castings,	Put outside closets in sanitary condition.	Complied
1850	Silk Plushes, Velvet and Ladies' Dress Goods,	Provide a suitable wash room for foundry employes, properly ventilated, lighted and heated, with sink floor, hot and cold water, and connect sink floor with sewer.	Complied
1853	Patent Leather,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable for north elevator, and one for south elevator.	Complied
1861	Umbrella and Cane Handles,	Replace automatic bars on elevator hatches to prevent employes from crossing on elevator No. 3. Guard, by railing, opening to stairway, leading from Japanning room to second floor.	Complied
1863	Wheels and Spokes,	Provide a more effective exhaust system for buffing room, and connect all buffing wheels with system.	Complied
1865	Bit Braces,	Provide stop for elevator, so elevator will stop automatically at top and bottom landings. Replace in good working order, exhaust system in polishing room, so the dust generated by polishing wheels will be removed more effectively.	Complied

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

REPORT OF ORDERS ISSUED—Continued.

Order No.	Goods Manufactured	Orders Given	Compliances
1868	Sheet Brass Wire and Brass Goods,	Introduce and operate within three months from the date of this order, an effective exhaust system, which will remove the dust from polishing wheels. Provide railing for stairs, leading from foundry to wash room.	Complied
1883	Gas Meters,	Prevent water running from floor to basement. Guard driving belt on second floor, by casing. Guard motor driving belt on first floor. Provide new lifting cables on elevators.	Complied
1889 1891	Automobiles, Sewing Machines,	Provide and operate one new counterweight cable on Brook St. elevator, two new hoisting cables on cupola elevator, and two new hoisting cables on north and south elevators. Flush water-closet in main building, at least four times a day.	Complied Complied
1892	Cartridges and Caps,	Guard lower wheel on band saw. Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
1900	Metal Plates for Lithographers,	Guard lower wheel on band saw. Reinforce factory structure, so it will be in good, safe condition for occupants.	Complied

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

1901	Lincrusta Walton,	Provide and operate a new lifting cable on elevator. Supply additional water-closets for tenants.	Complied
1904	Sausage,	Repair flush and seat to water-closet.	Complied
1908	Furniture Trimmings and Brass Goods,	Provide and operate one new hoisting and counterweight cable on plating room elevator.	Complied
1929	Coal and Water Gas,	Provide and operate two new hoisting cables on elevators.	Complied
1931	House Finish,	Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator, and cover or sink flush projecting set screws on shafting in basement.	Complied
1937	Flexible Plaster.	Guard large belt in engine room.	Complied
1938	Plumbers' Supplies, Brass and Iron Goods,	Guard large wheel on west side of engine by railing. Provide guards for belts on tapping machines.	Complied
1942	Gramophones and Records,	Guard beveled gears on tapping machines. Guard lower wheel on band saw by removable casing.	Complied
1943	Hardware Specialties,	Guard, by hand railing, stairway near elevator, where belt is running. Build up partition around elevator. Close in wash room in foundry. Guard lower wheel on band saw by removable casing. Provide and operate one new hoisting cable on elevator.	Complied
1955	Rolled Steel Products,	Repair hood on polishing wheel on extreme end from blower.	Complied
1958	Paper Boxes,	Remove from custody of elevator, operator under sixteen years of age. Guard, by casing, driving pulley of cutting machine on second floor.	Complied

Laws of Connecticut Relating to

Factories and Factory Inspections

Except when otherwise stated the following Laws and Sections are from the General Statutes of 1902:

CHAPTER 97, PUBLIC ACTS OF 1903.

An Act concerning the Appointment of a Factory Inspector and his Deputies, and defining their duties and fixing their Salaries.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:

Section 1. The governor shall, with the consent of the senate, on or before the fifteenth day of May, A. D. 1903, and before the first day of May quadrennially thereafter, appoint a factory inspector, who shall hold office for four years and until his successor is appointed and qualified. The governor may remove the inspector for cause. Said factory inspector shall receive an annual salary of twenty-five hundred dollars and necessary expenses.

Sec. 2. The inspector shall examine all elevators, whether in factories, mercantile establishments, storehouses, workhouses, dwellings, or other buildings, and may order hoistways, hatchways, elevator wells, and well holes to be protected by trapdoors, self-closing hatches, safety catches, or other safeguards as will insure the safety of all persons therein. Due diligence shall be used to keep such trapdoors closed at all times, except when in actual use by an occupant of the building having the use and control of the same. All elevator cabs or cars, whether used for freight or passengers, shall be provided with some suitable mechanical device, if considered necessary by said inspector, whereby the cab or car will be securely held in the event of accident to the shipper rope or hoisting machinery, or from any similar cause, and said mechanical device shall at all times be kept in good working order.

Sec. 3. The inspector may from time to time appoint deputies to assist him in the performance of his duties. Such deputies shall have the same power and authority as the inspector, subject to his approval. Each of said deputies shall receive a compensation of five dollars per day for actual services, and his necessary expenses incident to the performance of the duties of his office. The total amount expended under this section shall not exceed in any one year seven thousand dollars, which shall be paid upon proper vouchers by the deputies, signed by the inspector.

Sec. 4. Sections 4514, 4517 and 4526, and all other provisions of the general statutes inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed.

Sec. 5. This act shall take effect from its passage. Approved May 12, 1903.

Duties of Factory Inspector.

§4515. The inspector shall, as often as practicable, examine all buildings and places where machinery is used, and may enter such buildings and places at all proper times for the purposes of inspection. He shall, on or before the first of December in each year, make a report to the governor of the condition, as respects safety to life and health, of the factories, buildings and places visited by him.

Sanitary Condition of Factories.

§4516. All factories and buildings where machinery is used shall be well lighted, ventilated, and kept as clean as the nature of the business will permit. The belting, shafting, gearing, machinery and drums of all factories and buildings where machinery is used, when so placed as, in the opinion of the inspector, to be dangerous to the persons employed therein while engaged in their ordinary duties, shall, as far as practicable, be securely guarded. No machinery other than steam engines in a factory shall be cleaned while running after notice forbidding the same is given by the inspector to the owners or operators of the factory.

Use of Stained Glass Windows Forbidden.

§4518. Every person, firm or corporation, using stained, painted or corrugated glass in factory windows, where the same is injurious to the eyes of the workmen therein, shall remove the same upon the order of the factory inspector.

Water-Closets to be Provided.

§4519. Every person or corporation managing or operating any factory, or owning or controlling the use of any other building where more than five persons are employed, shall provide and keep in good sanitary condition suitable water-closet accommodations for the use of the persons employed.

Notice of Complaints by Inspector.

§4520. The inspector shall enforce the provisions of this chapter by giving proper orders or notices to the persons or corporations owning, operating or managing the factories or buildings inspected by him, and shall make complaint to the state's attorney of all violations of this chapter.

Order to Remove Excessive Dust.

§4521. Whenever the inspector, on complaint of any person, shall find it necessary, for the preservation of the health of the employees in any manufacturing establishment, factory, or mill in which is carried on the business of buffing, polishing or grinding metals, or any operations in which an excessive amount of dust is generated, that such dust should be removed from the atmosphere of the rooms or apartments used for that purpose, he shall, in writing, direct the person, or corporation owning, occupying, or carrying on business in such premises, within three months from the date of said order, to introduce and operate such appliances or devices as may be necessary to remove, so far as the nature of the business will permit, such excessive dust or foreign matter; *provided*, that such appliances or devices do not restrict or interfere with the aforesaid business or operations.

CHAPTER 53, PUBLIC ACTS, 1903.***Penalty for Violation of Orders.***

Section 4522 of the General Statutes is hereby amended to read as follows:

Every owner, lessee, or occupant of a factory or building included within the provisions of this chapter, or owning or controlling the use of any room in such building, shall, for the violation of any provision of §4516, 4518, 4519 or 4521, or for obstructing or hindering the inspector of factories or his deputies in carrying out the duties imposed on them by law, be fined not more than fifty dollars, but no prosecution shall be brought for any such violation until four weeks after notice has been given by the inspector to such owner, lessee, or occupant,

of any changes necessary to be made to comply with the provisions of said sections, and not then, if, in the meantime, such changes have been made in accordance with such notification. Nothing herein shall limit the right of a person injured to bring an action to recover damages.

Notices of Inspector.

§4523. The orders and notices given by the inspector under this chapter shall be written or printed, signed by him officially, and may be served by himself or any proper officer or indifferent person, by leaving an attested copy thereof with or at the usual place of abode of the person upon whom service is to be made; and the notice, properly indorsed with the doings of the person or officer serving the same, shall be returned to the office of the town clerk of the town in which is located the factory, building, or business to which such notice appertains, where it shall be kept on file. Such notice, or copies thereof duly certified by the town clerk, shall be *prima facie* evidence that notice was given as therein appears. Notice to one member of a firm shall be notice to every member thereof, and notice to the president, secretary or treasurer of a corporation shall be notice to such corporation. The fees for serving such orders and notices, unless served by the inspector, shall be the same as for the service of process in civil actions, and shall be included in the necessary expenses of the inspector.

Appeal.

§4524. Any person, firm or corporation aggrieved by any order of the factory inspector may appeal to the superior court in the county where the person, firm or corporation owns, leases or occupies the factory or building to which said order relates, within four weeks after notice of such order shall be given. Said appeals shall operate as a *supersedeas*, shall be made in writing, and shall contain a brief statement of the facts and reasons of appeal and a citation to the inspector to appear before said court, and said court or a judge thereof may direct the time of appearance and the manner of service. Said court may review the doings of the factory inspector, confirm, change, or set them aside, and make such orders in the premises, including orders as to costs, as it may find to be proper and equitable.

Office of Inspector.

§4525. The comptroller shall provide suitable rooms in the capitol for the inspector, and furnish him blank forms for

the notices and orders required by this chapter, and for annual reports. The inspector shall keep in books provided by the comptroller copies of all notices and orders given by him, and a record of all inspections and examinations made; and upon the expiration of his term of office shall file his books of record with the secretary of state.

Examination of Tenement Houses.

§4527. The inspector shall, as often as practicable, examine all buildings, apartments, rooms and places in any tenement or dwelling house used for residential purposes and used in whole or in part by others than the immediate members of the family therein, for the manufacture of artificial flowers, purses, cigars, cigarettes, or any article of wearing apparel intended for sale.

Inspector to be Notified of Work Carried On.

§4528. The persons engaged in the manufacture of such goods in such premises within thirty days after beginning such manufacture shall notify said inspector of the location of said workrooms, the nature of the work there carried on, and the number of persons therein employed.

Sanitary Condition of Workrooms.

§4529. The person operating said workrooms shall keep the same at all times in a clean and sanitary condition, properly lighted, ventilated and fit for the occupancy of the persons engaged in work therein. The inspector or any of his special agents shall notify the owner of such premises, and the person using the same for the purposes set forth in §4527, to provide ample means for lighting or ventilating such workrooms, and to put the same in a clean, sanitary, and fit condition for occupancy for said work; and if said notification be not complied with in thirty days after the service of such notice, said inspector or any of his special agents shall cause complaint to be made to the proper prosecuting authority.

Penalty.

§4530. Every person, firm or corporation owning, using, or occupying any workroom for the purpose specified in §4527 shall, for the violation of any provision of §4528 or §4529 be fined not more than five hundred dollars.

Toilet Rooms in Foundries.

Section 1. The factory inspector shall have power and authority by order to that effect to require the proprietor of any foundry in this state in which ten or more men are employed, and situated in a locality where there is such system for the disposal of sewage as to make such order practicable, to provide for the use of such employes a toilet room of such suitable dimensions as such inspector may determine, containing wash-bowls or sinks connected with running water, with facilities for heating the same, such room to be directly connected with such foundry building, properly heated, ventilated, and protected from the dust of said foundry.

Sec. 2. Any person, company, or corporation failing to comply with such order shall be fined not more than fifty dollars in each prosecution for such neglect or refusal to obey such order.

Approved, June 15, 1905.

Regulations Concerning Elevators.

§2614. No person, partnership, or corporation shall permit or employ a person under the age of sixteen years to have the care, custody, operation, or management of an elevator. Every person, partnership or corporation violating any provision of this section shall forfeit not more than twenty-five dollars for each offense.

Seats to be Provided for Female Employes.

§4703. Every person, partnership or corporation, employing females, in any mercantile, mechanical, or manufacturing establishment shall furnish and provide suitable seats for the use of all females so employed, and shall permit the use of such seats by said females when they are not necessarily engaged in the active duties for which they are employed. Every person, partnership or corporation violating any provision of this section shall be fined not more than fifty dollars.

GENERAL PROVISIONS CONCERNING PUBLIC SAFETY.**CHAPTER 154.*****Safe Exit to be Provided for Public Buildings.***

§2607. In all cities the common council, in all boroughs the warden and burgesses, and in all towns and parts of a town not within the limits of a city or borough, the selectmen, shall require that all churches, school houses, and public halls that are used for lectures, amusements, exhibitions, or assemblages of people, shall be provided with ample facilities for safe and speedy entrance and exit in case of necessity, be arranged so as to promote the comfort and safety of persons visiting them, and be closed till such requirements are complied with; and any city, borough, or town may make suitable by-laws regarding the same.

Penalty for Failure to Close Buildings.

§2608. Every person who shall let or use any such building for such purpose after it shall have been ordered to be so closed shall be fined one hundred dollars.

Order Closing Building; Appeal From.

§2609. Every person aggrieved by an order directing the closing of such a building may appeal therefrom to a judge of the superior court, who shall, on notice, inquire into the facts by a committee or otherwise, may make such order in the premises as to him may seem proper, and tax costs in favor of the prevailing party and issue execution therefor.

Powers of Common Councils over Buildings.

§2610. The common council of each city may make ordinances to prevent the erection of unsafe buildings therein; provide for the examination of all plans and specifications of proposed buildings; provide for the inspection of all buildings in process of erection; make general rules regarding the materials to be used in building and the manner of using the same; prohibit the erection of any building not in conformity with such rules or the plans and specifications of which shall not have been examined and approved in accordance with such ordinances; and provide for the appointment of an inspector of buildings.

Inspection and Examination of Buildings.

§2611. The selectmen of any town, the common council of any city, and the warden and burgesses of any borough, may, and on written application of any of its inhabitants shall, examine any building or proposed building therein with reference to its safety, after reasonable notice to the owner or builder and occupant, and may make such written order relative to its construction, maintenance, protection, repairs, or removal as they may deem proper; an attested copy of which order shall be left by some proper officer with or at the usual place of abode of such occupant, and such owner or builder if resident in this state.

Owner May Appeal from Order.

§2612. Said owner, builder, or occupant, may appeal from such order to the superior court of the county in which said building is, or to a judge of said court in vacation, by a petition, to which shall be annexed a citation to the town, city or borough, which shall be served within three days after the service of such order, and be returnable within three days after the service of such petition, and upon such petition such court or judge shall appoint three disinterested freeholders to view the premises and report to such court or judge such an order as they may deem expedient in reference thereto, which, being accepted, shall become effectual between the parties to the appeal; and said court or judge may award costs at discretion.

Execution of Orders not Complied with.

§2613. If a final order shall not be executed within ten days after its service by copy, or, if made on appeal, within ten days after its acceptance by such court or judge, the selectmen, common council, or warden and burgesses, shall execute it, and the person who failed to comply with it shall pay to the town, city, or borough the expense of its execution, and be fined not more than one thousand dollars.

STEAM BOILERS.**CHAPTER 292.*****Inspectors; Appointment; Duties.***

§4890. The governor shall appoint in each congressional district, a suitable person to inspect steam boilers used for manufacturing, heating, and mechanical purposes, who shall hold office for three years. Said inspector shall, as often as once in each year, carefully inspect every such boiler in his district, and, if he finds such boiler to be in good order and free from weakness and material defects he shall give a certificate of inspection to the person using same; but any company incorporated by any state of the United States, for the purpose of making inspection of steam boilers, and that maintains a corps of steam boiler inspectors, and has complied with the insurance laws of this state, may issue certificates of inspection in lieu of those issued by the inspectors appointed by the governor, provided, a policy of insurance is issued covering loss or damage to person or property arising from the explosion of the boiler or boilers so inspected; and the boilers on which such certificates have been issued shall be exempt from inspection by the steam boiler inspectors of the state.

Defective Boilers; Proceedings.

§4891. If said inspector finds any boiler out of order, materially weak, or defective, he shall advise its owner, lessee, or user as to its necessary repairs, and if such repairs are not made, he may call in an inspector from an adjoining district, and if they agree that such boiler is not in proper condition, they shall give written notice to its owner, lessee, or user not to use it until such repairs are made as said inspector shall specify, or if they are of the opinion that it is utterly worthless, or that its use will endanger the public safety, they shall forbid its use.

Local Inspection System.

§4892. The provisions of §4890 and §4891 shall not apply to any city or town having a system of boiler inspection, unless accepted and adopted by it.

Inspectors' Fees.

§4893. The fees of the inspectors shall be five dollars for the inspection of a boiler exceeding ten-horse power and two dollars for inspecting a boiler not exceeding ten-horse power, but boilers not exceeding five-horse power, owned by farmers, may be inspected once in two years at a fee of two dollars. Said fees may be recovered from the owner or the user of the boiler inspected.

Penalties.

§4894. Every person who shall neglect or refuse to have any steam boiler used by him inspected, or shall suffer it to carry a greater pressure of steam than it is allowed by the certificate of the inspector, shall be fined not more than two hundred dollars.

Penalty for Use of Condemned Boiler.

§4895. Every person who shall use any steam boiler after its use is forbidden by the inspectors shall be fined not more than one thousand dollars, or imprisoned not more than six months, or both.

Penalty for False Certificate.

§4896. Every inspector who shall wilfully and knowingly falsely certify to the condition of any boiler inspected by him, or who shall issue a certificate without having made a careful inspection, as provided in §4890, shall be fined not more than five hundred dollars, or imprisoned not more than six months, or both.

Locomotive and Heating Boilers Not Included.

§4897. The provisions of this chapter shall not apply to the boilers of locomotive engines, or to boilers used exclusively for heating private residences.

Incompetent Operator ; How Removed. Penalty.

§4898. Whenever in the opinion of the inspectors any person operating a steam boiler, subject by law to their inspection, shall, by reason of intemperate habits, or for any other cause, be incompetent to safely operate such boiler, said inspector shall order the discharge of such person, and serve written notice to that effect upon his employer. If at the expiration of thirty days from the serving of such notice such employer shall have failed to comply with the requirement thereof, he shall be fined not more than one hundred dollars.

FIRE ESCAPES.**CHAPTER 155.*****Fire Escapes to be Provided.***

§2628. Every story above the first story of a building used as a school house, orphan asylum, insane asylum, reformatory, opera house, hall for public assemblies, boarding house accommodating more than twelve persons, or tenement house occupied by more than five families, shall be provided with more than one way of egress, by stairways on the inside or fire escapes on the outside of such building. Said stairways and fire escapes shall at all times be kept free from obstructions and shall be accessible from each room in every story above the first story.

Fire Escapes in Hotels.

§2629. If any building specified in §2628, or any work shop, manufactory, hotel, boarding house, tenement house, or other building used, in whole or in part, for any of the purposes there specified, or in which more than twenty persons shall be employed above the first story, shall be more than two stories in height, it shall be provided with at least one fire escape, of iron or other incombustible materials, on the outside of said building; unless, in the opinion of the authority inspecting the same, such building is sufficiently supplied with safe and proper means of egress; and if such buildings shall be more than one hundred and fifty feet in length, it shall be provided with one such fire escape for every one hundred and fifty feet, or fractional part thereof exceeding fifty feet, and such fire escape shall be conveniently accessible from each story of said building.

Penalty.

§2630. The owner of every such building shall provide such fire escapes and means of egress, or cause the same to be provided, and, if he shall neglect to do so for a period of three months after notice from the building inspector or other proper authority, he shall be fined not more than five hundred dollars, or imprisoned not more than six months, or both.

Duties of Building Inspectors.

§2631. The building inspector of each city, the warden of each borough, or the first selectman of each town not having a building inspector, either by himself or by some proper person appointed by him, shall inspect all the above named buildings

at least once each year between April first and October first, and shall see that the provisions of § 2628, 2629, and 2630 are complied with; and for such purpose he shall have the right to enter any of said buildings in the day time, between the hours of nine and five o'clock. Said city, borough, or town shall fix and pay the compensation for all such services.

Fire Escape Appliances.

§2632. Every owner, lessee, proprietor, or manager of a hotel shall cause to be placed a knotted rope or other better appliance, for use as a fire escape, in every room of said hotel used as a lodging room except rooms on the ground floor; which knotted rope or other better appliance shall be securely fastened to a suitable iron hook or eye to be securely screwed into one of the joists or timbers next adjoining the frame of one of the windows of said room at least five feet from the floor, which rope shall be at all times kept coiled and exposed to the plain view of any occupant of said room; the coil to be fastened in such manner as to be easily and quickly loosened and uncoiled; such rope shall contain knots not more than eighteen inches apart and a loop on the end at least three inches in length, and shall not be less than one-half inch in diameter, and of sufficient length to reach from the window to the ground. Such rope, iron hook or eye, and fastenings shall be of sufficient strength to sustain a weight of four hundred pounds, and there shall be plain printed directions how to use such rope or other better appliance posted within six inches of the hook or eye to which the rope is fastened.

Penalty.

§2633. Every person violating any provision of §2632 shall be fined not more than five hundred dollars, or imprisoned not more than six months, or both.

Inspection of Hotels.

§2634. The inspector of buildings of any city, borough or town, or if there be no such officer, the chief engineer or the officer performing the duty of chief engineer of the fire department, or if there be neither of such officers, then the mayor of a city, the warden of a borough, or the first selectman of every town, in the month of July of each year, shall inspect every room of every hotel, in such city, borough, or town, and shall ascertain if the provisions of §2632 are complied with, and report the condition of the rope or other better appliance to the common council of such city, the court of burgesses of the borough, or the board of selectmen of the town, as the case may be.

PART II.

**BAKERIES INSPECTED AND ORDERS GIVEN
LAWS RELATING TO INSPECTION
OF BAKERIES**

Bakeries Inspected, Where Orders Were Given

Order No.	Location of Shop.	ORDERS.
2	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls of bakeshop and destroy vermin.
3	First Floor,	Remove refuse and garbage from rear yard near bakeshop.
5	Cellar,	Whitewash ceiling and side walls.
6	First Floor,	Repair walls where necessary, and whitewash side walls and ceiling, and thoroughly scrape and clean floors.
10	First Floor,	Remove water-closet from bakeroom.
11	Cellar,	Whitewash ceiling and side walls.
13	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling and give floors a thorough cleaning.
15	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling. Remove water-closet from storeroom or discontinue the use of same.
16	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling. Repair back of sink to prevent water running on floor.
20	First Floor,	Provide hood over oven door, and connect same with chimney.
22	Cellar,	Repair plastered ceiling in bakeroom, and also repair flush to water-closet.
23	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bread bakeroom. Repair plumbing under sink of cracker-baking room.
30	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls and give the bakery a thorough cleaning.

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

BAKERIES INSPECTED—Continued.

Order No.	Location of Shop.	ORDERS.
41	First Floor,	Destroy roaches in bakeroom, and white-wash side walls and ceiling.
42	Cellar,	Whitewash mason work. Clean windows over oven. Remove rabbits, and provide place for same outside of bakeroom.
43	First Floor,	Whitewash mason work, and sweep side walls.
45	Cellar,	Thoroughly clean floor around and under sink, and whitewash mason work around oven.
46	Cellar,	Give ceiling and side walls a thorough cleaning and whitewash side walls. Scrape and clean floor, and remove all dirt from room. Repair plumbing under sink. Connect hood over oven door by ventilating pipe to chimney. Clean floor around sink.
47	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bake room.
48	Cellar,	Clean windows, whitewash side walls and ceiling of cellar in bread bakeroom, repair ceiling of home-made bakeroom, and destroy vermin.
50	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls of bakeroom.
51	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls of bakeroom.
52	Basement,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bake-room.
53	Cellar,	Clean under oven and dough trough.
56	First Floor,	Remove closet from storeroom, and destroy vermin.
58	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and give floor of bakeshop a thorough cleaning.
59	Basement,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeshop. Repair plumbing under sink, and provide better flush of water for water-closet.

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

BAKERIES INSPECTED—Continued.

Order No.	Location of Shop.	ORDERS.
60	First Floor,	Whitewash mason work of bakeroom. Provide hood over oven door, and ventilate same outside of bakeroom.
62	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeshop. Repair drain-pipe from sink to sewer. Repair plumbing of water-closet, and put same in sanitary condition.
66	First Floor,	Give floor and stairway of bakeroom a thorough scraping and cleaning. Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeroom and destroy vermin.
67	First Floor,	Give floor a thorough scraping and cleaning.
77	First Floor,	Guard, by casing, gears on preparatory machine.
79	First Floor,	Give bakery a good cleaning, whiten side walls and repair ceiling.
82	First Floor,	Thoroughly clean floors of bakeroom and salesroom, and whitewash side walls.
84	First Floor,	Whitewash mason work in bakeroom.
85	Basement,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeroom. Give floor a thorough scraping and cleaning.
89	First Floor,	Thoroughly clean floor, and whitewash side walls and ceiling. Clean under dough trough.
96	First Floor,	Give ceiling a thorough sweeping, and whitewash side walls.
99	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls of bakery.
100	First Floor,	Scrape and whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakery.
102	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls of bakeshop.
103	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeshop.
109	First Floor,	Scrape and whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeshop.

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

BAKERIES INSPECTED—Continued.

Order No.	Location of Shop.	ORDERS.
110	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls of bakeshop.
111	First Floor,	Scrape and whitewash side walls of bakeshop.
113	First Floor,	Scrape and whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeshop.
118	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls of bakeshop.
126	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeshop, and remove casing around sink.
127	Cellar,	Give bakeshop a thorough cleaning, and whitewash side walls and ceiling.
128	Cellar,	Thoroughly clean floor around sink and whitewash side walls. Provide bar for elevator opening on first floor.
130	First Floor,	Thoroughly clean floors, and whitewash side walls and ceiling.
131	Basement,	Repair ceiling of bakeroom, and whitewash same. Repair and put in safe condition, broken places in floor of bakeroom.
132	First Floor,	Scrape floors and whitewash side walls, and repair leak in plumbing of closet.
134	Cellar,	Remove water-closet from bakeroom, and provide accommodations outside of bakeroom.
136	Basement,	Thoroughly scrape and clean floor of bakeroom; repair oven; whitewash side walls; and change water in water tub at least three times a week.
137	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeshop. Thoroughly clean floor and repair the floor where needed.
138	First Floor,	Connect sink with sewer.
141	Basement,	Whitewash side walls.
145	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling.
146	Cellar,	Repair water-closet seat.
147	Cellar,	Whitewash ceiling and mason work.

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

BAKERIES INSPECTED—Continued.

Order No.	Location of Shop.	ORDERS.
152	Third Floor,	Repair floor where needed or provide a new one. Scrape side walls and ceiling, and whitewash same.
153	First Floor,	Repair plumbing in closet. Scrape and whitewash ceiling.
154	Third Floor,	Whitewash side walls of bakeshop.
155	First Floor,	Give floors of bakeroom a thorough cleaning, and whitewash mason work.
160	Cellar,	Whitewash mason work of bakeshop.
161	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeshop.
162	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls of bakeroom.
163	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeroom.
165	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls of bakeroom.
166	First Floor,	Give side walls and ceiling of bakeroom a thorough whitewashing.
169	First Floor.	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeroom.
172	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls of bakeroom.
181	Cellar,	Give bakeroom a general cleaning and whitewash side walls.
183	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling.
184	Basement,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling, clean windows, and give bakeroom a general cleaning.
190	First Floor,	Thoroughly clean floor of bakeshop.
192	Cellar,	Thoroughly scrape and clean floor, and whitewash side walls.
195	Basement,	Thoroughly clean bakeroom and whitewash side walls.
196	Basement,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeroom.
199	First Floor,	Give floors a thorough cleaning, and whitewash side walls.
200	First Floor,	Give floor a thorough cleaning, and whitewash side walls and ceiling.

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS
WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.
BAKERIES INSPECTED—Continued.

Order No.	Location of Shop.	ORDERS.
203	Cellar,	Destroy vermin.
204	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of large bakeroom.
208	First Floor,	Repair water-closets near bakery, and keep them in good sanitary condition.
218	First Floor,	Give ceiling a thorough sweeping, and whitewash side walls of bakeroom.
225	First Floor,	Thoroughly clean and scrape floor, and whitewash side walls and ceiling.
241	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bake-shop.
244	First Floor,	Scrape and whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeshop and destroy roaches.
246	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls of bakeroom.
247	Basement,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bake-shop and destroy vermin at sink.
		Connect sink with sewer.
250	Cellar,	Thoroughly clean walls, floor and sink of bakeroom, and give storeroom a general cleaning.
		Lay a new floor in storeroom, and whitewash side walls and ceiling.
252	First Floor,	Give floors of bakeroom a thorough cleaning.
253	Basement,	Give floors a thorough scraping and cleaning.
		Provide ventilation over oven by means of an air shaft.
		Provide suitable water-closet accommodations for employes.
		Prevent surface water from running into bakery.
		Repair plumbing in storeroom, and put it in sanitary condition.
		Thoroughly clean bakery, and whitewash side walls and ceiling.
255	Cellar,	Thoroughly clean bakeshop, and whitewash side walls.

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

BAKERIES INSPECTED—Continued.

Order No.	Location of Shop.	ORDERS.
256	First Floor,	Clean floor and whitewash ceiling and side walls.
257	Cellar,	Repair and put in sanitary condition, plumbing around sink. Provide floor for flour in storeroom. Thoroughly clean bakeroom and storeroom and remove rubbish. Whitewash side walls and ceiling.
258	First Floor,	Clean bakeroom thoroughly, and whitewash side walls.
268	First Floor,	Whitewash sidewalls and ceiling of bakeshop.
273	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeroom.
274	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeroom.
286	Cellar,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeroom.
289	Partly in Basement.	Destroy vermin at oven. Whitewash side walls and oven of bakeshop, and give ceiling a thorough sweeping.
290	First Floor,	Clean the floor of all rubbish, whitewash side walls of bakeshop, and give ceiling a thorough sweeping.
291	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls of bakeshop, and give ceiling a thorough sweeping.
292	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls of bakeshop.
301	Partly in Basement.	Whitewash side walls of bakeshop, and destroy vermin near oven.
303	First Floor,	Scrape and whitewash side walls of bakeshop.
304	First Floor,	Paint or whitewash side walls of bakeshop.
318	Partly in Basement,	Whitewash side walls of bakeroom.
319	Basement,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling, and cause refuse to be removed from alley near bakeshop.

REPORT OF INSPECTIONS

WHERE CHANGES WERE ORDERED.

BAKERIES INSPECTED—Continued.

Order No.	Location of Shop.	ORDERS.
320	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bake-shop.
321	Cellar,	Connect drain pipe of upstairs sink, so same will not drain into cellar bake-room floor, and put plumbing in sanitary condition.
324	First Floor,	Scrape and whitewash side walls of bake-shop, and put earth closet in sanitary condition.
327	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling.
332	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bake-shop.
333	Basement,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bake-shop, and destroy roaches.
336	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and ceiling of bake-shop.
343	First Floor,	Scrape and whitewash side walls and ceiling of bakeshop.
346	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls and oven of bake-shop.
347	First Floor,	Whitewash side walls of bakeshop.

Laws Relating to Inspection of Bakeries

Section 1. Section 2569 of the general statutes is hereby amended to read as follows: Every building or room occupied as a bakery shall be drained and plumbed in a manner conducive to its healthful and sanitary condition, and constructed with air shafts and windows or ventilating pipes sufficient to insure ventilation, as the factory inspector shall direct. Every bakery shall be provided with a washroom and water-closet apart from the bakeroom and rooms where the manufacturing of such food products is conducted; no water-closet, earth-closet, privy, or ash pit shall be within or communicate directly with a bake shop. Rooms used for the manufacture of flour or meal food shall be at least eight feet in height; the side walls of such rooms shall be plastered or wainscoted, the ceiling plastered or ceiled with lumber or metal, and if required by the factory inspector, shall be whitewashed at least once in three months; the furniture, utensils, and floor of such rooms shall be kept in healthful sanitary condition. The manufactured flour or meal food products shall be kept in dry, clean and airy rooms. The sleeping places for persons employed in a bakery shall be separate from the rooms where food products are manufactured or stored. After inspection the factory inspector shall issue a certificate to the owner or operator of such bakery that it is conducted in compliance with the provisions of law, which said certificate shall be kept posted by the owner or operator of such bakery in a conspicuous place in his bake shop; but where orders are issued by said inspector to improve the condition of a bakery, no such certificate shall be issued until such orders shall have been complied with.

Sec. 2. No room or rooms either wholly or partly underground, not now used as a bakery, shall hereafter be used as a bakery. No room or rooms wholly or partly underground, now used as a bakery, which shall hereafter be closed, shall be again used as a bakery.

Sec. 3. No room or rooms wholly or partly underground which shall have been closed on account of fire, attachments,

observance of religious ceremonies, or quarantine regulations, shall be deemed to be closed within the meaning of this act.

Sec. 4. A bake shop shall be deemed to be closed whenever, for any reason except those specified in section three, the business of baking for the public shall be suspended therein.

Sec. 5. Every person who violates any provision of this act shall be subject to the penalties provided by section 2572 of the general statutes.

Approved. April 12, 1905.

Duty of Employer.

§2570. No employer shall permit any person to work in his bake shop who is affected with pulmonary tuberculosis, scrofulous or venereal disease, or with a communicable skin affection, and every employer shall maintain himself and his employees in a clean and sanitary condition while engaged in the manufacture, handling or sale of such food products.

Factory Inspector's Orders.

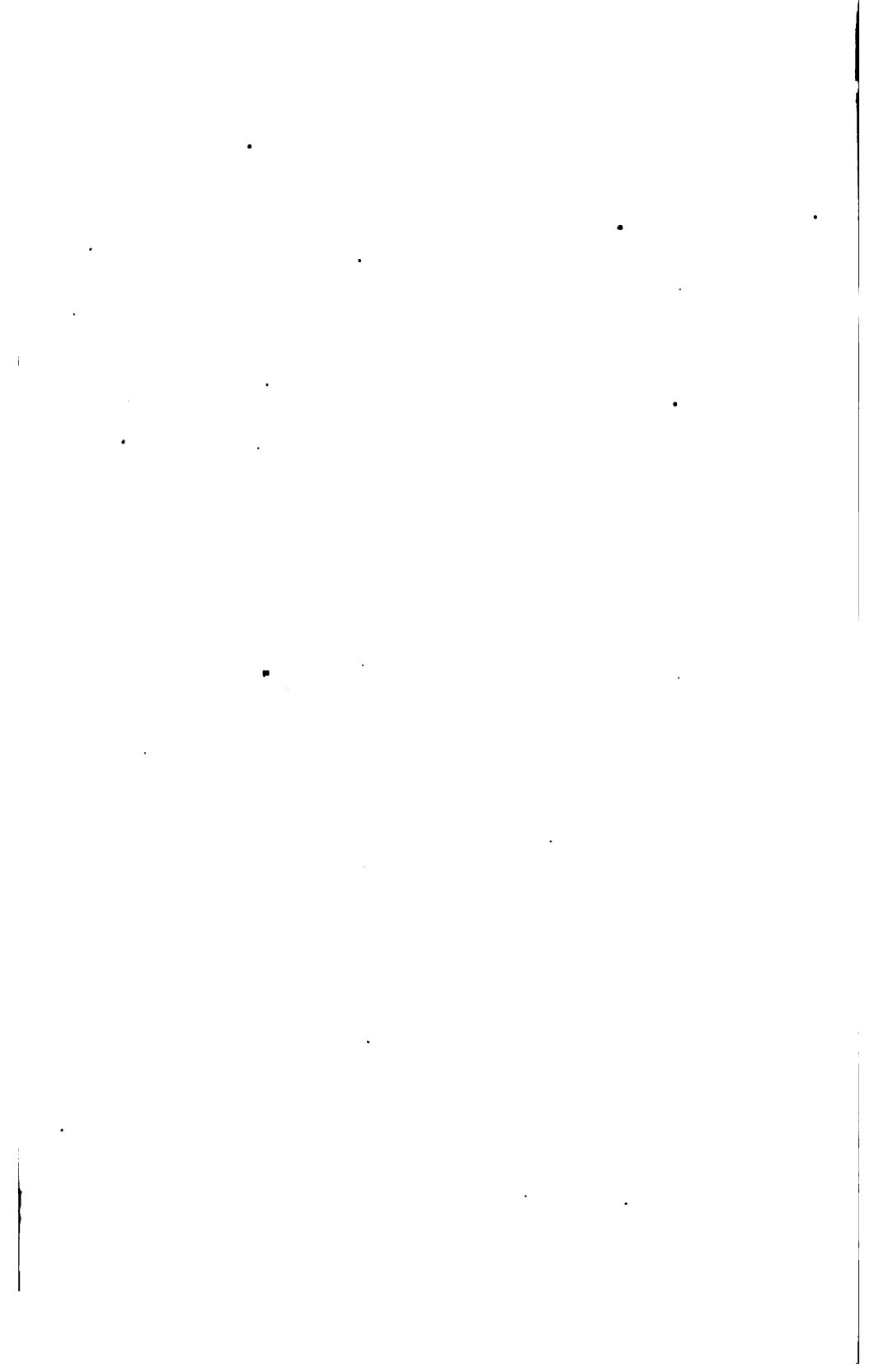
§2571. The owner, agent, or lessee of any property used as a bakery shall, within thirty days after the service of notice upon him of an order issued by the factory inspector, comply therewith, or cease to use or to allow the use of such premises as a bake shop; such notice shall be in writing and may be served upon such owner, agent or lessee, either personally or by mail, and a notice by registered letter, mailed to the last known address of such owner, agent, or lessee, shall be sufficient service.

Penalty.

§2572. Every person who violates any provision of §§2569, 2570, or 2571, or who fails to comply with an order of the factory inspector, shall be fined not more than fifty dollars for the first offense, not more than one hundred dollars or imprisoned not more than ten days for the second offense, and not more than two hundred dollars and imprisoned not more than thirty days for each subsequent offense.

PART III.

CONNECTICUT MANUFACTURERS AND
THEIR PRODUCTS



Connecticut Manufacturers and Products

Where Five or More Hands are Employed

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Glastonbury Knitting Co., Addison,	Knit Underwear.
Climax Fuse Co., Avon,	Safety Fuse.
American Silver Co., Bristol,	Silver Plated Flat Ware,
Barnes, Wallace Co., Bristol,	Steel Clock Springs, and Japanning.
Barrett, W. L., Bristol,	Glass Cutters.
Birge, N. L. Sons Co., Bristol,	Knit Underwear.
Blakeslee Novelty Co., The, Bristol,	Elastic Garters and Arm Bands.
Bristol Brass Co., Bristol,	Sheet Brass and German Silver.
Bristol Mfg. Co., Bristol,	Knit Underwear.
Bristol & Plainville Tramway Co., Bristol,	Electric Power.
Bristol Press Publishing Co., Bristol,	Newspapers and Printing.
Clayton Bros., Bristol,	Shears and Bells.
Dunbar Bros., Bristol,	Clock Springs.
Horton, Everett, Bristol,	Special Clock Machinery, and Dies.
Horton Mfg. Co., Bristol,	Steel Fishing Rods.
Ideal Laundry, Bristol,	Laundry Work.
Ingraham, E. Co., Bristol,	Clocks.
Ladd, W. C., Bristol,	Small Cast Nuts, Gongs, and Light Hardware.
Liberty Bell Co., Bristol,	Bells, Bicycle Supplies, and Automatic Fish Reels.
Mills, H. J., Bristol,	Paper Boxes.
New Departure Mfg. Co.,	Bells, Bicycle Holders and Plumbers' Supplies.
Penfield Saw Works, Bristol.	Circular Saws.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Root, C. J., Bristol,	Brass Hinges and Registering Machines.
Sessions Foundry Co., Bristol, Sessions, J. H. & Son, Bristol,	Gray Iron Castings. Trunk and Cabinet Hardware.
Smith, Ira B., Bristol,	Dies, Tools and Safety Collars.
Snyder, L. H. & Co., Bristol, Thompson, H. C. Clock Co., Bristol, Turner Heater Co., Bristol. Warner, A. H. & Co., Bristol,	Floor Plates. Clock Movements. Hot Air Furnaces. Wood Turning and Specialties.
Webler, B. P., Bristol, Broad Brook Co., Broad Brook,	Stamp Trade Specialties. Cassimeres and Worsteds. Men's Wear.
Hilliard, E. E. Co., The, Buckland,	Woolen Goods, Mens' Wear.
Hartigan, W. R., Burlington, East Hartford Mfg. Co., Burnside, Taylor-Atkins Paper Co., The, Burnside,	Wood Turning. Writing Paper. Writing Paper and Envelopes.
Walker, J. H., Burnside, Collins Co., The, Collinsville, American Bridge Co., East Berlin,	Book and Envelope Paper. Axes and Edge Tools. Iron Bridges and Structural Iron Work.
Peck, Stowe & Wilcox Co., East Berlin,	Tinners' and Linemen's Tools.
Park, Angus, Mfg. Co., East Glastonbury,	Woolen Goods, Men's Wear.
Roser, Herman, East Glastonbury, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., East Hartford,	Fine Pigskin Leather.
Bartholomew, H. S., Edgewood, Turner & Degan, Edgewood, Goodwin Bros. Pottery Co., Elmwood, Park Brick Co., Elmwood, Whitlock Coil Pipe Co., Elmwood.	Engine and Car Repairing. Bit Braces. Bit Braces. Fancy Pottery and Tiles. Brick. Feed Water Heaters, Condensers and Coolers for Automobiles.
American Bit and Auger Co., Forestville,	Augers.
Andrews, C. E., Forestville, Bristol Brass Co., Forestville,	Hardware. Lamp Burners and Plate' Hollow Ware.
Manross, F. N., Forestville,	Clock and Watch Springs

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Sessions Clock Co., The, Forestville,	Clocks.
Young Bros., Forestville,	Clock Parts and Screw Machine Products.
Naubuc Paper Co., Glastonbury,	Binders' Board.
Riverside Paper Mfg. Co., Glastonbury,	Binders' and Card Board.
Williams Bros. Mfg. Co., Glastonbury,	Cutlery and Plated Flat Ware.
Williams, J. B. Co., The, Glastonbury,	Toilet and Shaving Soap.
Aetna Brewing Co., The, Hartford,	Beer, Ale and Porter.
Andrews & Peck Co., Hartford,	Sash, Doors and Blinds.
Arknot Co., Hartford,	Electric Insulation and Supplies.
Atlantic Screw Works, Hartford,	Wood Screws.
Austin Organ Co., Hartford,	Church Organs.
Automatic Refrigerating Machine Co., Hartford,	Electric Refrigerating Machines.
Barrett Bros., Hartford,	House Finish.
Beach, H. B. & Son, Hartford,	Marine and Stationary Boilers.
Becher & Eitel, Hartford,	Book Binding.
Beseman & Bostwick, Hartford,	Sheet Metal Work.
Billings & Spencer Co., The, Hartford,	Drop Forgings and Machinists' Tools.
Birkery, C., Hartford,	Plumbers' Supplies.
Bishop, E. C. & Co., Hartford,	Ladders and Settees.
Bladon, G. L., Hartford,	Gold Leaf.
Blake, Edwin J., Hartford,	Brass and Aluminum Castings.
Brewing Appliance Specialty Co., The, Hartford,	Patent Tapping Device for Faucets.
Bronson & Robinson Co., Hartford,	Cigar Boxes.
Burch, Geo. W., Hartford,	Metal and Rubber Stamps.
Burr Index Co., Hartford,	Blank and Index Books.
Burr, J. B., & Co., Inc., Hartford,	Printing and Paper Cutting.
Calhoun Show Print Co., The, Hartford,	Lithograph and Show Printing.
Callaghan, C. J., Hartford,	Paper Boxes.
Capewell Horse Nail Co., The, Hartford,	Horse Shoe Nails.
Capitol Foundry Co., Hartford,	Gray Iron Castings.
Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., The, Hartford,	Printing, Binding and Blank Books.
Caulkins, W. E. & Son, Hartford,	House Finish.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Central N. E. R. R. Co., Hartford, Charter Oak Hygeia Ice Co., Hart- ford,	Car and Engine Repairing.
Cheney Bros., Hartford,	Artificial Ice.
City Printing Co., Hartford,	Silk Dress Goods.
Clark, Edred W., Hartford,	Printing.
Colt's Patent Fire Arms Mfg. Co., Hartford,	Special Machinery.
Commercial Publishing Co., Hartford,	Machine Guns, Rifles, Re- volvers and Shot Guns.
Connecticut Steel & Wire Co., Hart- ford,	Linotype Composition.
Consolidated St. Ry. Co., Hartford,	Wire Office Railing.
Cook, Asa S. Co., Hartford,	Electric Power.
Cook, Charles C., Hartford,	Wood Screws and Spec- ial Machinery.
Cooley & Trevor Mfg. Co., Hartford,	House Finish.
Craig, J. M., Hartford,	Envelope and Bag Machin- ery.
Cushman Chuck Co., Hartford,	Brass Castings.
Daniels, H. C., Hartford,	Lathe Chucks.
Daniels, L. C., Grain Co., The, Hart- ford,	Printing.
Daniels Mill Co., Hartford,	Grain and Feed.
Daniels, N. P., Hartford,	Cereal Grinding.
Davis, I. B. & Son, Hartford,	Printing.
Dodd Lithographic Co., Hartford,	Pumps and Feed Water Heaters.
Dresser, Charles H., & Co., Hartford,	Lithographs.
Eagle Dye Works, Hartford,	House Finish.
Electric Vehicle Co., Hartford,	Dyeing and Cleaning.
Empire Steam Laundry, Hartford,	Motor Carriages and Ve- hicles.
Fenn-Sadler Machine Co., Hartford,	Laundry Work.
Fernside Screen Works, Hartford,	Gang Drills and Special Machinery.
Finlay Bros., Hartford,	Wire Screens.
Fischer, Hubert Brewery, The, Hart- ford.	Printing.
Franklin Electric Mfg. Co., Hartford,	Lager, Beer and Ale.
Gaines, Chas. M., Hartford,	Incandescent Lamps.
Garvin, P., Hartford,	Embossing and Printing.
Ger & Posner, Hartford,	Rags and Paper Stock.
Gerstein, I., Hartford,	Men's and Boy's Pants.
Globe Publishing Co., Hartford,	Ladies' Wrappers.
	Newspapers.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Gray & Prior Machine Co., The, Hartford,	Gas Engines and Universal Joints.
Gray Telephone Pay Station Co., Hartford,	Telephone Pay Stations.
Green & Bauer, Hartford,	X Ray Tubes.
Gross, E. & Co., Hartford,	Rag Assorting.
Harman, H., Hartford,	Cabinet Wood Work.
Harriman Motor Works, Hartford,	Gasolene Engines.
Hart & Hegeman Mfg. Co., The, Hartford,	Electric Switches.
Hart Mfg. Co., The, Hartford,	Electric Switches and Supplies.
Hass, Wm. F., Hartford,	Carpet Rugs.
Hartford Board Co., Hartford,	Board Paper.
Hartford Box Co., Hartford,	Paper Boxes.
Hartford Builders' Finish Co., Hart- ford,	Cabinet Work.
Hartford City Gas Light Co., Hart- ford,	Illuminating Gas.
Hartford Cold Storage Co., Hartford,	Cold Storage.
Hartford Courant Co., The, Hartford,	Newspapers.
Hartford Dairy Co., Hartford,	Dairy Products.
Hartford Electric Light Co., The, Hartford,	Electric Light and Power.
Hartford Electric Machine Repair Co., Hartford,	General Electric and Elevator Works.
Hartford Engine Works, Hartford,	Machinery, Engines and Mill Repairing.
Hartford Engraving Co., Hartford,	Photo Engraving.
Hartford Faience Co., Hartford,	Architectural Tiling.
Hartford Foundry Corp., Hartford,	Gray Iron Castings.
Hartford Hat & Cap Co., Hartford,	Hats and Caps.
Hartford Heating Co., Hartford,	Steam Fitting and Pipe Cutting.
Hartford Leather Goods Co., Hart- ford,	Fancy Leather Goods.
Hartford Lumber Co., Hartford,	House Finish and Lumber.
Hartford Machine Screw Co., Hart- ford,	Screws and Screw Machines.
Hartford Mfg. Co., Hartford,	Stamped Envelopes.
Hartford Mattress Co., Hartford,	Mattresses.
Hartford & N. Y. Transportation Co., Hartford,	Boat Building and Repairing.
Hartford Post, Hartford,	Newspapers.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Hartford Printing Co., Hartford, Hartford Pulp Plaster Corp., Hart- ford,	Directories and Printing. Elastic Pulp Plaster.
Hartford Rubber Works Co., The, Hartford, Hartford Sunday Journal, Hartford, Hartford Telegram Co., Hartford, Hartford Times, Hartford, Hartford Wire Works, Hartford,	Rubber Tires. Newspapers. Newspapers. Newspapers. Window Screens and Grill Work.
Hartford Woven Wire Mattress Co., Hartford, Hayden's Laundry, Hartford, Henry & Wright Mfg. Co., Hartford,	Iron Beds and Mattresses. Laundry Work. Drill Presses and Special Machinery.
Hermann, C. P. L., Hartford, Hitchcock & Curtiss Knitting Co., The, Hartford, Hoadley, E. J., Hartford, Hogan Mfg. Co., Hartford, Hotchkiss, E. E., Hartford, Howard, James L. & Co., Hartford,	Printing. Silk and Woolen Gloves, Mittens and Stockings. Perfumes. Plumbers' Supplies. Electro Plating.
Howard, James L. & Co., Hartford,	Metal Car Trimmings and Supplies.
Jacobs Mfg. Co., Hartford,	Drill Chucks and Special Machinery.
Jainchil, A., Hartford, Jewell Belting Co., The, Hartford,	Cigarettes. Oak Tanned Leather Belt- ing and Lace Leather.
Jewell Pin Co., Hartford, Johns-Pratt Co., The, Hartford,	Metal Pins. Electric Insulation and Supplies.
Johnson-Carlyle Machine Co., Hart- ford,	Friction Clutches and Re- versing Gears.
Johnson, F. G. Co., Hartford,	Models and Tools.
Jones, O. H., Hartford,	Plumbers' Supplies.
Kelly Bros., Hartford,	Steam and Hand Stone Cutting.
Kellogg & Bulkeley Co., Hartford,	Lithographing.
Knox, Frank J. Co., Hartford,	Plumbers' Supplies.
Labinger, I., Hartford,	Cigarettes.
Laragy, P., Hartford,	Gray Iron Castings.
Law, F. A., Machine Co., Hartford,	Gasolene Engines and Job- bing.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Legate Mfg. Co., Hartford,	Electro Plating and Polishing.
Leschke & Pletcher, Hartford,	Cigars.
Levy, S., Hartford,	Ladies' Wrappers.
Lippman, B. & Son, Hartford,	Ladies' Wrappers.
Little, H. B. & Co., Hartford,	Wood Pattern Making.
Lockwood, Wm. H., Hartford,	Electrotypes.
Loveland, A. C. & Co., Hartford,	Paper Stock.
Lutwack, Wm., Hartford,	Cigarettes.
McClary, John, Woodworking Co., Hartford,	House Finish.
McCue, C. T. Co., Hartford,	Automobile and Carriage Parts.
McKone Bros., Hartford,	House Finish.
McNie & Christensen, Hartford,	Paper Ruling and Binding.
Merrow Machine Co., Hartford,	Crochet Machinery.
Meyer & Noll, Hartford,	Printing.
Miller & Burnham, Hartford,	Coffins and Trimmings.
Miller & Luckwotsky, Hartford,	Ladies' Garments.
Moseley, D. S., Hartford,	Printing.
Mugford, A., Hartford,	Engraving and Electrotyping.
Mutual Machine Co., Hartford,	Light Machinery.
National Machine Co., Hartford,	Printing Presses.
New England Brewing Co., Hartford,	Ale and Lager Beer.
New Method Laundry Co., Hartford,	Laundry Work.
Ney, John M. & Co., Hartford,	Gold Beating.
Nichols Paper Box Co., Hartford,	Paper Boxes.
Nonotuck Silk Co., Hartford,	Silk Throwing.
Olds, Wm. & Co., Hartford,	Cabinet Work.
Organ Power Co., Hartford,	Organ Motors and Pumps.
Park Knitting Works, Hartford,	Knit Woolen Clothing.
Pease, C. A. & Co., Hartford,	Cereal Grinding.
Peck, R. S. & Co., Hartford,	Printing, Binding, Engraving and Electrotyping.
Perkins Corp., Hartford,	Electrical Supplies.
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford,	Printing.
Phoenix Iron Works Corp., Hartford,	Iron Castings and Machinery.
Phoenix Mfg. Co., Hartford,	Centering Machines.
Pickering, W. H. & Co., Hartford,	Engine Supplies and Repairs.
Pierce, M. F., Hartford,	Laundry Work.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Pindar, A. Corp., Hartford,	Photo and Wood Engraving.
Pope Mfg Co., The, Hartford, Pratt & Cady Co., The, Hartford, Pratt, T. S. & Son, Hartford, Pratt & Whitney, Hartford,	Bicycles and Automobiles. Valves and Steam Fittings. Monotype Composition. Special Machinery and Tools.
Pullar, James & Co., Hartford,	Trucking and Heavy Wagons.
Purvis, Adam, Hartford, Rackliffe Bros. Co., Hartford, Remsen Mfg. Co., The, Hartford, Resnik, P. H., Hartford, Rhodes, L. E., Hartford, Richman, Jacob M., Hartford,	House Finish. Doors, Sash and Blinds. Sanitary Goods. Men's and Boy's Pants. Special Machinery. Ladies' Wrappers and Waists.
Ripley, J. C. Art Co., Hartford,	Picture Frames and Moldings.
Rockwell, J. W., Hartford, Rogers, S. L. & G. H., Co., The, Hartford, Ropkins & Co., Hartford, Sanitary Laundry Co., Hartford, Schwartz, Myers & Gross, Hartford,	Packing Boxes. Silver Plated Ware. Beer, Ale and Porter. Laundry Work. Ladies' Muslin and Flannel Garments.
Shea, C. W., Hartford, Sherwood, L. H. & Son, Hartford, Silver Bros., Hartford, Sigourney Tool Co., Hartford,	Cabinet Wood Work. Printing. Confectionery. Book Binding Machinery and Tools.
Simonds, T. B., Hartford, Simons & Fox, Hartford,	Printing. Awnings, Flags and Decorations.
Single, A. E., Hartford, Slate, Dwight, Machine Co., The, Hartford, Smith-Worthington Co., Hartford, Smith-Linsley Co., Hartford, Smith, Northam & Co., Hartford, Soby, Chas., Hartford, Springer, E. O., Hartford, Standard Co., The, Hartford, Standard Foundry Co., Hartford, Sterling Blower and Pipe Mfg. Co., Hartford,	Carriage Repairing. Special Machinery. Saddlery. Printing. Cereal Grinding. Cigars. Overalls and Jackets. Ammonia and Blueing. Gray Iron Castings. Ventilating Systems, and Sheet Metal Work.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Swift, M. & Sons, Hartford.	Gold and Aluminum Leaf.
Talcott, Wm. H., Hartford,	Book Binding.
Taylor, Edwin Lumber Co., Hartford,	House Finish and Lumber.
Terry Steam Turbine Co., Hartford,	Steam Turbines.
Topping Bros., Hartford,	Wood Patterns.
Tucker, W. W. & C. F., Hartford,	Oil Cups and Machinery.
Tuttle Plating Co., Hartford,	Electro Plating.
Transcript Printing Co., The, Hart- ford,	Newspapers and Printing.
Underwood Typewriter Mfg. Co., The, Hartford,	Writing Machines.
United States Envelope Co., (Plimp- ton Div.) Hartford,	Envelopes and Printing.
Universal Machine Screw Co., Hart- ford,	Machine Screws, Machines and Tools.
Vanderbeck Tool Works, The, Hart- ford,	Machinery and Tools.
Veeder Mfg. Co., Hartford,	Cyclometers and Odom- eters.
Vehicle Specialty Co., Hartford,	Special Carriage Washers.
Wachter Mfg. Co., The, Hartford,	Watch Bows.
Ward Printing Co., Hartford,	Printing.
White, Harris & Co., Hartford,	Cereal Grinding.
Whitney Mfg. Co., Hartford,	Vehicle Chains.
Whittemore, W. L. & Son, Hartford,	Brushes.
Wiley, L. G., Hartford,	Printing and Engraving.
Wiley, Wm. H. & Son Co., Hartford,	Cloth Overgaiters and Leggins.
Williams & Carleton Co., Hartford,	Flavoring Extracts.
Windsor Cut Stone Co., Hartford,	Steam Cut Brownstone.
Woolley, G. W., & Son, Hartford,	Burial Supplies.
Wright, Henry G. Mfg. Co., The, Hartford,	Ball Bearings and Drill Presses.
Zickler, Wm. H., Hartford,	Hat Finishing.
Bridge, A. D., Hazardville,	General Woodwork.
Gordon Bros., Hazardville,	Shoddy and Extracts.
Case Bros., Highland Park,	Leather Board and Press Paper.
Glazier, Franklin & Son, Hopewell,	Woolen Cloakings and Dress Goods.
Wausuc Mills Co., Hopewell,	Alum, Straw and Leather Board.
American Paper Goods Co., The, Kensington,	Envelopes and Paper Bags.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Berlin Construction Co., Kensington,	Steel Bridges and Build- ings.
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., Ken- sington,	Electric Light and Power.
Seward Rubber Co., Kensington,	Rubber Goods.
American Writing Paper Co., Man- chester,	Book and Plate Paper.
Bon Ami Co., Manchester,	Bon Ami.
Case, A. Willard Co., The, Manches- ter,	Card, Straw, Press and Leather Board.
Foulds, Wm. & Co., Manchester,	Straw, Leather, Binders' Button and Board Pa- per.
Herald Printery, Manchester,	Newspapers and Printing.
Lydall, H., & Foulds, Manchester,	Knitting Machine Needles.
Lydall & Foulds Paper Co., Manches- ter,	Box Board and Builders' Paper.
Norton Electrical Instrument Co., Manchester,	Electrical Instruments.
Robertson, J. T. Co., The, Manches- ter,	Shaving and Mill Soap.
Thrasher Clock Co., The, Manchester,	Clocks.
Treat, Orion, Manchester,	Knitting Machine Needles.
Glastonbury Knitting Co., Manches- ter Green,	Knit Underwear.
American Laundry, Manchester, (South),	Laundry Work.
Brookside Paper Co., Manchester, (South),	Binders' and Album Board.
Cheney Bros., Manchester, (South),	Broad Silk, Velvets. Rib- bons, Braids and Organ- zine.
Cheney Chemical Co., Inc., Man- chester, (South),	Tooth Powder and Toilet Supplies.
H. M., & R. T. Co., Manchester, (South),	Electric Light and Power.
Rogers Paper Mfg. Co., Manchester, (South),	Card, Leather and Press Board.
Spring Silk Co., Manchester, (South),	Broad Silk.
Frost, L. D. & Son, Marion,	Bolts and Nuts.
Gowdy, Francis, Distilling Co., The, Melrose,	Gin.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Clark Bros. & Co., Milldale, Conn. Ry. & Lighting Co., Milldale, Ellis Mfg. Co., Milldale, Adkins Printing Co., The, New Britain,	Bolts and Nuts. Electric Light and Power. Hardware and Machinery. Printing.
American Artificial Stone Co., New Britain,	Artificial Stone.
American Hosiery Co., The, New Britain,	Hosiery and Underwear.
American Spring Needle Works, New Britain,	Knitting Machine Needles. Ceiling Plates and Pipe Hangers.
Beaton & Bradley Co., New Britain,	Electrical Supplies. Car Repairing.
Brady, T. H., New Britain, Conn. Ry. & Lighting Co., New Britain, Corbin Cabinet Lock Co., New Britain,	Cabinet Locks. Paper Boxes.
Corbin, H. H. & Son, New Britain, Corbin Motor Vehicle Corp., New Britain,	Vehicle Motors and Automobiles.
Corbin, P. & F., New Britain, Corbin Screw Corp., New Britain, Cremo Brewing Co., The, Inc., New Britain,	Builders' Hardware. Wood Screws.
Curtis, O. F., New Britain, Donahue, D. J., New Britain, Flannery, P. J., New Britain, Hart & Cooley Co., New Britain,	Ale, Lager and Porter. House Finish. Cigars. Plumbers' Supplies. Steel Floor Registers and Lockers.
Humason & Beckley Mfg. Co., New Britain,	Pocket Cutlery and Hardware.
Judd, O. S., New Britain, Kinne, W. A., New Britain,	Saddlery Hardware. Machinery and Brass Castings.
Landers, Frary & Clark, New Britain,	Hardware and Table Cutlery.
Latimers Laundry Co., New Britain, Lines, C. W., New Britain, Malleable Iron Works, New Britain,	Laundry Work. Cereal Grinding. Malleable and Gray Iron Castings.
Minor & Corbin Box Co., New Britain,	Paper Boxes.
Muller, L. J., New Britain,	Cigars.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Munro & Eastwood Pen Co., New Britain, National Spring Bed Co., New Britain,	Steel Writing Pens. Iron Bedsteads and Wire Springs.
New Britain Co-operative Building Co., New Britain, New Britain Gas Light Co., New Britain, New Britain Herald, New Britain, New Britain Machine Co., New Britain.	House Finish. Artificial Light. Newspapers and Printing. Steam Engines.
New Britain Planing and Molding Works, New Britain, New Britain Record, New Britain, North & Judd Mfg. Co., New Britain, North & Pfeiffer Mfg. Co., New Britain,	House Finish. Newspapers and Printing. Saddlery Hardware. Spring Motors.
Olmstead-Thompson Mfg. Co., New Britain, Parker Shirt Co., New Britain, Pinches, John Co., The, New Britain, Porter & Dyson Co., New Britain, Riley & Beckley Corp., New Britain,	Plumbers' Woodwork. Men's Shirts. House Finish. Jewelry. Wood Filler and Bridge Paint.
Roche, J. Wm., New Britain, Russell & Erwin Mfg. Co., New Britain, Skinner Chuck Co., New Britain,	Brass Castings. Builders' Hardware. Lathe, Drill and Planer Chucks.
Stanley Rule & Level Co., New Britain, Stanley Works, New Britain,	Carpenters' Tools. Iron Butts, Hinges and Bolts.
Taplin Mfg. Co., New Britain, Traut & Hine Mfg. Co., New Britain, Up-To-Date Laundry, New Britain, Union Laundry Corp., New Britain,	Metal Novelties. Suspender Trimmings. Laundry Work. Laundry Work, and Carpet Cleaning.
Union Mfg. Co., New Britain,	Lathe Chucks, Pumps and Iron and Wood Planes.
Vulcon Iron Works. New Britain. White, C. J., & Co., New Britain, Newington Paper Co., Newington Center,	Malleable Iron Castings. Garters and Arm Bands. Press Paper.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Bristol Mfg. Co., Plainville, Calor, C. H., Plainville, Carter, E. T., Plainville, Carter, L. H., Plainville, Clark, A. N. & Son, Plainville, Clark Castor Co., Plainville, Elm City Brass & Rivet Co., Plainville, Hills, Edwin, Plainville,	Knit Underwear. Metal Novelties. Brass Castings. Brass Castors. Light Hardware. Castors.
Lamb, B., & Co., Plainville,	Rivets and Brass Goods. Saddlery Hardware and Metal Specialties. Machinery and Sheet Metal Goods.
Norton & Jones, Plainville,	Machinery and Machine Tools.
Osborne & Stephenson Mfg. Co., Plainville, Trumbull Electric Co., Plainville, Atwater Mfg. Co., Plantsville, Blakeslee Forging Co., Plantsville,	Hardware Specialties. Electrical Supplies. Carriage Hardware. Drop Forgings and Linemen's Climbers.
Peck, Stowe & Wilcox Co., Plantsville,	Tinnners' Machines and Tools.
Smith, H. D. Co., The, Plantsville, Thompson Drop Forge Co., Plantsville, Wolcott Hardware Co., The, Plantsville, Wood, G. E. Tool Co., The, Plantsville,	Carriage Hardware. Machinery and Castings.
Hartford Paper Co., Poquonock, Health Underwear Co., Poquonock, Hartford Paper Co., Rainbow, Merwin Paper Co., Rainbow,	Builders' Hardware.
Rainbow Mill, The, Rainbow,	Light Carpenters' Hardware and Tools. Book and Printing Paper. Knit Underwear. Fancy Colored Paper. Jacquard and Shield Paper. Copying Paper, Books and Manila Paper.
Billings, C. E. Mfg. Co., The, Rocky Hill, Champion Mfg. Co., Rocky Hill, Stowe, J. D. & Son, Scitico, Ensign, Bickford & Co., Simsbury, Ensign, R. H., Simsbury,	Machinery and Tools. Gray Iron Castings. Manila Paper. Safety Fuse. Cereal Grinding.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Glastonbury Flint & Spar Co., South Glastonbury, Harriman, T. H., South Glastonbury, Howe, L. W., South Glastonbury, Aetna Nut Co., Southington, Beaton & Corbin Mfg. Co., Southing- ton, New Method Laundry, Southington, Peck, Stowe & Wilcox Co., Southing- ton,	Ground Feldspar. Gasolene Engines. Ground Feldspar. Machine Forged Nuts. Steam Fitters' Specialties Laundry Work. Tinner's' Machines and Edge Tools.
Southington Cutlery Co., Southing- ton, Bissell, L. P., Suffield, Dexter, C. H. & Son, Suffield, P. O. Windsor Locks, Ranney, S. O., Suffield, Tariffville Lace Mfg. Co., Tariffville, Bushnell, G. H. Press Co., Thompson- ville,	Pocket Cutlery and Razors Cigars. Tissue and Copying Paper. Cigars. Lace Curtains.
Conn. Valley Brewing Co., Thomp- sonville, Enfield Light & Power Co., Thomp- sonville, Hartford Carpet Co., Thompsonville, Thompsonville Laundry, Thompson- ville, Upson, Martin & Co., Thompsonville, Westfield Plate Co., Thompsonville,	Knuckle-Joint Cider, and Cotton Presses. Ale and Porter. Electric Light and Power. Carpets and Rugs. Laundry Work. Carpets and Rugs. White Metal Coffin Trim- mings.
American Writing Paper Co., Union- ville, Broadbent, J. & Son, Unionville, Case Mfg. Co., Unionville, Hart Mfg. Co., Unionville, Humphrey, H. W., Unionville,	Writing Paper. Cotton Batting and Yarn. Colored Hardware and Manila Paper. Table Cutlery. Light Hardware and Pa- per Boxes. House Finish. Stencils and Glass Cutters
Jones, R. F., Unionville, Monce, S. G., Unionville, Union Cutlery & Hardware Co., Unionville.	Steel Table Cutlery and Hardware.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Union Electric Light & Power Co., Unionville, Upson Nut Co., Unionville, Union Turning Co., Unionville,	Electric Light and Power. Bolts, Nuts and Rules. Chisel Handles and Wood Turning.
Baird, Daniels Co., Warehouse Point, Barber, Horace, Warehouse Point, Hartford & Springfield St. Ry. Co., Warehouse Point, Warehouse Point Silk Co., Ware- house Point, Hartford Blower Co., Wethersfield,	Rye Gin. Rye Gin and Yeast.
Mills, D. E., Whigville, Eddy Mfg. Corp., Windsor, Windsor Collar & Cuff Co., Windsor, American Writing Paper Co., Wind- sor Locks, Anchor Mills Paper Co., Windsor Locks,	Electric Power. Sewing Silk. Ventilating and Exhaust Systems. Wood Turning. Dynamos and Indicators. Rubber Collars and Cuffs.
Clark, Geo. P. Co., Windsor Locks,	Folding Box Paper.
Dexter, C. H. & Sons, Windsor Locks, Horton, E. & Son Co., The, Windsor Locks,	Tissue Paper and Copying Books. Hand Trucks and Machin- ery. Colored and Tissue Paper.
Medlicott Co., The, Windsor Locks, Montgomery, J. R. Co., The, Windsor Locks,	Lathe Chucks and Cast- ings. Knit Underwear.
Whittlesey Paper Co., The, Windsor Locks,	Cotton Warp and Novelty Yarn.
Windsor Locks Journal, The, Wind- sor Locks, Windsor Locks Machine Co., Wind- sor Locks,	Tissue Paper and Copying Books.
Windsor Silk Co., Windsor Locks, Case & Marshall, Inc., Woodland,	Newspapers and Printing. Paper and Carpet Machin- ery. Sewing Silk. Manila Paper.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Ansonia Brass and Copper Co., Ansonia,	Brass and Copper Sheets. Rods and Insulated Wire.
Ansonia Electrical Co., Ansonia,	Insulated Wire.
Ansonia Flour & Grain Co., Ansonia,	Cereal Grinding.
Ansonia Brass Foundry, Ansonia,	Brass Castings.
Ansonia Mfg. Co., Ansonia,	Brass Goods.
Ansonia Novelty Co., Ansonia,	Hardware and Novelties.
Ansonia O. & C. Co., Ansonia,	Cotton Braid, Shoe and Corset Laces and Elastic Webbing.
Ansonia Sentinel, Ansonia,	Newspapers and Printing.
Cameron, H. P., Electric Mfg. Co., Ansonia,	Electric Supplies.
Coe Brass Mfg. Co., The, Ansonia,	Copper and Brass Sheets. Rods and Wire.
Cook, H. C. & Co., The, Ansonia,	Nail Clippers.
Cook, H. C., Machine Co., Ansonia,	Metal Dies and Special Machinery.
Farrell Foundry and Machine Co., The, Ansonia,	Rolling and Crushing Mill Machinery and Heavy Castings.
Gardner, J. B. Sons, Ansonia,	Glock Dials.
Gaylord, F. L. Co., The, Ansonia,	Brass and Bronze Castings.
Omega Steel Tool Co, Ansonia,	Machinists' Tools.
Phelps, H. D., Ansonia,	Brass Castings.
Redshaw, S. G., Ansonia,	Paper Boxes.
S. O. & C. Co., Ansonia,	Eyelets and Small Brass Goods.
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Co., Beacon Falls,	Rubber Footwear.
Bronson, Homer D. Co., Beacon Falls,	Bronze and Brass Goods and Piano Hardware.
Atlantic Wire Co., Branford,	Iron and Steel Wire.
Malleable Iron Fittings Co., Branford,	Malleable Iron Fittings.
Osborn, S. V., Branford,	Cereal Grinding and Lumber.
Hubbell, M. B. & C. B., Cheshire,	Sterilized Milk and Cream.
Kickapoo Indian Medicine Co., Clintonville,	Patent Medicines.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Wayside Publishing Co., The, Clintonville, Alling, A. H. & C. B., Derby,	Fancy Cards and Printing. Woolen Underwear and Hosiery.
Bacon, D. H. & Co., Derby, Birmingham Iron Foundry, Derby,	Printing. Chilled Iron Rolls and Machinery.
Brewster Corset Co., Derby, Derby & Ansonia Brewing Co., The, Derby,	Corsets.
Derby Comb Co., The, Derby, Derby Gas Co., The, Derby,	Lager, Ale and Porter. Celluloid Combs. Electric Power, Gas and Electric Light.
Excelsior Laundry Co., Derby, Graham Mfg. Co., The, Derby, Howe Mfg. Co., The, Derby, Kelly, Fergus, Derby,	Laundry Work. Locksmiths' Supplies. Brass and Iron Pins. Buckles and Brass Trimmings.
Morse, E. A., Derby, Patrick, N. J., Derby, Peterson-Hendee Co., Derby, Sterling Co., The, Derby,	Scroll and Wood Turning. Scroll and Wood Turning. Cereal Grinding. Pianos and Playing Attachments.
Sterling Pin Co., Derby,	Pins, Hairpins, Hooks and Eyes and Paper Boxes.
Union Fabric Co., Derby, U. S. Rapid-Fire Gun & Power Co., Derby,	Corset and Bone Wires.
Williams Typewriter Co., The, Derby, Burnett, Frank J., Guilford, Case, O. D. Co., The, Guilford, Guilford Wheel Mfg. Co., Guilford, Knowles-Lombard Co., Guilford,	Ordnance, Ammunition and Machinery. Writing Machines. Swiss Embroidery. School Furniture Supplies. Carriage Wheels. Canned Fruits and Vegetables.
Sachem's Head Canning Co., Guilford, Spencer's I. S. Sons, Guilford,	Canned Tomatoes. Fine Iron, Brass and Bronze Castings.
Henry, J. T. Mfg. Co., Hamden,	Pruning Shears and Hardware.
New Haven Web Co., Hamden, P. O. Centerville, Aeolian Co., The, Meriden,	Suspender Webbing. Self Playing Musical Instruments and Music.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Bailey's Laundry & Carpet Renovating Co., Meriden,	Laundry Work and Carpet Renovating.
Bergen, J. D. Co., The, Meriden,	Cut Glass.
Bliss, E. A. Co., Meriden,	Silver Plated Novelties.
Bradley & Hubbard Mfg. Co., Meriden,	Lamps, Chandeliers and Art Metal Goods.
Brown & Dowd Mfg. Co., Meriden, Conn. Breweries Co., The, Meriden, Conn. Telephone & Electric Co., The, Meriden,	Household Hardware. Ale, Lager and Porter.
Cornell & Andrews, Meriden,	Telephone Switches.
Curtis-Way Co., Meriden,	Gold and Silver Refining.
Davis Steam Laundry Co., Meriden,	Printing.
Dodd, Chas. T., Meriden,	Laundry Work.
Domestic Laundry Co., Meriden,	Packing Boxes and Barrels.
Doolittle, E. J., Meriden,	Laundry Work.
Foster-Merriam & Co., Meriden,	Paper Boxes.
Fox, C. F., Meriden,	Furniture Hardware.
Griswold, Richmond & Glock Co., Meriden,	Sausage.
Hall, A. J. & Co., Meriden,	Sheet Metal Work.
Hall, W. B., Meriden,	Decorated Glass Ware.
Handel, P. J., Meriden,	Silver Plated Novelties.
Helmschmied Mfg. Co., Meriden,	Decorated Glass Ware.
Horton Printing Co., Meriden,	Colored Art Glass.
International Silver Co., Factory A., Meriden,	Printing and Bookbinding.
International Silver Co., Factory E., Meriden,	White Metal and Sterling Goods.
International Silver Co., Factory H., Meriden,	Metal and Sterling Goods.
International Silver Co., Factory N., Meriden,	Plated Flat Ware.
Jones, A. H. Co., Meriden,	White Metal Plated Ware and Sterling Goods.
Journal Publishing Co., Meriden,	White Metal Novelties.
Kelsey Press Co., Meriden,	Newspapers, Printing and Binding.
Kifmire City Laundry. Meriden,	Printing Presses.
Kuntze, Julius, Meriden,	Laundry Work.
	Cigars.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Lines, H. Wales Co., The, Meriden,	Builders and Builders' Supplies.
Loll, F. W. Mfg. Co., Meriden,	Light Hardware.
Mag. Mfg. Co., Meriden,	Comfortables.
Manning, Bowman & Co., Meriden,	Granite and Plated Ware.
Meriden Braid Co., Meriden,	Silk Braid Trimmings.
Meriden Brass & Iron Works, Meriden,	Iron Work for Buildings.
Meriden Curtain Fixture Co., Meriden,	Curtains and Fixtures.
Meriden Cut Glass Co., Meriden,	Cut Glass.
Meriden Cutlery Co., Meriden,	Table Cutlery.
Meriden Electric Light Co., Meriden,	Electric Lights.
Meriden Fire Arms Co., Meriden,	Shot Guns and Revolvers.
Meriden Gas Light Co., Meriden,	Illuminating Gas.
Meriden Gravure Co., Meriden,	Photogravures.
Meriden Machine Tool Co., Meriden,	Special Machinery.
Meriden Woolen Co., Meriden,	Woolen Goods.
Merriam, A. H., Meriden,	Power Presses.
Miller Bros., Cutlery Co., The, Meriden,	Pocket Cutlery and Pens. Lamp Goods and Novel- ties.
Miller, Edward & Co., Meriden,	Ornamental Glass Ware, Cut Glass and Sterling Goods.
Monroe, C. F. Co., The, Meriden,	House Finish.
Morehouse Bros. Co., The, Meriden,	Cut Glass.
Niland, J. J. & Co., Meriden,	Chromatic Pitch and Tun- ing Pipes.
Oefinger, Elias, Meriden,	Shot Guns and Machinery.
Parker Bros., Meriden,	Hardware and Lamps.
Parker, Chas. Co., The, Meriden,	Spoons and Flat Ware.
Parker, Chas. Co., The, Meriden,	Piano Stools.
Parker, Chas. Co., The, Meriden,	Clocks.
Parker Clock Co., Meriden,	Newspapers and Printing.
Record-Republican, Meriden,	Furniture Castors.
Schenck, M. B. & Co., Meriden,	Paper Boxes.
Schunack, C. E., Meriden,	Silver Plated Ware.
Silver City Plate Co., Meriden,	Cigars.
Sprewenberg & Co., Meriden,	Static Electric Machines.
Todd Electric Mfg. Co., The, Meriden,	Printing.
Underwood Bros., Meriden,	Saddlery Hardware.
Wallace, F. J., Meriden,	Power Presses.
Wheeler, F. & Son, Meriden,	Photo Engraving.
Wheeler, W. W. Co., Meriden,	

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Wilcox & White Organ Co., Meriden,	Organs and Piano Attachments.
Wusterbarth Bros., Meriden, Reeves Mfg. Co., Milford, Rostand Mfg. Co., Milford,	Hardware Specialties. Gas Meters. Brass Candlesticks and Andirons.
Vanderhoef & Co., Milford, Cook, Willis Miller, Mt. Carmel, Mt. Carmel Bolt Co., Mt. Carmel, Woodruff, W. W. & Son Co., Mt. Carmel, Dunham Hosiery Co., Naugatuck,	Straw Hats. Carriage Axles. Bolts and Nuts.
Goodyear's India Rubber Glove Mfg. Co., Naugatuck, Goodyear's Metallic Rubber Shoe Co., Naugatuck, Naugatuck Chemical Co., Naugatuck, United States Rubber Co., Naugatuck, Russell, J. M. Mfg. Co., Naugatuck,	Carriage Hardware. Woolen Hosiery and Underwear. Rubber Goods.
White & Wells Co., Naugatuck, Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Adlerhurst Iron Co., New Haven, Alling, Geo. Sons Co., The, New Haven, American Rivet Co., The, New Haven, Anthony & Scovill Co., The, New Haven, Armstrong, M. & Co., New Haven, Atlas Mfg. Co., New Haven, Baldwin & Rowland Switch & Signal Co., New Haven, Barnes Tool Co., New Haven,	Rubber Footwear. Chemicals. Reclaiming Rubber. Wood Turning and Plumbing Specialties. Paper Boxes. Insulated Wire. Ornamental Iron Work.
Barnum, S. H., New Haven, Barnum, W. T. & Co., New Haven, Bates, L. C. Co., New Haven,	House Finish. Iron Rivets.
Baumann Rubber Co., The, New Haven, Benham, J. T. Est., New Haven, Benton-Armstrong Folding Box Co., New Haven,	Photographic Supplies. Carriages. Hardware Specialties. Switches and Signals. Plumbers' Tools and Sewing Machines. Gray Iron Castings. Electrotypes. Produce and Cold Storage. Soft Rubber Specialties. Cereal Grinding. Folding Paper Boxes.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Best Mfg. Co., The, New Haven,	Advertizing Signs and Electrotypes.
Bigelow Co., New Haven,	Steam Boilers.
Bird, C. H. Co., The, New Haven,	Peanut Butter.
Bishop Box & Paste Co., New Haven,	Paper Boxes and Paste.
Bishop, W. S., New Haven,	Repairing Electrical Ma- chinery.
Bone, G. D., New Haven,	Printing.
Boyer, G. W., New Haven,	Cigars.
Bradley Mfg. Co., The, New Haven,	Ice Cream Cabinets.
Bradley, O. B., New Haven,	Cold Storage.
Bradley, Smith Co., New Haven,	Confectionery.
Brett, E. P., New Haven,	House Finish.
Brooks, C. J., New Haven,	Special Machinery.
Brown, Hubbell & Puddicombe, New Haven,	Art and Leaded Glass.
Brown, R. H. & Co., New Haven,	Hardware Specialties.
Buckingham, Routh Co., New Haven,	Sheet Metal Work.
Burgess, E. A. Est., New Haven,	Special Machinery.
Burn, W. S. Mfg. Co., New Haven,	Brass Goods and Tin Spoons.
Butler, C. S., New Haven,	Electrotypes.
Candee, L. & Co., New Haven,	Dress Shields, Soft Rub- ber Goods and Foot- wear.
Capasso, Alexander & Co., New Ha- ven,	Fine Cut Tobacco.
Carrington Publishing Co., The, New Haven,	Printing and Publishing. Special Machinery.
Carroll, F. M., New Haven,	Glazed Paper.
Cashin Card & Glazed Paper Co., New Haven,	Starch.
Celluloid Starch Co., New Haven,	House Finish.
Clark, David H. Co., The, New Ha- ven,	Harness Leather and Belt- ing.
Coe & Brown, New Haven,	Cotton Hosiery.
Columbia Hosiery Co., New Haven,	Laundry Work.
Congress Laundry Co., New Haven, Connecticut Adamant Plaster Co., New Haven,	Adamant Wall Paper.
Connecticut Computing Machine Co., New Haven,	Adding Machines.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Connecticut Fat Rendering & Fertilizing Corp., New Haven,	Fat Rendering and Fertilizers.
Connecticut Pants Mfg. Co., New Haven, Consolidated Ry. Co., New Haven, Consolidated Ry. Co., New Haven, Cott-A-Lapp Co., The, New Haven,	Men's and Boys' Pants. Electric Power. Car Repairing. Prepared Burlaps for Wall Covering.
Cowles, C. & Co., New Haven, Covell, F. L., New Haven, Crampton, J. M., New Haven, Cronan, P. J., Paper Box Co., New Haven, Curtiss & Bradley, New Haven, Curtiss & Pierpont Co., The, New Haven,	Carriage Hardware. Printing. Window Shades. Paper Boxes. Printing and Binding.
Cyko Machine Co., The, New Haven, Dann Bros. & Co., New Haven,	Metal Cornices and Sheet Metal Work. Jobbing and Machinery. Carriage, Automobile and Bicycle Wood Work. Grain and Feed.
Davis, R. G., New Haven, Defiance Button Machine Co., New Haven,	Button Machines and Buttons.
Demarest, A. T. & Co., New Haven, Dillon & Douglas, New Haven, Dorman Lithograph Co., The, New Haven, Doroff, M. S., New Haven,	Carriages. Produce and Cold Storage.
Douglass, B. H. & Co., New Haven, Doyle, John T. Co., New Haven,	Printing and Binding. Overalls, Jumpers and Coats. Confectionery. Drugs and Grocers' Supplies.
Druen, B., New Haven, Eagle Bedding Co., New Haven, Eastern Machinery Co., New Haven,	Carriage Hardware. Mattresses. Brickmaking and Elevator Machines.
Economy Mfg. Co., New Haven, Elm City Engineering Co., New Haven,	Artificial Stone.
Elm City Printing Co., New Haven, Elm City Lumber Co., New Haven,	Electric Metal Separators and Special Electric Machinery. Printing. House Finish.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Ely, C. Upham, New Haven,	Brass and Nickel Castings, Wood Turning and Scroll Work.
English & Mersick Lamp & Foundry Co., New Haven, Etzel, Michael, New Haven, Faeth, Anton, New Haven, Fair Haven Art Glass Co., New Haven, Falcon Rubber Co., New Haven, Farren Bros. Co., The, New Haven, Ferrari, Fibo, New Haven,	Automobile Lamps. Wood Turning. Cabinet Work.
Fitch, W. & E. T. Co., New Haven, Fitton, W. H. Beach Co., New Haven,	Bent and Bevelled Glass. Druggists' Sundries. Spring Beds. Ornamental Plaster and Cement Work.
Fitzmorris, Robert, New Haven,	Saddlery Hardware. Millwrights and Machin- ists.
Flanagan, Matthew, New Haven, Forsyth & Kraus, New Haven, Foskett & Bishop Co., The, New Haven,	Carriage Trimmings, Mouldings and Close Platings.
Foster Motor Co., The, New Haven,	File Cutting. Carpet Cleaning.
Frankenberger, H. & Co., New Haven, Fresenius's, Philip, Sons, New Haven, Gerrish & Hume, New Haven, Gibbs, H. J., New Haven, Gibbud & Augur, New Haven,	Hot Water and Steam Heaters. Gas Engines and Machin- ery.
Gilbert Mfg. Co., New Haven, Globe Silk Works, New Haven, Goodrich, J. F. & Co., New Haven, Gowdy, W. H. Laundry Co., New Haven, Graham, James & Co., New Haven, Grant, Robert Co., New Haven, Graves, F. D., New Haven, Green, J. F., New Haven, Griffith, J. H. & Sons, New Haven, Grilley Co., New Haven,	Hats and Caps. Beer, Ale and Porter. Stair Builders. Electro Plating. House Finish and Cabinet Work. Corsets. Silk Thread and Braid. Carriages.
	Laundry Work. Brass Castings. Metal Scrap. Cigars. Brass Castings. Store and Bar Fixtures. Suspender Buckles and Trimmings.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Griswold, Geo. M., New Haven,	Special Machinery.
Hall, H. L. & Co., New Haven,	Church Organs.
Hauff, F. A., New Haven,	Confectionery.
Harris-Hart Co., New Haven,	Ice Cream, Confectionery and Perfumery.
Harty Press, New Haven,	Printing.
Hemming Bros., The, New Haven,	Automatic Grinding and Polishing Machines.
Hendryx, Andrew B. Co., The, New Haven,	Bird Cages, Fishing Reels and Brass Goods.
Henn, A. S. & Co., New Haven,	Hardware and Springs.
Herrick & Cowell, New Haven,	General Machinery.
Hickox Co., The, New Haven,	Corsets.
Hoggson & Pettis Mfg. Co., New Haven,	Lathe Chucks and Stamps.
Holaday, A. E., Mfg. Co., New Haven,	Electrical Supplies.
Holcomb, H. C., New Haven,	Carriages.
Hooker, Henry & Co., New Haven,	Carriages.
Howard Co., The, New Haven,	Pressed and Fire Bricks, and Mason Supplies.
Howe & Co., New Haven,	Confectionery.
Hoyt Beef & Produce Co., New Haven,	Dressed Beef and Pro- duce.
Hubbell, M. B. & F. S., New Haven,	Sterilized Milk and Cream.
Hubbell, Merwin & Co., The, New Haven,	House Finish.
Hull, Wm. & Son, New Haven,	Beer, Ale and Porter.
Huminston, O. W., New Haven,	Plate Sheet Prism and Art Glass.
Hunn & Tuttle, New Haven,	Printing.
Hygienic Ice Co., New Haven,	Artificial Ice and Mineral Water.
Ideal Mfg. Co., New Haven,	Gun Implements.
Imperial Granum Co., New Haven,	Prepared Food.
Imperial Laundry Co., New Haven,	Laundry Work.
Ives, H. B. & Co., New Haven,	Hardware and Castings.
Jackson, Newton, Haight & Co., New Haven,	Blinds, Doors and Sash.
Jacobs Bros. & Co., New Haven,	Cloth Caps.
Johnstone, C. E. & Co., New Haven,	Stair Builders.
Kafka, A. & Co., New Haven,	Cigars.
Kiernan Printing Co., New Haven,	Printing.
Kilborn & Bishop Co., The, New Haven,	Drop Forgings.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Kilfeather, John P., New Haven,	Cigars.
Killam, Henry Co., New Haven,	Coaches and Carriages.
Kutchuck, J., New Haven,	Ladies' Wrappers.
Lambert, Geo. D., New Haven,	Wood and Metal Patterns.
Leader Co., The, New Haven,	Newspapers and Printing.
Levine Bros., New Haven.	Metal Reclaiming.
Mac Printing Co., New Haven,	Printing.
Magnus Metal Co., New Haven,	Composition Journal Bearings.
Majestic Laundry, New Haven,	Laundry Work.
Mallory, Wheeler Co., New Haven,	Hardware and Locks.
Manning, C. J., New Haven,	Cigars.
Manning, C. M., New Haven,	House Finish.
Marlin Fire Arms Co., The, New Haven,	Repeating Rifles and Shot Guns.
Mason Press, The, New Haven,	Job and Book Printing.
Mayo Radiator Co., New Haven,	Automobile Specialties.
McCluskey, H. T. & Son, New Haven,	Wire Cloth.
MacKenzie, Geo. M., New Haven,	Machinery and Repairs.
McLagon Foundry Co., New Haven,	Bakers' Ovens and Iron Castings.
Metal Mfg. Co., New Haven,	Stamped Metal Goods.
Miner & Peck Mfg. Co., New Haven,	Drop Presses.
Moffatt, W. J., New Haven.	Envelopes and Paper Bags.
Molloy, James F. & Co., New Haven,	Suspender Trimmings.
Monarch Laundry Co., New Haven,	Laundry Work.
Moran's Laundry, New Haven,	Laundry Work.
Morgan & Humiston Co., The, New Haven,	Doors, Sash and Blinds.
Munson & Co., New Haven,	Folding Paper Boxes.
Murdock, C. W., New Haven,	House Finish.
Narrow Fabric Corp., New Haven,	Elastic Garter Webbing.
National Casket Co., The, New Haven,	Burial Caskets.
National Folding Box and Paper Co., New Haven,	Folding Paper Boxes.
National Pipe Bending Co., New Haven,	Feed Water Heaters.
National Steel Foundry Co., New Haven,	Steel Castings.
National Wire Corp., New Haven,	Steel Wire Nails and Cables.
New England Mfg. Co., New Haven,	Paper Boxes.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
New England Stone Co., New Haven,	Artificial Stone.
New England Warp Co., New Haven,	Cotton Warp.
New Era Lustre Co., New Haven,	Lacquers.
New Haven Awning & Decorating Co., New Haven,	Awnings, Flags, Tents and Canopies.
New Haven Boiler Works, New Haven,	Steam Boilers.
New Haven Button Co., New Haven,	Metal and Cloth Covered Buttons.
New Haven Couch Co., New Haven,	Couches and Turkish Chairs.
New Haven Carriage Co., The, New Haven,	Carriage and Automobile Wood Work.
New Haven Clock Co., New Haven,	Clocks and Watches.
New Haven Daily Palladium, New Haven,	Newspapers and Printing.
New Haven Dairy Co., New Haven,	Dairy Products.
New Haven Gas Light Co., New Haven,	Illuminating Gas.
New Haven Heat Supply Co., New Haven,	Heat Supply.
New Haven Iron & Steel Co., New Haven,	Bar Iron and Steel.
New Haven Mfg. Co., New Haven,	Lathes, Drills and Planers.
New Haven Printing Co., New Haven,	Book and Job Printing.
New Haven Pulp & Board Co., New Haven,	Pulp Lined Board Paper.
New Haven Rendering Co., New Ha- ven,	Tallow and Grease.
New Haven Saw Mill Co., New Ha- ven,	House Finish and Lumber.
New Haven Rug Co., New Haven,	Carpet Rugs.
New Haven Spring Co., New Haven,	Carriage Springs.
New Haven Toy & Game Co., New Haven,	Toys and Games.
New Haven Upholstering Co., New Haven,	Upholstered Goods.
New Haven Union, New Haven,	Newspapers.
New Haven Water Co., New Haven,	Power and Supply.
New Haven Wood Yard, New Haven,	Kindling Wood.
Newman, I. & Sons, New Haven,	Corsets.
Newman, Mortimer, New Haven,	Cloth Caps.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., New Haven,	Rolling Stock Repairs.
Nonpareil Laundry Co., New Haven,	Laundry Work.
Norman Machinery Co., New Haven,	Repairing.
North, O. B. & Co., New Haven,	Saddlery and Carriage Hardware.
Novelty Wood Bending Co., New Haven,	Embroidery Rings and Wood Bending.
Ochsner, A. & Sons Co., New Haven,	Coach Locks.
Oriental Emery Co., New Haven,	Ground Emery.
Osterweiss, L. & Sons, New Haven,	Cigars.
Page, Samuel K., New Haven,	Carriages.
Peck Bros. & Co., The, New Haven.	Plumbers' Supplies.
Peckham, John A., New Haven,	Electro Plating.
Perpente Mfg. Co., New Haven,	Carriage Hardware.
Pfaff, L. C. & Son, New Haven,	Ice and Delicatessen.
Pfleggar, F. P. & Son, New Haven,	Hardware and Special Machinery.
Phillips, Thos. & Son, New Haven,	Monuments.
Pond Lily Laundry, Dyeing & Cleansing Co., New Haven,	Dyeing, Cleansing and Laundry Work.
Pratzner, J. V., New Haven,	Leather and Metal Novelties.
Prentice, Geo. G. & Co., New Haven,	Automatic Turret Machines.
Price, Lee & Adkins Co., New Haven,	Printing, Binding and Directories.
Rattan Mfg. Co., New Haven,	Rattan Goods.
Reade, Chas. W., Button Co., New Haven,	Cloth and Leather Covered Buttons.
Recording Fare Register Co., New Haven,	Fare Registers.
Register Publishing Co., New Haven,	Newspapers and Printing.
Rempfer & Thompson, New Haven,	Cabinet Work.
Reynolds Brass Foundry, New Haven,	Brass Castings.
Reynolds & Co., New Haven,	Moulding Machines and Screws.
Reynolds, James, Mfg. Co., New Haven,	Moulding Machines and Screws.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Robinson, Wm. S., New Haven,	Cooperage Tubs, Kegs and Pails.
Rottman, B., New Haven,	Mattresses.
Rounds & Chapin, New Haven,	Carpet Cleaning.
Rowe, H. C. & Co., New Haven,	Oyster Opening.
Rowland, F. C. & A. E., New Haven,	Engine Parts and Machinery.
Ryder's Printing House, New Haven,	Printing.
Sargent & Co., New Haven,	General Hardware.
Savage, B. B. & Co., New Haven,	Mattresses and Spring Beds.
Scholl, John F., New Haven,	Cigars.
Schollhorn, Wm. Co., The, New Haven,	Hardware Specialties.
Scoville & Peck Co., The, New Haven,	Coach, Carriage and Automobile Lamps.
Seabrook & Smith Carriage Co., New Haven,	Carriages.
Seamless Rubber Co., The, New Haven,	Druggists' Rubber Sundries.
Semon Ice Cream Co., New Haven,	Ice Cream.
Setlow, M. & Son Co., New Haven,	Overalls and Jumpers.
Seward, M. & Son Co., New Haven,	Carriage Hardware.
Sheahan & Groark, New Haven,	Plumbers' Supplies.
Sheldon, E. B. Co., New Haven,	Electrotypes.
Shepard, H. G. & Sons, New Haven,	Carriage Wood Work.
Shoninger, B. Co, New Haven,	Pianos.
Shuster, F. B. Co., The, New Haven,	Special Machinery.
Smith, A. H. & Co., New Haven,	Shoe Needles.
Smith, Edward F. & Co., New Haven,	Wire Goods and Screen Cloth.
Smith, E. S., New Haven,	Rugs from old Carpets.
Smith's, H. Sons, New Haven,	Harness and Leather Goods.
Smith, Hobart E., New Haven,	Shafting, Pulleys and Hangers.
Smith, Wm. A. T., New Haven,	Sheet Metal Work.
Smith, W. J. & Co., New Haven,	Special Machinery.
Smith & Twiss, New Haven,	Machinery and Jobbing.
Smith, John P., New Haven,	Wire Goods.
Snow & Petrelli Mfg. Co., New Haven,	Small Cannon and Nail Pullers.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Southern New England Telephone Co., New Haven,	Telephone Repairing.
Sperry & Ainos Co., The, New Haven,	House Finish.
Sperry & Barnes Co., New Haven,	Pork Packing.
Steinbach, A. D., New Haven,	Printing.
Steinertone Co., The, New Haven,	Pianos.
Stiles, A. C., Anti-Friction Metal Co., New Haven,	Metal Journals.
Stoddard-Brown Co., The, New Haven,	Photo Engraving.
Strong, Barnes, Hart & Co., New Haven,	Slaughtering and Meat Packing.
Strouse, Adler & Co., New Haven,	Corsets and Paper Boxes.
Strouse, I. & Co., New Haven,	Corsets.
Ten Brock, Geo. A. & Co, New Haven,	Wagons and Trucks.
Thompson, H. G. & Son Co., New Haven,	Band and Hack Saws and Saw Machinery.
Todd, Henry H., New Haven,	Corsets.
Todd, James E., New Haven,	House Finish.
Troy Steam Laundry, New Haven,	Laundry Work.
Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven,	Printing and Binding.
United Illuminating Co., New Haven,	Electric Light and Power.
Vallev Farm Creamery Co., New Haven,	Creamery Products.
Warner, G. F. Mfg. Co., New Haven,	Gray and Malleable Iron Castings.
Warner & Sperry Co., New Haven,	House Finish.
Weidemann Brewing Co., New Haven,	Ale, Lager and Porter.
Weibel Brewing Co., New Haven,	Ale, Lager and Porter.
Weil Novelty Co., New Haven,	Ribbon and Button Badges and Novelties.
Whapples, C. G. & Co., New Haven,	Printing and Binding.
Wilbur, Corp., The, New Haven,	Window and Door Screens and Tool Chests.
Wilson, Robert, New Haven,	Iron Railings.
Winchester Repeating Arms Co., New Haven,	Repeating Rifles, Shot Guns and Ammunition.
Wright Mfg. Co., New Haven,	Sheet Metal Pipe, Elbows, Furnace Fittings.
Yale Brewing Co., New Haven,	Ale, Lager and Porter.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Yale Gas Stove Co., New Haven, Yale University Carpenter's Shop, New Haven, Yudkin, Samuel, New Haven, New Haven Silver Co., North Haven,	Gas Stoves. Wood Work. Mattresses. Plated Belt Buckles and Trays.
Arethusa Spring Water Co., Seymour, Beach, S. Y. Paper Co., Seymour, Brixey, W. R., Seymour, Day, H. P. & E., Seymour,	Mineral Water. Colored Paper. Wire and Cables. Fountain Pens and Hard Rubber Specialties.
Fowler Nail Co., Seymour, Garrett & Beach, Seymour, Humphreyville Mfg. Co., Seymour, Little River Mfg. Co., Seymour,	Horse Shoe Nails. Gimlet Bits. Augers and Bits. Nail Clippers and Auto- matic Gas Burners.
Matthews, H. A. Mfg. Co., The, Sey- mour,	Steel and Brass Stamped Goods.
New Haven Copper Co., Seymour,	Sheet Copper and Auger Bits.
Rimmon Mfg. Co., The, Seymour, Seymour Brass Turning Co., Seymour, Seymour Iron Foundry Co., The, Sey- mour, Seymour Mfg. Co., Seymour,	Brass Eyelets. Brass Turning.
Smith, J. M., Seymour, Swan, James Co., The, Seymour, Tingue Mfg. Co., Seymour,	Grey Iron Castings. German Silver and Copper Wire. Special Machinery. Chisels and Auger Bits. Plushes and Woolen Goods.
Diamond Match Co., Southford, Hawkins Co., South Britain, Jennings & Griffin Mfg. Co., Tracy, Diamond Laboratory Co., Union City, Metal Finishing Co., The, Union City, Naugatuck Mfg. Co., Union City, Naugatuck Malleable Iron Co., Union City, Smith, E. F., & Sons, Union City,	Box Board Paper. Hardware Specialties. Machinists' Tools. Patent Medicines. Galvanizing Iron. Copper Floats.
Backes, G. W. & Sons, Wallingford, Backes' M. Sons., Inc., Wallingford, Biggins, Rogers Co., Wallingford,	Malleable Iron Castings. Vegetable Ivory Buttons and Steel Metal Goods. Novelty Fire Works. Fire Works. Plated Flat and Hollow Ware.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Borough Electric Light Works, Wallingford, Hamden Mfg. Co., Wallingford, Hodgetts, W. J., Wallingford, Imperial Steam Laundry, Wallingford, International Silver Co., Factory L, Wallingford,	Electric Lights. Boring Implements. Paper Boxes. Laundry Work.
International Silver Co., Factory M, Wallingford, International Silver Co., Factory P, Wallingford,	Silver Plated Ware and Sterling Goods. Sterling Flat Ware.
Ives, W. A. Mfg. Co., Wallingford, Judd, H. L. & Co., Wallingford, New York Insulated Wire Co., Wallingford,	Silver Plated Goods and Table Ware. Auger Bits and Braces. Brass Furniture.
Oddy, H. & Son, Wallingford,	Insulated Wire and Cables and Sheet Rubber. Wagons and Carriage Wheels.
Rogers, S. L. & G. H. Co., Wallingford, Wallace, R. & Sons Mfg. Co., Wallingford, Wallingford Co., Inc., Wallingford,	Silver Plated Table Ware. Plated Flat Ware. Electro Plated Hollow Ware.
Wallingford Gas Light Co., Wallingford, American Laundry, Waterbury, American Mills Co., Waterbury, American Printing Co., Waterbury, American Ring Co., Waterbury, Atlas Machine Co., Waterbury, Bannatyne Watch Co., Waterbury, Barlow Bros. Co., The, Waterbury, Benedict & Burnham Mfg. Co., Waterbury,	Gas. Laundry Work. Suspender Webbing. Newspapers. Stamped Brass Goods. Machinery and Tools. Watches. Blank Books.
Blake & Johnson, Waterbury, Bristol Co., Waterbury,	Sheet Brass, Tubing, Wire and Stamped Brass Goods. Brass and Iron Hardware. Recording Instruments and Steel Belt Lacings.
Chase Rolling Mill Co., Waterbury, City Book Binding Co., Waterbury,	Sheet and Rod Brass. Book Binding.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
City Steam Laundry & Dye Works, Waterbury,	Laundry Work and Carpet Cleaning.
Conn. Ry. & Lighting Co., Waterbury, Daly, M. J. & Sons, Waterbury, Diamond Bottling Co., Waterbury, Draher, John, Waterbury,	Electric Power. Plumbing and Piping. Mineral Waters. Special Automatic Ma- chinery.
Eagle Brewing Co., The, Waterbury, Fry, B. H. & Co., Waterbury, Hartley, George, Waterbury, Hellman's Brewing Co., The, Water- bury, Heminway, M. & Sons, Waterbury, Henderson Bros., Waterbury,	Beer, Ale and Porter. Iron Window Weights. Wire.
Homie Steam Laundry, Waterbury, Hygeia Ice & Cold Storage Co., Water- bury,	Ale, Lager and Porter. Silk Thread. Exhaust Tumbling Bar- rels.
International Silver Co., Factory J, Waterbury, Judd, W. B., Waterbury, Kalbfleisch, F. H. Co., Waterbury, Lane Mfg. Co., Waterbury,	Laundry Work.
Macauley, J. J., Waterbury, Manufacturers' Foundry Co., Water- bury, Manville Bros. Co., The, Waterbury,	Artificial Ice. Silver Plated Flat Ware. Wood Patterns. Chemicals. Metal Buttons and Stamp- ed Goods. House Finish.
Manville, E. J., Machine Co., Water- bury,	Grey Iron Castings. Special Automatic Machin- ery.
Mattatuck Mfg. Co., Waterbury,	Sheet Metal and Wire Working Machinery. Upholsterers' Nails, Hand- Cuffs, Leg Irons and Chains.
Matthews & Willard Mfg. Co., Water- bury, McCarthy & Moore, Waterbury, Morden Mfg. Co., Waterbury,	Lamps and Brass Goods. Mineral Waters. Metal Leaf Holders for Loose Leaf Books.
New England Watch Co., Waterbury, Noera Mfg. Co., The, Waterbury, Novelty Mfg. Co., The, Waterbury,	Watches and Cyclometers. Hardware Specialties. Brass and Iron Novelties.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Platt Bros. & Co., Waterbury,	Metal Buttons, Eyelets and Stamped Metal Goods.
Plume & Atwood Mfg. Co., The, Waterbury,	Lamps and Brass Goods.
Price, John J., Waterbury,	Printing.
Randolph-Clowes Co., Waterbury,	Sheet Brass, Tubing and Hot Water Boilers.
Risdon Tool Works, The, Waterbury,	Machinery and Tools.
Scovill Mfg. Co., Waterbury,	Rolled Sheet Brass, Copper Rods, and Stamped Metal Goods.
Shoe Hardware Co., The, Waterbury,	Shoe Hardware.
Smith & Griggs Mfg. Co., The, Waterbury,	Stamped Metal Novelties.
Smith, J. E. & Co., Waterbury,	House Finish.
Standard Electric Time Co., Waterbury,	Electric Clocks.
Steele & Johnson Mfg. Co., Waterbury,	Stamped Brass Goods.
Tracy Bros. Co., The, Waterbury,	House Finish and Building.
Upham, Geo., Waterbury,	House Finish.
Waterbury Battery Co., Waterbury,	Electric Batteries.
Waterbury Blank Book Mfg. Co., Waterbury,	Printing and Blank Books.
Waterbury Brass Co., Waterbury,	Sheet Brass, Rods and Brass Goods.
Waterbury Brass Goods Corp., Waterbury,	Stamped Brass Goods.
Waterbury Buckle Co., Waterbury,	Brass Buckles and Trimmings.
Waterbury Button Co., Waterbury,	Bone and Metal Buttons.
Waterbury Clock Co., Waterbury,	Clocks and Watches.
Waterbury Crucible Co., Waterbury,	Black Lead Crucibles.
Waterbury Evening Democrat, Waterbury,	Newspapers and Printing.
Waterbury Farrell Foundry and Machine Co., The, Waterbury,	Iron Castings and Machinery.
Waterbury Lumber & Coal Co., Waterbury,	House Finish and Lumber.
Waterbury Machine Co., Waterbury,	Special Machinery.
Waterbury Mfg. Co., Waterbury,	Brass Goods and Novelties.
Waterbury Paper Box Co., Waterbury,	Paper Boxes.
Waterbury Printing Co., Waterbury,	Printing.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Waterbury Republican, Waterbury, Waterbury Steam Carpet Beating Co., Waterbury,	Newspapers and Printing.
Waterbury Steam Laundry, Water- bury, Waterbury Wire Die Co., Waterbury,	Laundry Work and Carpet Cleaning.
Weyand, Henry Co., Waterbury, White, L. C. Co., Waterbury,	Laundry Work. Diamond Wire Drawing Dies.
White & Wells Co., Waterbury, American Pin Co., Waterville,	Sheet Metal Work. Metal and Cloth covered Buttons.
Berbecker & Rowland Mfg. Co., Waterville,	Paper Boxes. Pins, Hooks and Eyes and Stamped Brass Goods.
Rowbottom Machine Co., Waterville, Waterville Cutlery Co., Waterville, Welch, H. L. Hosiery Co., Waterville, Ball & Socket Mfg. Co., West Cheshire,	Upholstery and Cabinet Hardware. Automatic Machinery. Pocket Cutlery. Knit Underwear.
Cheshire Brass Co., The, West Cheshire, Harry, James W. & Son, West Cheshire, American Buckle Co., West Haven. Consolidated Ry. Co., West Haven, Church Press, The, West Haven, Clinton, Walter R., West Haven, Mathushick Piano Mfg. Co., West Haven, Sanderson Fertilizer & Chemical Co., West Haven, West Haven Buckle Co., West Haven, West Haven Mfg. Co., West Haven, Wire Novelty Co., The, West Haven, Yale Safe & Iron Co., West Haven, Belden Machine Co., The, Westville,	Stamped Brass and Wire Goods. Sheet Brass.
Geometric Tool Co., Westville, Griest Mfg. Co., Westville, Parker, Joseph & Son Co., Westville,	Carriage Parts. Buckles. Electric Power. Newspapers and Printing. Gasolene Engines.
	Pianos.
	Fertilizers.
	Steel and Brass Buckles. Hack Saws and Frames. Wire Novelties. Structural Iron. Machinery and Drop Forgings. Drills, Die Heads and Small Tools. Sewing Machine Attach- ments. Blotting Paper.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Pond Lily Laundry, Dyeing and Cleaning Co., Westville, Robertson, T. B., Westville,	Dyeing and Cleaning. Steam Marble and Granite Works.
Conn. Screen & Cabinet Co., Yalesville,	Cabinet Work and Window Screens.
Parker, Chas. Co., The, Yalesville, Yale, C. I. Mfg. Co., Yalesville,	Piano Stools and Boxes. Tinned Spoons and Edged Tools.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Baltic Mills Co., Baltic, Shetucket Worsted Mills, Baltic, Kaplan Bros., Chesterfield, Brown Bros., Comstock Bridge,	Fine Cotton Goods. Men's Fancy Worsteds. Clothing. Card Middles and Photo Papers. Mattress Shoddy.
Fairbanks & Plainfield, Bozrahville, Niantic Mfg. Co., East Lyme, Beach, Clarridge Co., East Lyme,	Fancy Cassimeres. Extracts for Fountain Goods.
Palmer Bros. Co., Fitchville, American Thread Co., Glasgo, Eastern Ship Building Co., Groton,	Bed Quilts. Cotton Thread. Steel Steamships and Barges.
Salter, John, & Son, Groton, Airlie Mills, Hanover,	Monuments and Cut Stone. Woolen Goods, Men's and Women's Wear.
Ashland Cotton Co., Jewett City, Aspinook Co., Jewett City, Burleson, A. B. & Co., Jewett City, Jewett City Textile Novelty Co., The, Jewett City,	Cotton Sateens. Dyeing and Bleaching. Insulated Yarn.
Slater, Wm. A., Mills, Jewett City, Gardner, Henry, Millstone,	Dye, Print and Finished Textile Fabrics.
Monarch Woolen Mills, Montville,	Cotton Yarns. Steam Cut Granite, Rough and Finished. Woolen Goods, Men's Wear.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Palmer Bros. Co., The, Montville, Pequot Mills, Montville, Robertson, C. M. Co., The, Montville, Allen Spool & Printing Co., Mystic, Gilbert Transportation Co., Mystic, Groton & Stonington St. Ry. Co., Mystic,	Bed Quilts. Cotton Print Goods. Paper and Paper Boxes. Spool Printing and Spools. Ship Building.
Holmes Ship Building Co., Mystic, (West)	Electric Power.
Lantern Hill Silex Works, Mystic, Lathrop, J. W., Mystic, McDonald, M. C., Mystic, Mystic Electric & Gas Light Co., Mystic, Mystic Mfg. Co., Mystic,	Ship Building. Ground Silex. Gasolene Engines. Ships.
Mystic Motor Works, Mystic, Mystic Twine Co., Mystic, Mystic Woolen Co., Mystic (Old) Packer Mfg. Co., Mystic, Rossie Velvet Co., Mystic, (Old) Standard Machinery Co., Mystic,	Artificial Light. Woolen and Worsted Goods. Gasolene Engines. Cotton and Linen Lines. Union Cassimeres. Tar Soap. Silk Velvets. Paper Cutters and Book Binding Machinery.
Whitford, Urban, Mystic, (Old) Bingham Paper Box Co., New London, Boss, C. D. & Son, New London,	Sawed Lumber. Paper Boxes and Printing. Crackers and Confection- ery,
Brainard & Armstrong Co., New Lon- don, Brown Cotton Gin, New London,	Silk Lining and Twist. Cotton Gins and Printing Presses.
Buckley, M. D., New London, Central Vermont R. R. Co., New Lon- don,	Cut Stone.
Chappell, F. H. & A. H. Co., New London, Consolidated St. Ry. Co., New Lon- don,	Engine and Car Repairing.
Darrow, E. E., New London, Day Publishing Co., New London, Douglass, H. R., New London, Fowler, F. C., New London, Globe, The, New London, Hasbrook Motor Co., New London,	House Finish. Electric Power. Printing. Newspapers and Printing. House Finish. Proprietary Medicines. Newspapers and Printing. Motor Engines and Re- pairing.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Heath & Hawthorne, New London, Hopson, Chapin Mfg. Co., New London,	House Finish.
Ladd, F. M., New London, Lee's John, Sons, New London,	Low Pressure Boilers and Iron Castings. Monuments. Dyeing, Cleaning and Laundry Work.
New England Carpet Lining Co., New London,	Carpet Linings.
New London Electro Plating Co., New London,	Electro Plating.
New London Gas & Electric Co., New London,	Gas and Electricity.
New London Marine Works, New London,	Marine and Stationary En- gines.
New London Motor Co., New London,	Gasolene Engines and Re- pairing.
New London Vise Works, New Lon- don,	Iron Vises and Ship Re- pairing.
New London Wash Silk Co., New London,	Wash Silks.
Palmer Bros. Co., New London,	Bed Comfortables.
Pequot Brewing Co., New London,	Lager Beer.
Pequot Steam Laundry, New London,	Laundry Work.
Rogers, Wm. G., New London,	House Finish.
Rosenthal, Samuel, New London,	Cigars.
Ross Laundry, New London,	Laundry Work.
Sheffield Dentifrice Co., New London,	Tooth Paste.
Sherwood, S. C., New London,	Cut Stone.
Speirs Brothers, New London,	High and Low Pressure Boilers.
Steam Bottling Co., New London,	Mineral Waters.
Thames Tow Boat Co., New London,	Iron and Wood Boats and Repairing.
Troy Steam Laundry, New London,	Laundry Work.
Trumbull Marine Co., New London,	Launches and Boats.
Whiton, D. E., Machine Co., New London,	Machinery and Chucks.
Palmer, Robert & Son Co., Noank,	Wooden Ships and Barges.
American Wood Working Machine Co., Norwich,	Wood Working Machin- ery.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Barber, M. A., Norwich,	Cork Cutting Machinery and Jobbing.
Bard Union Co., The, Norwich,	Union Joints for Steam Fitting.
Beckwith Printing Co., Norwich,	Art Calendars and Advertising Novelties.
Blissville Mills, Inc., The, Norwich,	Mercerized Cotton.
Brown, Robert, Norwich,	Pipe Cutting.
Bulletin Co., The, Norwich,	Newspapers and Printing.
Chelsea File Works, Norwich,	Files and Rasps.
City Wood Yard, Norwich,	Kindling Wood.
Clinton Mills Co., Norwich,	Carriage Cloth and Cloakings.
Crescent Fire Arms Co., Norwich,	Shot Guns.
Davenport, W. H., Fire Arms Co., Norwich,	Shot Guns.
Dawley, H. F. & A. J., Norwich,	Sawed Lumber.
Evening Record, Norwich,	Newspapers and Printing.
Falls Co., Norwich,	Cotton Ticking and Gurney Stripes.
Gilbert, N. S. & Sons, Norwich,	Cabinet Work.
Givernaud Bros., Norwich,	Broad Silk Goods.
Glen Woolen Mills, Norwich,	Woolen Goods and Men's Wear.
Goodwin Cork Co., The, Norwich,	Corks.
Gould, A., Norwich,	Machinery and Jobbing.
Gulliver, A. H., Norwich,	Picker Sticks.
Green, M. J., Norwich,	Broad Silk.
Hall Bros., Norwich,	Woolen Cassimeres, Men's and Women's Wear.
Hiscox, James A., Norwich,	House Finish.
Hiscox Co., Norwich,	Machinery and Repairs.
Hopkins & Allen Arms Co., Norwich,	Rifles, Shot Guns and Revolvers.
Hubbard, A. H. Co., Norwich,	Colored Cover Paper.
International Silver Co., Factory G., Norwich,	Table Cutlery.
Johnson & Co., Norwich,	Witch Hazel.
Kellogg-McCrum-Howell Co., Norwich,	House Heating Boilers, Furnaces and Radiators.
Kuebler, C. A., Norwich,	Monuments.
Lester & Wasley, Norwich,	Envelope Machines.
Martin, J. B. Co., Norwich,	Velvets.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Mohawk Paint and Chemical Co., Norwich,	Magnetic and Oxide Iron Paints.
Montville St. Ry. Co., Norwich,	Electric Power.
Norwich Belt Mfg. Co., Norwich,	Leather and Belting.
Norwich Gas & Electric Co., Norwich,	Gas and Electricity.
Norwich Nickel & Brass Co., Norwich,	Store Display Fixtures.
Norwich Paper Box Co., Norwich,	Paper Boxes.
Norwich Silk Co., Norwich,	Silk Throwing.
Norwich Steam Laundry, Norwich,	Laundry Work.
Ossawan Mill Co., Norwich,	Braid and Picture Cord.
Page, Wm. H., Boiler Co., Norwich,	Hot Water and Steam Boilers.
Pequot Foundry, Norwich,	Brass Castings.
Porter, H. B. & Son Co., Norwich,	House Finish.
Puritan Mfg. Co., Norwich,	Saw Sets.
Quinlan, John C., Norwich,	Monuments.
Reliance Worsted Co., Norwich,	Worsted Goods, Men's Wear.
Ring, M. B., Norwich,	Carriages.
Scott & Clark Corp., Norwich,	Carriages.
Shetucket Co., Norwich,	Denims, Ticking and Striped Goods.
Stetson, V. S., Norwich,	House Finish.
Strom, Peter, Norwich,	Overalls.
Thames Arms Co., Norwich,	Revolvers.
Tobin Arms Mfg. Co., Norwich,	Shot Guns.
Troy Steam Laundry, Norwich,	Laundry Work.
Ulmer Leather Co., Norwich,	Leather Belting.
Uncas Paper Co., Norwich,	Board and Mill Wrapping Paper.
Uncas Specialty Co., Norwich,	Automobile Specialties.
United States Finishing Co., Norwich,	Cotton Finishing.
Vaughn Foundry Co., Inc., The, Nor- wich,	Grey Iron Castings.
Massasoit Mfg. Co., Oakville,	Medicated Cotton.
Lucas, B. Co., Poquetannoc,	Woolen Dress Goods.
American Velvet Co., Stonington,	Velvets.
American Thread Co., Stonington, P. O., Westerly, R. I.,	Cotton Thread.
Atwood-Morrison Co., Stonington,	Silk Machinery.
Cottrell, C. B. & Sons Co., Stonington, P. O. Westerly, R. I.,	Printing Presses.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Lorraine Mfg. Co., Stonington, P. O. Westerly, R. I.,	Cotton Shirting and Dress Goods.
Maxson, A. B. Sons, Stonington, P. O., Westerly, R. I.,	Doors, Sash and Blinds.
Miller, A. B. Sons, Stonington, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., Stoning- ton,	Iron and Brass Castings.
Westerly Ice Cream Co., Stonington, P. O., Westerly, R. I.,	Steam Boat Repairing.
Westerly Gas & Electric Co., Stoning- ton, P. O., Westerly, R. I.,	Ice Cream and Bottled Milk.
Westerly Steam Laundry, Stonington, P. O., Westerly, R. I.,	Gas and Electricity.
Westerly Woolen Co., Stonington,	Laundry Work. Woolen and Worsted Goods.
Ponemah Mills, Taftville,	India and Persian Lawn Goods.
Prentice, C. W., Taftville, Uncasville Dye Wood & Extract Co., Uncasville,	Roll Covering.
Uncasville Mfg. Co., Uncasville, Eastern Strawboard Co., Versailles,	Dye Woods and Extracts.
Totokett Mills Co., Versailles,	Denims.
Uncasville Mfg. Co., Versailles,	Paper Strawboard.
Briggs Mfg. Co., Voluntown,	Cotton Shirting.
Booth Bros., Waterford, P. O., Quaker Hill,	Denims.
Robinson, F. P., Paper Co., Waterford, P. O., Quaker Hill,	Cotton Yarn and Shirting.
Woodworth, N. A., Waterford, P. O., Quaker Hill,	Steam Cut Stone.
Norton, C. H., Westchester, (North)	Manila Paper.
Manning, A. R., Yantic,	Manila Paper.
Yantic Woolen Co., Yantic,	Binders' Board.
	Cereal Grinding.
	Woolen Dress Goods and Flannels.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Baird Untiedt Co., The, Bethel, Bethel Hat Forming Co., Bethel, Bethel Mfg. Co., Bethel, Bethel Silk Co., The, Bethel, Clark, Frank W., Bethel, Ellis Wood Working Co., Bethel,	Soft and Stiff Fur Hats. Hat Forming. Stiff Fur Hats. Silk Dress Goods. Paper and Wood Boxes. Bank and Office Cabinet Work.
Farnum & Fairchild, Bethel, Fountain Cigar Co., Bethel, Judd & Co., Bethel, Judd-Andrews Hat Co., Bethel, New York Laundry, Bethel, Reid, John, Bethel,	Ladies' Fur Bonnets. Cigars. Stiff Fur Hats. Stiff Fur Hats. Laundry Work. Paper Boxes and Hat Cases.
Schoonmaker Hat Co., Bethel, Shepard, Geo. A. & Sons Co., Bethel, Short, Edwin, Hat Co., Bethel, Bennett, R. O., Branchville, Bridgeport Wood Finishing Co., Branchville,	Stiff Fur Hats. Sheep Leather Hat Sweats. Stiff Fur Hats. Sieves and Ash Sifters.
Gruman, Geo. B., Branchville, Acme Oil Engine Co., Bridgeport, Acme Shear Co., Bridgeport, Acme Wire Works, Bridgeport, Adams, A. L., Bridgeport, Advocate Publishing Co., Bridgeport, American & British Mfg. Co., Bridge- port,	Ground Silex. Ice Tools. Kerosene Engines. Shears. Wire Goods. Fabric Machinery. Newspapers and Printing.
American Graphophone Co., Bridge- port,	Artillery and Ammunition and McCabe Lathes.
American Lacquer Co., Bridgeport, American Tube & Stamping Co., Bridgeport,	Graphophones and Rec- ords. Rouge and Lacquers.
Armstrong Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Ashcroft Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Atlas Shear Co., Bridgeport,	Rolled Sheet Steel Tubing and Billets. Plumbers' Tools. Steam Gauges. Shears.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Automatic Machine Co., Bridgeport, Automatic Scale Co., The, Bridgeport, Baker, Wm. H., Machine Co., Bridge- port,	Automatic Machinery. Computing Scales.
Batcheller, Geo. C. & Co., Bridgeport, Beach, Fred F., Bridgeport, Beach, J. W., Bridgeport, Belknap Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	Plush Machinery and Job- bing. Corsets. Wood Patterns. Reclaimed Brass. Brass Goods for Steam, Gas and Water.
Berkshire Mills, Bridgeport, Benton, F. A. & Son, Bridgeport, Bergen, Connor & Bergen, Bridgeport, Bias Narrow Fabric Co., Bridgeport, Birdsey & Somers, Bridgeport, Blue Ribbon Horse & Carriage Co., Bridgeport, Bradley, H. C., Bridgeport,	Cereal Grinding. Electrotypes. Laundry Work. Folded Bias Fabrics. Corsets.
Braitling, Fred K., Bridgeport,	Vehicle Repairing. Special Wood Turning Machinery. Dolls' Bodies, Shoes and Leather Toys.
Bridgeport Art Glass Co., Bridgeport, Bridgeport Boiler Works, Bridgeport, Bridgeport Brass Co., Bridgeport,	Art Glass. Steam Boilers. Sheet Brass and Copper Wire and Brass Goods.
Bridgeport Chain Co., The, Bridge- port,	Steel and Aluminum Wire Chains.
Bridgeport Coach Lace Co., Bridge- port, Bridgeport Crucible Co., The, Bridge- port, Bridgeport Deoxidized Bronze & Met- al Co., Bridgeport,	Coach Lace. Crucibles.
Bridgeport Elastic Fabric Co., The, Bridgeport, Bridgeport Electro Plate Co., Bridge- port, Bridgeport Embroidery Co., Bridge- port, Bridgeport Enamel Dial Co., Bridge- port, Bridgeport Evening Farmer, Bridge- port,	Deoxidized Metal Cast- ings. Elastic Webbing. Electro Plating. Embroidery. Enameled Dials. Newspapers and Printing.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Bridgeport Forge Co., The, Bridgeport,	Drop Forgings.
Bridgeport Foundry and Machine Co., Bridgeport,	Machine Jobbing.
Bridgeport Gas Light Co., Bridgeport,	Coal and Water Gas.
Bridgeport Hardware Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	Shears, Pliers and Tools.
Bridgeport Hydraulic Co., Bridgeport,	Water Pumping.
Bridgeport Hat Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	Hat Finishing.
Bridgeport Malleable Iron Co., Bridgeport,	Malleable Iron Castings.
Bridgeport Metallic Packing Co., Bridgeport,	Metallic Packing.
Bridgeport Motor Co., Inc., Bridgeport,	Marine Motors and Launches.
Bridgeport Organ Co., Bridgeport,	Parlor Organs.
Bridgeport Paper Box Co., Bridgeport,	Paper Boxes.
Bridgeport Patent Leather Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	Patent Leather.
Bridgeport Safety Emery Wheel Co., Bridgeport,	Emery Wheels and Grinding Machinery.
Bridgeport Silverware Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	Casket Hardware.
Bridgeport Steam Carpet Cleaning Co., Bridgeport,	Carpet Cleaning.
Bridgeport Steam Dyeing & Cleaning Co., Bridgeport,	Dyeing and Cleaning.
Bridgeport Steam Laundry, Bridgeport,	Laundry Work.
Bridgeport Wire Goods Co., Bridgeport,	Metal and Wire Goods.
Bridgeport Vehicle Co., Bridgeport,	Automobile Bodies.
Bryant Electric Co., Bridgeport,	Electric Specialties.
Buckingham, N. & Co., Bridgeport,	Burial Supplies.
Bullard Machine Tool Co., Bridgeport,	Boring and Turning Machinery and Tools.
Burns & Co., Bridgeport,	Mixed Asphalt and Concrete.
Burns, Silver & Co., Bridgeport,	Furniture Trimmings and Brass Goods.
Burritt, A. W. Co., Bridgeport,	House Finish.
Canfield, H. O., Bridgeport,	Moulded Rubber Goods.
Canfield Rubber Co., Bridgeport,	Dress Shields.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Challenge Cutlery Corp., Bridgeport, Columbia Nut & Bolt Co., Bridgeport, Compressed Paper Box Co., Bridge- port,	Razors and Pocket Cutlery. Lock Nuts.
Connecticut Breweries Co., Bridgeport, Connecticut Clasp Co., Bridgeport, Connecticut Flexible Plaster Co., Bridgeport, Connecticut Ry. & Lighting Co., Bridgeport, Connecticut Tool Co., Bridgeport, Connecticut Web Co., Bridgeport,	Paper Boxes. Beer, Ale and Porter. Corset Clasps.
Consolidated Safety Valve Co., Bridge- port, Cooper, R. H., Bridgeport,	Flexible Plaster. Electric Power. Threading Dies. Elastic Webbing and Sus- pender Trimmings.
Cornwall & Patterson Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	Safety Valves. Wood and Metal Novel- ties.
Coulter & McKenzie Machinery Co., Bridgeport,	Piano and Organ Hard- ware.
Crawford Steam Laundry, Bridgeport, Crockett, David B. Co., Bridgeport, Crown Corset Co., Bridgeport, Crown Paper Box Co., Bridgeport, Curtis & Curtis Co., Bridgeport, Donovan, P. J., Brass Foundry Co., Bridgeport,	Iron Castings and Machin- ery. Laundry Work. Fine Varnishes. Corsets. Paper Boxes. Pipe Cutting Machinery.
Downer, Hawes & Co., Bridgeport, Drouve, G. Co., The, Bridgeport, Eagle Laundry, Bridgeport, East Side Steam Laundry, Bridge- port, Eaton, Cole & Burnham Co., Bridge- port,	Brass Castings. Corsets. Sheet Metal Work. Laundry Work.
Eckart Bros., Bridgeport, Electric Cable Co., Bridgeport,	Laundry Work. Plumbers' Supplies and Brass and Iron Goods. Beer, Ale and Porter. Electric Cables and Mag- net Wire.
Elmwood Button Co., Bridgeport, Erle, Chas., Bridgeport, Fairchild & Shelton, Bridgeport,	Wooden Collar Buttons. Sausages. Soap and Soap Powder.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Farist Steel Co., Bridgeport,	Rolled Steel and Car Springs.
Fray, John S. & Co., Bridgeport,	Bits and Braces.
Frederickson Bros. Co., Bridgeport,	House Finish.
Gates Carriage Co., Bridgeport,	Carriages.
Gaynor & Mitchell Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	
General Chemical Co., Bridgeport,	Stamped Brass Goods.
Grant Mfg. & Machine Co., Bridgeport,	Chemicals.
Green Bros., Bridgeport,	
Gough, John, Bridgeport,	Special Machinery.
Hall, C. W. Carriage Co., Bridgeport,	Ship Building and Repairing.
Halsey, R. B. & Co., Bridgeport,	House Finish.
Hamilton, John, Bridgeport,	Carriages.
Hammond Co., Bridgeport,	Men's Shirts.
Handy & Harmon, Bridgeport,	Plumbers' Supplies.
	Sausages.
	Rolled Gold, Silver and Refining.
Hartmann Brewing Co., Bridgeport,	Lager, Ale and Porter.
Hatheway Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	Buttons and Buckles.
Hawthorne & Sheble Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	
Hincks & Johnson, Bridgeport,	Talking Machine Supplies.
Hitchcock Gas Engine Co., Bridgeport,	Carriages.
Hoffman, Henry C. & Co., Bridgeport,	Marine Gas Engines.
Hotchkiss, Edward S., Bridgeport,	House Finish.
Housatonic Rubber Works, Bridgeport,	Hardware Specialties.
Hubbell, Harvey, Bridgeport,	
	Reclaimed Rubber.
	Machine Screws and Electric Specialties.
Hubbell, S. W., Bridgeport,	House Finish.
Hurlburt, W. S. Building Co., Bridgeport,	
Hurwood Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	House Finish.
	Lanterns and Food Choppers.
	Men's Shirts.
Hutchinson, Pierce & Co., Bridgeport,	
International Silver Co., Factory C, Bridgeport,	Silver Plated Ware.
Ives Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	Mechanical Toys.
Jackson Stone Co., The, Bridgeport,	Steam Cut Stone for Outside and Inside Finish.
Jenkins Bros., Bridgeport,	Valves.
Jennings Bros. Mfg. Co., The, Bridgeport,	
	Art Metal Goods.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Jones, James S. H., Bridgeport, Knapp, Geo. S., Bridgeport,	Cabinet Work. Art Metal Goods and Light Hardware.
Krause, A. L., Bridgeport,	Cane and Umbrella Mounts.
Krause, W. E., Bridgeport,	Metal Handles for Cane and Umbrellas.
Liberty Cycle Co., Bridgeport, Liefeld's Laundry, Bridgeport, Locke Steel Belt Co., Bridgeport, Locomobile Co. of America, Bridge- port,	Bicycle Parts. Laundry Work. Sprocket Chains.
Luippold & Walz, Bridgeport, Manufacturers Iron Foundry, Bridge- port,	Locomobiles and Autom- obiles.
Marigold-Foster Printing Co., Bridge- port,	Ale and Porter.
McElroy Bros. Co., Bridgeport, McLathron, H. N., Bridgeport,	Iron Castings.
Miller, Frank, Lumber Co., Bridge- port,	Printing. Dressed Beef and Produce. Boilers, Sheet Iron and Tank Works.
Mills, W. S., Bridgeport, Model Machine Co., The, Bridgeport, Monarch Corp'n, The, Bridgeport, Monumental Bronze Co., Bridgeport, Moore, C. W., Bridgeport, National Abrasive Co., Bridgeport, Naugatuck Valley Ice Co., Bridge- port,	House Finish and Lumber. Knit Underwear. Carpet Sewing Machines. Fire Extinguishers. Bronze Monuments. Brass Reclaiming. Crushed Corundum.
New England Novelty Co., Bridge- port,	Artificial Ice.
Nilson, A. H. Machine Co., Bridge- port,	Confectionery.
Osborn, Geo. R. & Co., Bridgeport,	Automatic Machinery. Steel and Brass Embossed Novelties.
Pacific Iron Works, Bridgeport,	Steam Engines and Ma- chinery.
Palmer, N. & Co., Bridgeport,	Leather Belting and Mill Supplies.
Parsons, R. E. Co., The, Bridgeport, Parrott Varnish Co., Bridgeport, Pequonnock Foundry, Inc., Bridgeport,	Grey Iron Castings. Varnish. Grey Iron Castings.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Perkins Electric Switch Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	Electric Switches and Sup- plies.
Platt, O. S., Bridgeport,	Wood Patterns and Metal Specialties.
Post Publishing Co., Bridgeport, Peck & Lines, Bridgeport, Read Carpet Co., Bridgeport, Reliance Machine Works, Bridgeport, Roof Tree Publishing Co., Bridgeport, Roteng Engineering Corp., Bridgeport,	Newspapers. Harnesses. Carpets and Rugs. General Machinery. Magazine Printing. Steam Engines and Air Compressors.
Rowell, W. G. & Co., Bridgeport,	Brass and Aluminum Cast- ings.
Royal Equipment Co., Bridgeport,	Gas Engines and Automo- bile Brakes.
Salt's Textile Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Schwab, Alois, Bridgeport, Schwarz Bros., Bridgeport, Schwing, John, Corp., Bridgeport, Sewing Machine Cabinet Co., Bridge- port,	Silk Plushes and Velvets. Sausage and Produce. House Finish. Metal Cornices.
Siemon Hard Rubber Corp., Bridge- port,	Sewing Machine Cabinet Work.
Silliman & Godfrey Co., Bridgeport,	Insulating Compounds. Mixed Asphalt and Con- crete.
Singer Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Smith & Egge Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Smith, E. H. H., Silver Co., Bridge- port,	Sewing Machines. Hardware Specialties.
Smith, W. A. Building Co., Bridge- port,	Plated Flat Ware.
Somers, James M., Bridgeport,	House Finish. Brass Strips for Printer's Rules.
Special Machinery Co., Bridgeport, Sprague, H. H. Co., Bridgeport, Springfield Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	Automatic Machinery. Gas Meters. Emery Wheels and Grind- ing Machinery.
Spring Perch Co., Bridgeport, Standard Association, Bridgeport, Standard Card & Paper Co., Bridge- port,	Coach Springs. Newspapers and Printing.
Standard Coupler Co., Bridgeport, Sterling, Hugh, Bridgeport,	Glazed Card Board. Car Couplers. Mattresses.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Sunday Herald, Bridgeport,	Newspapers.
Taft Press, Bridgeport,	Printing.
Tait & Sons Paper Co., Bridgeport,	Strawboard Paper.
Taylor, Thomas P., Bridgeport,	Notions for Women's Wear.
Union Metallic Cartridge Co., Bridgeport,	Cartridges and Caps.
Union Typewriter Co., Bridgeport,	Writing Machines, Ribbons and Carbon Paper.
United Illuminating Co., Bridgeport,	Light and Power.
Wakeman, Albert, Bridgeport,	House Finish.
Walter, Edward P., Bridgeport,	Special Machinery.
Warner Bros. Co., The, Bridgeport,	Corsets and Paper Boxes.
Warren, Edmund, Bridgeport,	Electro Plating, Buffing and Polishing.
Weildlich Bros. Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	Metal Goods.
Weir & Berrien Co., Bridgeport,	Gasolene Engines.
Weld Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	Metal and Wire Goods.
Wellington & Co., Bridgeport,	Pipe Cutting and Plumbing.
Wheeler Engine Works, Bridgeport,	Gasolene and Steam Engines.
Wheeler & Howes, Bridgeport,	Kindling Wood.
Wheel & Wood Bending Co., Bridgeport.	Wheels and Spokes.
White Mfg. Co., Bridgeport,	Coach Lamps and Carriage Hardware.
Lennox Shear Co., Brookfield,	Steel Laid Shears.
Buchanan, R. E. & Co., Cos Cob,	Iron Castings.
Palmer Bros., Cos Cob,	Gasolene Launches.
American Hatters and Furriers Corp., Danbury,	Hatters Furs and Glue.
Armstrong, Isaac & Co., Danbury,	Paper Boxes and Wood Cases.
Barnum, Elmer H., Danbury,	House Finish.
Beltaire Bros. & Co., Danbury,	Stiff Fur Hats.
Boesch Mfg. Co., Danbury,	Hat Machinery and Novelties.
Brainard & Wilson Co., The, Danbury,	Silver Plated Novelties.
City Laundry, Danbury,	Laundry Work.
Clark Box Co., The, Danbury,	Paper Boxes, Wood Cases, Printing and Hat Sweat Bands.
Connett Hat Co., Danbury,	Stiff Fur Hats.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Danbury & Bethel Gas & Electric Light Co., Danbury, Danbury & Bethel St. Ry. Co., Danbury, Danbury Brass Works, Danbury,	Electric Light and Gas. Electric Power. Brass Castings and Electrical Supplies. Stiff Fur Hats.
Danbury Co., Danbury, Danbury Medical Printing Co., Danbury, Danbury News, Danbury, Danbury Shirt Co., Danbury,	Printing. Newspapers and Printing. Men's Shirts and Underwear.
Danbury Troy Laundry, Danbury, Davenport, A. S., Danbury, Delohery Hat Co., The, Danbury,	Laundry Work. Hat Finishing. Soft Fur Hats and Bonnets.
Doran Brothers, Danbury, Ferry-Hallock Co., Danbury, Foster Bros., Danbury, Green, John W. & Son, Inc., Danbury, Green Soft Hat Mfg. Co., Danbury, Haitsch Hat Co., Danbury, Hawes Von Gal Co., Danbury, Heim Machine Co., Danbury, Hine Box & Printing Co., Danbury,	Hatters' Machinery. Hat Stays and Rings. Sash, Doors and Blinds. Stiff Fur Hats. Soft Fur Hats. Hats in the Rough. Stiff and Soft Fur Hats. Laundry Machinery. Wood and Paper Boxes and Printing.
Hoffman, C. A., Danbury, Holley, S. C. & Co., Danbury, Horch, C. M., Danbury, Hoyt, Walhausen & Co., Danbury, Irving, J. G., Danbury,	Cigars. Stiff Fur Hats. Hat Finishing. Hats in the Rough. Silk Hat Ribbons and Braids.
Kinner, Geo. A., Danbury, Lee Hat Mfg. Co., Danbury, Lee Soft Hat Co., Danbury, Loewe, D. E. & Co., Danbury, Mallory, E. A. & Sons, Danbury,	Hat Wires. Stiff Fur Hats. Soft Fur Hats. Soft Fur Hats. Ladies' Bonnets, Soft and Stiff Fur Hats.
McArthur Bros., Danbury,	Manila and Hardware Paper.
McLachlan, H., Danbury, Meeker Bros. & Co., Danbury, Millard Hat Co., Danbury, Morelock & Husk, Danbury, Murphy, J. B. & Co., Danbury,	Hats in the Rough. Soft Fur Hats. Soft and Stiff Fur Hats. Hatters' Machinery. Soft and Stiff Fur Hats.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
National Hat Co., Danbury, Neff, T. W. & Co., Danbury, New Machine Co., Danbury, Peck Fur Co., Danbury, Robinson Fur Cutting Co., The, Dan- bury, Rogers Silver Plate Co., Danbury, Rogers Telephone & Electric Co., Dan- bury, Romans, C. A., Danbury,	Stiff Fur Hats. Cigars. Hatters' Machinery. Hatters' Furs. Hatters' Furs. Silver Plated Novelties. Telephones. Hat Boxes and Paper Cases.
Roth, Max, Danbury, Rundle & White, Danbury, Russell Electric Co., Danbury, S. A. G. Hat Co., The, Danbury, Sherman, Geo. B., Danbury, Simon & Keane, Danbury, Simon, Philip, Danbury, Sunderland, W. W., Danbury, Turner Machine Co., The, Danbury, Tweedy, A. E., Danbury, Tweedy, F. D. & Co., Danbury,	Ladies' Shirt Waists. Ladies' Fur Bonnets. Telephones. Hats in the Rough. Hat Wires. Hats in the Rough. Cigars. House Finish. Hatters' Machinery. Silk Hat Trimmings. Hat Finishing and Hat Trimming.
Vass Chemical Co., The, Danbury, Wheeler, W. M., Danbury,	Thailon. Hat Trimming and Finish- ing.
Young, P. & Sons, Danbury, Yochum, C. F., Danbury, Fairfield Motor Co., Fairfield, Fairfield Rubber Co., Fairfield,	Hatters' Furs. Hat Blocks and Flanges. Gasolene Engines. Water Proof Carriage Cloth.
Gilbert & Bennett Mfg. Co., George- town, Eagle Bottling Works, Glenbrook, Phillips, Chas. H., Chemical Co., The, Glenbrook, American Felt Co., Glenville, Reynolds, G. M., Glenville, Russell, Birdsall & Ward Bolt and Nut Co., Glenville, Brush, Joseph, Greenwich, Conn. Ry. & Lighting Co., Greenwich, Crosby, J. P., Greenwich, Greenwich Graphic, Greenwich,	Wire Cloth and Netting. Carbonated Water. Druggists' Supplies. Woolen and Felt Goods. Hatters' Furs. Iron Bolts and Nuts. House Finish. Electric Light and Power. House Finish. Newspapers and Printing.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Greenwich Yacht Yard, Greenwich,	Wooden Vessels and Repairs.
Stevens, W. A., Greenwich,	Laundry Work.
Gabler, Peter, Long Hill,	Cigars.
Radcliffe, C. E., Long Hill,	Knit Glove Linings.
Toucey, E. E., Long Hill,	Cotton Underwear.
Mianus Motor Works, The, Mianus,	Gasolene Engines.
Palmer Bros., Mianus,	Gasolene Engines.
Mianus Mfg. Co., North Mianus,	Woolen Carriage Robes.
Benedict & Co., New Canaan,	Boots, Shoes and Slippers.
Jeliff, C. O. & Co., New Canaan,	Wire Sieves.
Lane, Frank I., New Canaan,	Ladies' Shoes.
Rockwell Bros., New Canaan,	Pants, Shirts and Overalls.
Bee Publishing Co., Newtown,	Newspapers and Printing.
Borden's Condensed Milk Co., Newtown,	Bottling and Separating Milk.
Crowe, Patrick, Newtown, P. O. Botsford,	Bone and Horn Buttons.
Curtiss, S. & Son, Paper Box Mfg. Co., Newtown,	Pressed Hoof Stock, Paper Boxes and Wood Turning.
American Paper Pail & Box Co., Norwalk,	Paper Pails and Boxes.
Arnold Co., Inc., The, Norwalk,	Iron Castings.
Binns, Joseph, Norwalk,	Oils and Acids.
Excelsior Rug Co., Norwalk,	Woolen Carpet Rugs.
Hotchkiss, E. H. & Co., Norwalk,	Metal Paper Fasteners, Staples and Typewriter Supplies.
Hour Publishing Co., Norwalk,	Newspapers.
Hutchinson, Pierce & Co., Norwalk,	Ladies' Waists.
Jerome Paper Co., Norwalk,	Toilet Paper.
Loth, Joseph & Co., Norwalk,	Silk Ribbon.
Lounsbury, Bissell & Co., Norwalk, P. O. Winnipauk,	Felts.
Malkin, A. R., Norwalk,	House Finish.
Meeker Union Foundry Corp., Norwalk,	Iron Castings.
Muller Gloria Mills, Norwalk, P. O. Winnipauk,	Umbrella Cloth.
Norwalk Brass Co., The, Norwalk,	Iron and Brass Marine Goods and Castings.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Norwalk Launch Co., P. O. Winnipauk,	Gasolene Launches and Engines.
Norwalk Mills Co., Norwalk, P. O. Winnipauk,	Woolen Goods for Overcoats.
Postal Typewriter Co., Norwalk,	Writing Machines.
Simons, Ernest, Mfg. Co., Norwalk,	Cotton Sheets and Pillow Cases.
St. George Pulp & Paper Co., Norwalk,	Newspaper and Wall Paper.
Wheeler, A. C., Norwalk,	Straw Hats.
Automatic Tool Co., East Norwalk,	Machinists' Tools and Bottle Caps.
Carman & Seymour, East Norwalk,	House Finish.
Colonial Foundry & Machine Co., East Norwalk,	Iron Castings and Machinery.
Colonial Mill & Lumber Co., East Norwalk,	House Finish.
Crescent Laundry, East Norwalk,	Laundry Work.
LeCount, Wm. G., East Norwalk,	Lathe Dogs and Clamps.
Murphy Mfg. Co., East Norwalk,	Toys and Novelties.
New England Food Co., East Norwalk,	Prepared Food.
Tuttle, H. A. Mfg. Co., East Norwalk,	Special Machinery.
Oronoque Paper Mill, Oronoque,	Toilet Paper.
Artistic Bronze Co., South Norwalk,	Brass Furniture Trimings.
Austin & Craw, South Norwalk,	Toys and Games.
Barthol, Otto Co., The, South Norwalk,	Stiff Fur Hats in the Rough.
Bates, Martin Jr., & Co., South Norwalk,	Hatters' Furs.
Boesse, Peppard & Co., South Norwalk,	Applique Lace and Trimings.
City of South Norwalk Electric Works, South Norwalk,	Electric Light and Power.
Conn. Ry. & Lighting Co., South Norwalk,	Electric Power.
Craw, J. W., South Norwalk,	Laundry Machinery.
Croft & Knapp Co., The, South Norwalk,	Soft and Stiff Fur Hats.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Dennis & Blanchard, South Norwalk, Eastern Underwear Co., The, South Norwalk,	Straw Hats. Ladies' and Children's Underwear.
Evening Sentinel, The, South Norwalk, Fernandez & Ernst Cigar Co., South Norwalk,	Newspapers and Printing.
Ferris Coal Co., South Norwalk, Hatch, Bailey & Co., South Norwalk, Hat Forming Co., South Norwalk, Hawkins' Sons, South Norwalk, Hodson, A. A. & Co., South Norwalk, Hubbell, W. B., South Norwalk, Knapp Box Co., South Norwalk, Lockwood Mfg. Co., South Norwalk, Lounsbury, Matthewson & Co., South Norwalk, Mather, H. W., South Norwalk, McKibbin, Geo. N. Mfg. Co., South Norwalk,	Cigars. Kindling Wood. House Finish. Hat Forming. Infants' Shoes. Stiff Fur Hats. Hats in the Rough. Hat Boxes. Builders' Hardware.
Miller, J. W., South Norwalk, Nichols Underwear Corp., South Nor- walk, Norwalk Box Co., South Norwalk, Norwalk Iron Works Co., South Nor- walk,	Ladies' Shoes. House Finish. Automatic Vending Ma- chinery. Machinery and Repairs.
Norwalk Lock Co., South Norwalk, Old Well Cigar Co., South Norwalk, Old Well Laundry, South Norwalk, Phoenix Fur Co., South Norwalk,	Muslin Underwear. Wood and Paper Boxes.
Rough Hat Co., The, South Norwalk, R. & G. Corset Co., South Norwalk, Schuman Art Print Co., South Nor- walk, St. Johns, Chas. S., South Norwalk, Trowbridge, C. S., South Norwalk,	Steam Engines, Air and Gas Compressors. Builders' Hardware. Cigars. Laundry Work. Hatters' Furs and Hat Forming. Hats in the Rough. Corsets.
United States Alcohol Refining Co., South Norwalk, United States Foundry & Sales Co., South Norwalk, Universal Hat Co., South Norwalk,	Printing. Cigar Boxes. Paper Boxes and Wood Cases. Wood Alcohol Refining. Gray Iron Castings. Hat Finishing.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Volk Hat Co., South Norwalk, Waldron & Riordan, South Norwalk, Walhizer & Dreyer, South Norwalk, Wheeler Bros., South Norwalk, Wilson, J. C. & Co., South Norwalk, Fabric Fire Hose Co., Sandy Hook, Sandy Hook Reclaiming Works, Sandy Hook,	Stiff Fur Hats. House Finish. Stiff Fur Hats. Hatters' Tools. Stiff Fur Hats. Fire and Garden Hose.
Computing Scale Co., Saugatuck, Doscher Plane & Tool Co., Saugatuck, Saugatuck Mfg. Co., The, Saugatuck, Wakeman, Rufus, Saugatuck, Adams Mfg. Co., The, Shelton, Bassett, D. M., Bolt Works, The, Shelton,	Rubber Reclaiming. Special Machinery. Wood Turning and Planes. Metal Buttons. Mattresses. Cotton Nettings.
Bassett, R. N. Co., Shelton, Birmingham Brass Co., The, Shelton,	Carriage Bolts. Corset Goods. Sheet Brass, Tubing and Brass Goods.
Bleached Fiber Co., Shelton, Blumenthal, S. & Co., Shelton, Brown, Hubbell, Corset Co., Shelton, Conn. Ry. & Lighting Co., Shelton, Dairy Machinery & Construction Co., Shelton,	Paper Pulp. Silk Velvet. Corsets. Electric Power.
Derby Rubber Co., The, Shelton, Griffing Button Co., Shelton, Huntington Piano Co., The, Shelton, International Silver Co., Factory B., Shelton,*	Dairy Machinery. Rubber Reclaiming. Horn Buttons. Pianos.
Meyer Iron & Brass Foundry, Shelton, National Folding Box & Paper Co., The, Shelton, O. K. Tool Holder Co., Shelton,	Silver Plated Table Ware. Iron and Brass Castings.
Radcliffe Bros., Shelton, Shelton Co., Shelton, Silver Plate Cutlery Co., Shelton, Specialty Weaving Co., Shelton, Star Pin Co., Shelton, United Box Board & Paper Co., Shel- ton,	Paper Boxes. Machinists' Tools and Tool Holders. Underwear and Hosiery. Bolts and Tacks. Silver Plated Ware. Silk Ribbons. Pins, Hooks and Eyes.
Whitcomb Metallic Bedstead Co., Shelton, Whitlock Printing Press Mfg. Co., Shelton,	Box Board Paper. Brass and Iron Bedsteads. Printing Presses.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Jeliff, C. O. Mfg. Corp., Southport,	O. & C. Drills, Sieves and Wire Goods.
Atlantic Insulated Wire & Cable Co., Stamford,	Insulated Wire and Cables.
Baer Bros., Stamford,	Bronze Powder.
Ball Mfg. Co., Stamford,	Special Machinery.
Beck, Frederick & Co., Stamford,	Lincrusta Walton.
Blickensderfer Mfg. Co., Stamford,	Writing Machines.
Boas Thread Co., Stamford,	Spool Cotton and Silk Thread.
Boston Artificial Leather Co., Stam- ford,	Leather Substitutes.
Brown, Christian, Stamford,	Brass and Aluminum Castings.
Celluloid Zapon Co., Stamford,	Metal Lacquers.
Chemical Works of America, Inc., Stamford,	Chemicals.
Consolidated Ry. Co., Stamford,	Electric Power and Light.
Co-operative Cigar Co., Stamford,	Cigars.
Cunningham, R. H. G., Stamford,	Printing.
Davenport & Tracy, Stamford,	Piano Hardware.
Diamond Ice Co., Stamford,	Artificial Ice.
Excelsior Hardware Co., Stamford,	Small Hardware and Locks.
Finney, W. T., Stamford,	Carpet Cleaning.
Gillespie Bros., Stamford,	Job Printing, Binding and Newspapers.
Hale, Henry S., Stamford,	House Finish.
Hefumes Mfg. Co., Stamford,	Decorator's Textile Fabrics.
Hoyt, Lyman, Son & Co., Stamford,	Cabinet Work.
Imperial Mfg. Co., Stamford,	Piano Cases.
International Power Vehicle Co., Stamford,	Kerosene Engines and Launches.
Jeralds & Townsend Mfg. Co., Stam- ford,	Brass Goods and Specialties.
Lounsbury & Soule, Stamford,	Ladies' Shoes.
Miller, Frank, Lumber Co., The, Stam- ford,	House Finish.
Model Steam Laundry, Stamford,	Laundry Work.
Moll, Joseph H., Stamford,	Cigars.
Muench, George, Stamford,	Special Machinery.
Neill, Hugh, Stamford,	Carriage Repairing.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Oven Equipment & Mfg. Co., Stamford,	Japanning Ovens.
Potter, C. D. & Co., Stamford,	Piano Hardware.
Roth, Max, Stamford,	Ladies' Waists.
Rolled Plate Metal Co., Stamford,	Metal Plate for Lithographers.
Schleicher Sons' Piano Co., Stamford, St. John's Wood Working Co., Stamford,	Pianos.
Stamford Foundry Co., Stamford, Stamford Gas & Electric Co., Stamford,	House Finish. Stoves and Furnaces.
Stamford Gas Stove Co., Stamford, Stamford Iron Works, Stamford,	Gas and Electric Lights. Gas Stoves.
Stamford Mfg. Co., Stamford,	Castings and Machinery.
Stamford Motor Co., Stamford,	Extracts and Dyewoods.
Stamford Printing Co., Stamford, Stamford Rubber Supply Co., Stamford,	Gasoline Engines and Launches. Printing.
Stamford Steam Laundry, Star Mfg. Co., Stamford, Wagner & Michael, Stamford, Waterside Mills, Stamford, Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., Stamford, Atlantic Starch Co., Westport, Bradley, G. W. Sons, Westport, Embalmers' Supply Co., Westport, Kemper, C. H., Westport, Lees Mfg. Co., Westport, Westport Paper Co., Westport,	Crude Rubber and Substitutes. Laundry Work. Belt Dressing and Lacing. Cigars. Mineral Grinding. Builders' Hardware. Starch. Edge Tools. Embalmers' Supplies. Hatters' Skivers. Cotton Twine. Leather Board and Binders' Paper.
Westport Steam Laundry, Westport, Westporter-Herald, The, Westport,	Laundry Work. Newspapers and Printing.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Attawaugan Co., Attawaugan,	Cotton Cloth.
Lees, W. S. Co., Central Village,	Cotton Wicking.
Plainfield Woolen Co., Central Village,	Woolen and Worsted Goods, Men's Wear.
Torrey Bros. & Co., Central Village,	Wood Bending and Turning.
Bosson Fibre Board Co., Chaplin, P. O. North Windham,	Leather Board and Paper Specialties.
Danielsonville Cotton Co., Danielson,	Cotton Shirtings and Carpet Yarn.
Danielson Worsted Co. Danielson,	Worsted Goods, Men's Wear.
Jacobs, E. H. Mfg. Co., Danielson,	General Mill Supplies.
Larkin Reed Co., Danielson,	Warper Reeds and Slasher Combs.
Nichols, James A., Danielson,	House Finish and Lumber.
Pequot Worsted Co. Danielson,	Worsted Goods, Men's Wear.
Quinebaug Co., Danielson,	Cotton Shirting and Sheetings.
Union Steam Laundry, Danielson,	Laundry Work.
Windham County Transcript, Danielson,	Newspapers and Printing.
Assawaga Co., Dayville,	Woolen Goods, Men's Wear.
Davis & Brown Woolen Co., Dayville,	Woolen Goods, Men's and Women's Wear.
Tatem, M. E., Eastford,	Wood Turning and Handles.
Smith, Fred R., East Killingly,	Cotton Warp, Woolen Dress Goods and Woolen Men's Wear.
Brigham Woolen Co., Elmville,	Woolen Goods, Men's and Ladies' Wear.
Thayer Woolen Co., Elmville,	Satinets, Men's Wear.
Marcus, M. H. & Bros., Elmville,	Carpet Lining.
Grosvenordale Co., Grosvenordale,	Fine Cotton Cloth.
Grosvenordale Co., Grosvenordale,	Electric Light and Power.
French River Textile Co., Mechanicsville,	Worsted Goods, Men's Wear.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
American Woolen Co., Moosup,	Woolen and Worsted Goods, and Worsted Yarn.
Aldrich Mfg. Co., Moosup, Cranska, Floyd, Moosup, Murdock, T. G. & Son, New Boston, Cutler Mills Co., The, Packerville, Babcock, W. P., Plainfield, Bosworth Bros., Putnam,	Cotton Cloth. Cotton Thread Yarn. Satinets, Men's Wear. Cotton Cloth. Carriages and Wood Work. Cereal Grinding and Grain Weighing Machines.
Case, W. D. & Co., Putnam,	Ladies' Leather Sole, Cloth Shoes.
Dady, John A. Corp., Putnam,	Sewing Silk and Throwing.
Hammond & Knowlton Co., Putnam, Hampton Silk Co., Putnam, Johnson, W. S., Putnam, Johnson, E. E., Putnam,	Spool and Skein Silk. Silk Throwing. Shoes, Men's and Boys'. Lathes and Gasolene Engines.
Kent, C. M. & E. B., Putnam, Monohansett Mfg. Co., Putnam, Morse Mills Co., Putnam, Nightingale Mills, Putnam, Powhattan Mills, Putnam, Putnam Box Corporation, Putnam, Putnam Foundry & Machine Co., Putnam,	House Finish. Cotton Sheeting. Cotton Cloth. Cotton Cloth. Cotton Cloth. Wood and Paper Boxes.
Putnam Light & Power Co., Putnam,	Steam Heaters and Castings.
Putnam Mfg. Co., Putnam, Putnam Patriot, Putnam, Putnam Steam Laundry, Putnam, Putnam Silk Co., Putnam, Putnam Woolen Co., Putnam, Royal Knitting Co., Putnam, Robbins, E. E., Putnam, Union Novelty Co., Putnam, Windham County Observer, Putnam, Wheaton Building & Lumber Co., Putnam,	Water Gas, Electric Light and Power. Cotton Shirting. Newspapers and Printing. Laundry Work. Silk Throwing. Woolen Goods. Knit Goods. Dress Suit Cases. Weather Strips. Newspapers and Printing.
U. S. Finishing Co., Sterling,	House Finish. Dyeing and Finishing Cloth.
Wauregan Co., Wauregan,	Lawns and Fancy Cotton Goods.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Tatem, J. B. & Son, West Thompson, American Thread Co., Willimantic, Chaffee Mfg. Co., Willimantic,	Turned Wood Work. Cotton Thread. Silk, Mohair Braid and Silk Lines.
Franco American Publishing Co., Wil- limantic,	Newspapers and Printing.
Hall & Bill Printing Co., Willimantic, Hillhouse & Taylor, Willimantic, Holland Mfg. Co., Willimantic, Latham & Crane, Willimantic, Maverick Laundry, Willimantic, Thread City Collar Co., Willimantic, Thread City Laundry, Willimantic, Turner, A. G., Willimantic, Vanderman Plumbing & Heating Co., Willimantic,	Printing and Newspapers. Sash, Doors and Blinds. Machine Silk. House Finish. Laundry Work. Rubber and Linen Collars. Laundry Work. Silk Throwing.
Willimantic Cotton Mills Corp., Willi- mantic,	Plumbers' Specialties and Iron Castings.
Willimantic Gas & Electric Light Co., Willimantic, Willimantic Machine Co., Willimantic,	Fine Draperies, Sateens and Twills.
Windham Mfg. Co., Willimantic, Windham Silk Co., Willimantic, Arnold, O. S., Williamsville, Williamsville Mfg. Co., Williamsville, Keegan, Lawrence, Wilsonville, Hall, E. H. & Son, Windham, (North) Harris, C. R., Windham, (North) Hartson, L. M. Co., Windham, (North)	Gas and Electricity. Silk and Thread Machin- ery. Cotton Cloth. Broad Silk Goods. Bobbins. Cotton Shirting. Woolens, Men's Wear. Cotton Yarn. Jewelry.
Sibley, Wm., Windham, (North) Consolidated St. Ry. Co., Windham, (South)	Silk Mill Supplies. Flocks and Woolen Waste.
Smith & Winchester Co., Windham, (South)	Electric Power.
	Paper and Laundry Ma- chinery.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Bantum Mfg. Corp., Bantum,	Ball and Roller Bearings.
Connecticut Electrical Mfg. Co., Bantam,	Electrical Supplies.
Echo Farm Co., The, Bantam,	Butter and Butter Milk.
Flynn & Doyle, Bantam,	Wagons and Carriages.
Litchfield Electric & Power Co., Bantam,	Electric Light and Power.
Torrington & Winchester Street Ry. Co., Burrville,	Electric Power.
Barnum, Richardson Co., Canaan, (East)	Pig Iron.
Borden's Condensed Milk Co., Canaan,	Bottled Milk.
Johnson, Lindell & Co., Canaan,	Doors, Blinds and Sash.
Greystone Mfg. Co., Greystone,	Wire Chains and Light Hardware.
American Shear & Knife Co., Hotchkissville,	Shears and Knives.
Holley Mfg. Co., Lakeville,	Pocket Cutlery.
Barnum, Richardson Co., Lime Rock,	Car Wheels, Machinery and Pig Iron.
Borden's Condensed Milk Co., Lime Rock.	Bottled Milk.
Northfield Knife Co., Northfield,	Pocket Cutlery and Wire Goods.
Bancroft, Geo. W., New Hartford,	Brooms.
Standard Brush Co., New Hartford,	Brushes.
Bridgeport Wood Finishing Co., New Milford,	Wood Filler and Paint.
Eastern Lounge Co., New Milford,	Upholstered Chairs and Lounges.
New Milford Electric Light Co., New Milford,	Electric Power and Light.
New Milford Hat Co., New Milford,	Stiff Fur Hats.
Northrop, J. A. & Sons, New Milford,	Machinery and Castings.
Aetna Silk Co., Norfolk,	Machine Twist.
Norfolk & New Brunswick Hosiery Co., Norfolk,	Men's Underwear.
Baird Machine Co., Oakville,	Special Machinery.
Oakville Co., Oakville,	Pins and Metal Specialties.
Smith, Seymour & Sons, Oakville,	Hardware.
Bristol Specialty Co., Pequabuck,	Wood Turning.
Chapin-Stevens Co., The, Pine Meadow,	Carpenters' Tools.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Smith, D. P. & Sons Co., Pine Meadow,	Cotton Duck.
Rogers Rake Co., Pleasant Valley,	Hay Rakes.
Northfield Knife Co., Reynolds Bridge,	Pocket Cutlery.
New England Quartz Co., Roxbury Falls,	Grounfd Silicate.
Salisbury Cutlery & Handle Co., Salisbury,	Knife Covering.
Cooper, D. G., Terryville,	Oven Thermometers.
Eagle Lock Co., Terryville,	Locks.
Terry, Andrew Co., The, Terryville,	Malleable Iron Castings.
Plume & Atwood Mfg. Co., The, Thomaston,	Brass and Copper Sheet and Wire.
Thomas, Seth, Clock Co., Thomaston,	Clocks and Watches.
Thomaston Electric Light Co., Thomaston,	Electric Light.
Thomaston Express, Thomaston,	Newspapers and Printing.
Thomaston Knife Co., Thomaston,	Pocket Cutlery.
Belfast Mesh Underwear Co., The, Torrington,	Mesh Underwear.
Coe Brass Mfg. Co., Torrington,	Rolled Brass Plates, Rods, Tubing and Wire.
Excelsior Steam Laundry, Torrington,	Laundry Work.
Excelsior Needle Co., Torrington,	Machines Needles.
Hendey Machine Co., Torrington,	Special Machinery and Tools.
Hotchkiss Bros. Co., Torrington,	House Finish and Lumber.
Perkins, E. A., Electric Co., Torrington,	Electric Contractors.
Progressive Mfg. Co., Torrington,	Gasolene Engines, Machine Screws, Studs and Rivets.
Standard Co., Torrington,	Vehicle Spokes and Niples.
Torrington Electric Light Co., Torrington,	Electric Lighting and Power.
Torrington Mfg. Co., Torrington,	Brass and Iron Goods
Torrington Printing Co., Torrington,	Newspapers and Printing.
Turner & Seymour Mfg. Co., The, Torrington,	Hardware.
Union Hardware Co., Torrington,	Skates and Hardware.
Warrenton Woolen Co., Torrington,	Woolen Uniform Cloth.
Heminway & Bartlett Silk Co., Watertown,	Silk Thread.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Heminway, M. & Sons Silk Co., Watertown,	Silk Thread.
Woolson, J. B., Watertown,	Umbrella Trimmings.
Mallison, J. Co., West Cornwall,	Shears and Scissors.
Burwell, J. C., Winsted,	House Finish.
Brown Machine Co., Winsted,	Machinery and Jobbing.
Carter & Hakes Machine Co., Winsted,	Machine Tools.
Citizen Printing Co., Winsted,	Newspapers and Printing.
Climax Wood Filler Co., Winsted,	Wood Filler.
Dowd Printing Co., Winsted,	Printing.
Dudley, Geo. & Son Co., Winsted,	Sheep Leather.
Empire Knife Co., Winsted,	Pocket Cutlery.
Gilbert, Wm. L. Clock Co., Winsted,	Clocks and Timepieces.
Goodwin & Kintz Co., Winsted,	Metal Novelties.
Harrison, B. J. & Son Co., Winsted,	Folding Chairs.
Miles, Geo., Winsted,	Pneumatic Lifts.
Moore, Franklin Co., The, Winsted,	Iron Bolts, Rivets and Carriage Hardware.
Morgan Silver Plate Co., Winsted,	Casket Hardware.
New England Knitting Co., Winsted,	Men's Underwear.
New England Pin Co., Winsted,	Pins.
Richards, Benjamin & Co., Winsted,	Curtain Rods and Curtain Fixtures.
Richards, T. C., Hardware Co., Win- sted,	Hardware.
Roe, John W., Winsted,	House Finish.
Strong Mfg. Co., Winsted,	Casket Hardware, Under- takers' Goods.
Wilcox, Geo. Co., Winsted,	House Finish.
Winsted Cabinet Co., Winsted,	Plumbers' Wood Work.
Winsted Edge Tool Works, Winsted,	Edge Tools.
Winsted Gas Co., Winsted,	Gas.
Winsted Hosiery Co., Winsted,	Underwear.
Winsted Mfg. Co., Winsted,	Scythes.
Winsted Printing & Engraving Co., Winsted,	Printing and Engraving.
Winsted Silk Co., Winsted,	Spool Silk.
Winsted Steam Laundry, Winsted,	Laundry Work.
Winsted Yarn Co., Winsted,	Woolen Yarn.
Curtis' Daniel Sons, Woodbury,	Woolen Goods.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Connecticut Valley Mfg. Co., Center Brook,	Auger Bits.
Looby & Fargo, Center Brook,	Round Brushes.
Bates, C. J., Chester,	Wood and Bone Goods.
Brooks, M. S. & Sons, Chester,	Bright Wire Goods.
Chester Mfg. Co., Chester,	Augers and Bits.
Deuse, J. S., Chester,	Auger and Gimlet Bits.
Ferguson, J. R. & Co., Chester,	Gimlet Bits.
Jennings, Russell Mfg. Co., Chester,	Augers and Bits.
National Essential Oils Distilling Co., Chester,	Witch Hazel.
Rogers Brush Works, Chester,	Round Brushes.
Ryan, M. L., Chester,	House Finish.
Tibbals Oakum Co., The, Cobalt,	Oakum.
Stevens, J. & E. Co., The, Cromwell,	Iron Toys.
Denison Bros., Deep River,	Organ Stops and Knobs.
Potter & Snell, Deep River,	Comb Cases and Bright Wire Goods.
Pratt, Read & Co., Deep River,	Ivory Piano Keys and Combs.
Williams & Marvin Mfg. Co., Deep River,	Wood Turning and Cast-ors.
Merriam Mfg. Co., Durham,	Cash Boxes and Tin Goods.
Melrose Silver Co., East Haddam,	Plated Flat Ware.
Bevin Bros. Mfg. Co., East Hampton,	Metal Bells.
Brown, H. B. & Co., East Hampton,	Bolt Machinery.
Carpenter, L. S. & Son, East Hampton,	Paper Boxes.
East Hampton Bell Co., The, East Hampton,	Metal Bells.
Gong Bell Mfg. Co., East Hampton,	Bells and Castings.
Hill, N. N. Brass Co., East Hampton,	Metal Bells and Toys.
Star Bros. Bell Co., The, East Hampton,	Metal Bells.
Summit Thread Co., The, East Hampton,	Cotton Thread.
Dickerson, E. E. & Co., Essex,	Witch Hazel.
Essex Wood Turning Co., Essex,	Wood Turning and Furniture Novelties.
Lenifect Co., The, Essex,	Witch Hazel.
Tiley, Pratt & Co., Essex,	Bone and Steel Novelties.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Gildersleeve, S. & Sons, Gildersleeve,	Wooden Barges and Boat Repairing.
Ideal Mfg. Co., Gildersleeve,	Machine Tools and Wire Novelties.
Taylor, H. E. & Co., Hadlyme, Cutaway Harrow Co., Higganum, Higganum Hardware Co., Higganum,	Casket Hardware. Agricultural Implements. Pinchers and Wire Nippers.
Russell Mfg. Co., Higganum, Scovil, D. & H., Higganum, Comstock, Cheney & Co., Ivoryton,	Cotton Yarn. Planters' Hoes. Ivory Keys, Metal Brackets and Key Boards.
Smith, J. O. Mfg. Co., Little River, Warner, M. R. & Son, Little River, Lyman Gun Sight Works, Middlefield,	Tinware and Japanning. Drop Forged Hammers.
Allison Bros., Middletown, Briggs Co., The, Middletown, Broderick Carriage Co., Middletown, Burke, R. W., Middletown, Chapman, W. H. Co., Middletown, Coles & Co., Middletown, Douglas, W. & B., Middletown,	Gun Sights. Soap. Wire Goods. Carriages. House Finish. Saddlery Hardware. Cereal Grinding. Pumps, Hydraulic Rams, and Garden Engines.
Eisenhuth Horseless Vehicle Co., Middletown, Ely, F. A., Middletown,	Automobiles. Gasoline Engines and Launches.
Evans, J. B., Middletown, Forest City Laundry, Middletown, Goodall Hammock Co., Middletown, Goodyear Rubber Co., Middletown, Hubbard Motor Co., Middletown, Keating Motor Co., Middletown, King, C. B. & G. E., Middletown, Kirby Mfg. Co., Middletown, Leeds & Catlin Co., Middletown, Loewenthal, Gustav, Middletown, Meech & Stoddard, Middletown, Merchants Silk Co., Middletown, Middletown Automobile Body Co., Middletown,	Carriages. Laundry Work. Hammocks. Rubber Footwear. Gasoline Engines. Gasolene Engines. Newspapers and Printing. Toys. Disc and Cylinder Records. House Finish. Cereal Grinding. Broad Silk.
Middletown Electric Light Co., Middletown, Middletown Gas Light Co., Middletown,	Automobile Bodies. Light and Power. Illuminating Gas.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Middletown Silver Co., Middletown,	Silver Plated Ware.
Middletown Steam Laundry, Middle-	
town,	Laundry Work.
Middletown Tribune, Middletown,	Newspapers and Printing.
Nettleton Mfg. Co., Middletown,	Hardware Specialties.
New England Enameling Co., Middle-	
town,	Enameled and Stamped
	Goods.
Omo Mfg. Co., Middletown,	Dress Shields.
Palmer, I. E., Middletown,	Hammocks and Nettings.
Pelton & King, Middletown,	Printing.
Portland Silk Co., Middletown,	Broad Silk.
Read, A. O. Co., Middletown,	Machinery and Repairs.
Rockfall Woolen Co., Middletown,	Horse Blankets.
Rogers & Hubbard Co., Middletown,	Bone Goods and Bone Fer-
	tilizers.
Russell Mfg. Co., Middletown,	Cotton and Silk Webbing.
Stewart Printing Co., Middletown,	Printing.
Tryon, Jasper, Middletown,	House Finish.
Watrous, C. H., Middletown,	Paper Boxes.
Wilcox, Crittenden & Co., Middle-	
town,	Marine Hardware.
Brockway & Meckinsturn, Moodus,	Special Twine Machinery.
Brownell, C. E. & Co., Moodus,	Cotton Twine and Yarn.
Hall, Lincoln & Co., Moodus,	Cotton Yarn and Ducking.
Neptune Twine & Cord Mills,	
Moodus,	Cotton Yarn.
New York Net & Twine Co., Moodus,	Cotton Seine Twine and
	Fish Nets.
Purple, A. E., Moodus,	Seine Twine.
Brainerd, Shaler & Hall Quarry Co.,	
Portland,	Cut and Rough Brown-
	stone.
Conn. Steam Brown Stone Co., Port-	
land,	Cut and Rough Brown-
	stone.
Main Products Co., The, Portland,	Ground Mica.
Middlesex County Printery, Portland,	Book and Job Printing.
New England Enameling Co., Port-	
land,	Enameled and Stamped
	Goods.
Pickering Governor Co., Portland,	Engine Governors.
Rogers Mfg. Co., Rockfall,	Bone and Ivory Goods.
Russell Mfg. Co., Rockfall,	Suspender Webbing.
Smith, Otis A., Rockfall,	Revolvers.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
F. L. Case Paper Co., Andover,	Binders' Leather and Straw Board.
Pollock, M., Conantville,	Mercerized Thread and Spool Cotton.
Ross, John L., Eagleville,	Cotton Cloth.
Conn. Woolen Mill, East Willington,	Woolens, Women's Wear.
Avery, Bates Co., Ellington, P. O.	
Rockville,	Enameled Paper.
Smith, E. L., Gurleyville,	Sewing Silk.
Hanks, O. G., Hanks Hill,	Silk Throwing.
Case Leather Works, Hop River,	Hideite and Leather Paper.
Mansfield Organ Pipe Co., Mansfield Depot,	Organ Pipes.
Kirby, G. J. Co., Mansfield Hollow,	Optical Goods and Jewelry.
American Mills Co., Rockville,	Woolen and Worsted Goods, Men's Wear.
Belding Bros. & Co., Rockville,	Sewing Silk and Twist.
Hockanum Co., Rockville,	Worsted and Woolen Goods, Men's Wear.
Journal Publishing Co., The, Rockville,	Newspapers and Printing.
Martin's, E. J. Sons, Rockville,	Silk Fish Lines.
Minterburn Mills Co., The, Rockville,	Woolen and Worsted Goods, Men's Wear.
Murless, H. B., Rockville,	Iron Castings.
New England Co., Rockville,	Woolen and Worsted Goods, Men's Wear.
Pearl Finish Laundry, Rockville,	Laundry Work.
Regan, J. J. Mfg. Co., Rockville,	Woolen Goods, Men's Wear, Knit Goods, Cotton Yarns and Shoddy.
Rock Mfg. Co., Rockville,	Woolen and Worsted Goods, Men's Wear.
Rockville Gas and Electric Co., Rockville,	Gas and Electricity.
Rockville Leader, Rockville,	Newspapers and Printing.
Sanitary Laundry, Rockville,	Laundry Work.
Springville Mfg. Co., Rockville,	Worsted and Woolen Goods, Men's Wear.
United States Envelope Co., Rockville,	Envelopes.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Somersville Mfg. Co., Somersville,	Woolen Goods, Men's Wear.
Armstrong, Henry, South Coventry,	General Wood Work.
Dady, John A., South Coventry,	Silk Throwing.
Kingsbury Box and Printing Co., South Coventry,	Paper Boxes.
Tracy, E. A., South Coventry,	Shoddy and Wool Extracts.
Washburn, A. & Son, South Coventry,	Silk Throwing.
Wood, T. H., South Coventry,	Silk Throwing and Silk Fish Lines.
Hall, Gardner & Son, South Willing- ton,	Cotton Thread.
Phoenix Woolen Co., Stafford,	Woolen Goods, Men's Wear.
Riverside Woolen Co., Stafford,	Woolen Goods, Men's Wear.
Beckwith Card Co., Stafford Springs,	Card Clothing and Hand Cards.
Central Woolen Co., Stafford Springs,	Woolen Goods, Men's Wear.
Ellis, J. J. & A. D., Stafford Springs,	Woolen Goods, Men's Goods.
Fabyan Woolen Co., Stafford Springs,	Woolen Goods, Men's Wear.
Faulkner Woolen Mill, Stafford Springs,	Woolen Goods, Men's Wear.
Mullen, T. F. & Co., Stafford Springs,	Woolen Goods, Men's Wear.
Rhode Island Worsted Co., Stafford Springs,	Worsted Goods, Men's Wear.
Smith & Cooley, Stafford Springs,	Flocks and Shoddy.
Stafford Worsted Co., Stafford Springs,	Worsted Yarn.
Stafford Springs Electric Light & Gas Co., Stafford Springs,	Electric Light.
Warren Woolen Co., Stafford Springs,	Woolen and Worsted Goods, Men's Wear.
Amidon, S. B., Staffordville,	Narrow Looms and Castings.
Fabyan Woolen Co., Staffordville,	Woolen Goods and Satinets, Men's Wear.
Garland Woolen Co., Staffordville,	Woolen Goods, Men's Wear.

Name of Firm and Location.	Goods Manufactured.
Talcott Bros., Talcottville,	Union Cassimeres and Woolens, Men's Wear.
Sumner, Wm. Belting Co., Tolland,	Leather and Cotton Cov- ered Leather Belting.
Turner, P. W., Turnerville,	Sewing Silk and Ribbons.
Ravine Mills Co., Vernon,	Cotton Warp and Yarn.
Swett, R. K. Co., Vernon,	Binders' Board.
Vernon Woolen Co., Vernon,	Woolen Goods, Men's Wear.
Bradway, C. P., West Stafford.	Turbine Water Wheels.

